



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





600003165L

26.35.















See J. Reynolds' portrait

*Engraved by Longman & Co. and the other Proprietors,*

*W. Fry sculp.*

SAMUEL JOHNSON L.L.D.

TODD'S

S.H. 1827.

43

# JOHNSON'S DICTIONARY

OF THE

English Language,

IN MINIATURE.

---

TO WHICH IS ADDED,

A COPIOUS VOCABULARY OF GREEK, LATIN, AND  
SCRIPTURAL PROPER NAMES;

DIVIDED INTO SYLLABLES,

AND ACCENTUATED FOR PRONUNCIATION.

---

By THOMAS REES, LL.D. F.S.A.

---

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR

LONGMAN, HURST, REES, ORME, BROWN, AND GREEN;

C. AND J. RIVINGTON; J. CUTHELL; T. CADELL; J. AND W. T. CLARKE;  
HARVEY AND DARTON; J. AND A. ARCH; S. HAGSTER; BOOSEY AND SONS;  
J. BOOKER; KINGSBURY, PARBURY, AND ALLEN; J. RICHARDSON; J. M.  
RICHARDSON; J. MAWMAN; BALDWIN, CRADOCK, AND JOY; SHERWOOD  
AND CO.; HAMILTON, ADAMS, AND CO.; G. B. WHITTAKER; R. HUNTER;  
J. COLLINGWOOD; R. SAUNDERS; E. EDWARDS; SIMPKIN AND MARSHALL;  
T. AND W. BOONE; AND W. PICKERING.

1826.

35.



LONDON :

Printed by A. & R. Spottiswoode,  
New-Street-Square.

## ADVERTISEMENT.

---

THE aim of the Editor, in the compilation of the present Work, has been to furnish such an epitome of Mr. Todd's enlarged and valuable Edition of Dr. Johnson's Dictionary as would enable the generality of persons to understand the most approved English authors, and to write and speak the language with propriety and elegance. The chief and most correct meanings have been given in a compressed form; and especial care has been taken so to place the accents as to shew the fashionable and classical pronunciation of every word.

The Editor has appended copious alphabetical lists of classical and scriptural proper names, which have been accurately divided into syllables, and accentuated for pronunciation. In this part of his undertaking he has freely availed himself of the labours of preceding authorities in the same department. — The reader who wishes for more minute information on this subject may be referred to Adam's Classical Biography, Lempriere's Classical Dictionary, Labbe's "*Eruditiæ pronuntiationis Catholici Indices*;" and particularly to Walker's Key to the Classical Pronunciation of Greek, Latin, and Scriptural Proper Names, whose judicious syllabic divisions have, with very few exceptions, been here followed.

*September 21, 1825.*



# THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST  
IN WHICH ARE CONTAINED  
THE MOST IMPORTANT  
EVENTS OF HIS REIGN  
FROM THE BEGINNING  
OF HIS MARRIAGE  
UNTIL HIS DEATH  
IN THE YEAR 1649  
BY  
JOHN BURNET  
BISHOP OF SALISBURY  
AND  
OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND  
IN THE REIGN OF CHARLES THE SECOND  
IN TWO VOLUMES  
THE SECOND VOLUME  
LONDON  
Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1699.

Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1699.

# TODD'S JOHNSON'S DICTIONARY

IN MINIATURE

A B D

**A**, AN article set before nouns of the singular number, as *a boy, a dog*. When it is placed before a word beginning with a vowel, it is changed into *an*, as *an earl, an ensign*. It is placed before a participle, or participial noun, as *a riding, a walking*. It also denotes proportion, as *a year, a month*. It is sometimes used as an abbreviation of Latin words, as *A. M. artium magister; A. D. anno domini*  
**Aba'ck**, *ad. backwards; back: a sea term*  
**Ab'acot**, *s. an ancient kind of crown*  
**Ab'acus**, *s. a counting table; in architecture, the crowning both of the capital and column*  
**Ab'aft**, or **Aft**, *ad. towards the stern from the ship's head; a sea term*  
**Ab'a'nce**, *s. a bow; a mark of respect*  
**Aban'don**, *v. a. to resign; to forsake, desert*  
**Aban'doned**, *a. deserted; given up; wicked*  
**Aban'donment**, *s. the act of forsaking*  
**Ab'a'se**, *v. u. to humble, to bring low, depress*  
**Ab'a'sed**, *part. depressed*  
**Ab'a'sement**, *s. the state of being brought low*  
**Ab'a'sh**, *v. a. to confuse, to make ashamed*  
**Abash'ment**, *s. great shame or confusion*  
**Ab'a'te**, *v. a. to lessen; to lower in price*  
**Ab'a'tement**, *s. the act of lessening; the quantity abated; extenuation*  
**Abb**, *s. the yarn on a weaver's warp*  
**Ab'ba**, *s. a scriptural word signifying father*  
**Ab'bacy**, *s. the rights or privileges of an abbot*  
**Ab'bess**, *s. the governess of a nunnery*  
**Ab'be, Ab'bey, Ab'by**, *s. residence for religious persons, whether men or women*  
**Ab'bot**, *s. the chief of a convent of men*  
**Abbre'viate**, *v. a. to abridge, to shorten*  
**Abbre'viation**, *s. the act of abridging*  
**Abbre'viation**, *s. one who shortens or abridges*  
**Abbre'viature**, *s. a mark used for the sake of shortening; a compendium or abridgment*  
**Ab'dicate**, *v. a. to resign an office, to give up*  
**Abdica'tion**, *s. resignation; act of giving up*  
**Ab'dicative**, *a. that which implies abdication*  
**Ab'ditive**, *a. hiding, or concealing*  
**Ab'd'men**, *s. the lower part of the belly*

A B L

**Abdom'inal**, *a. relating to the abdomen*  
**Abdu'ce**, *v. a. to separate; to draw away*  
**Abduc'tion**, *s. the act of separating or drawing*  
**Abduc'tor**, *s. any muscle that contracts*  
**Abeceda'rian**, *s. a teacher of the alphabet*  
**Abece'dary**, *a. belonging to the alphabet*  
**Abe'd**, *ad. in bed, on the bed*  
**Aber'rance**, *s. a deviation from the right way*  
**Aber'rant**, *a. wandering from the right way*  
**Aberra'tion**, *s. the act of deviating*  
**Abe't**, *v. a. to aid, to encourage, to set on*  
**Abet'ment**, *s. act of abetting, or encouraging*  
**Abet'tor**, *s. he that abets; an accomplice*  
**Abey'ance**, *s. in law, goods in reversion, but not in possession*  
**Abgrega'tion**, *s. separation from the flock*  
**Abho'r**, *v. a. to detest, to loathe, to abominate*  
**Abhor'rence**, *s. aversion, great hatred*  
**Abhor'rent**, *a. struck with abhorrence, odious; contrary to; inconsistent with*  
**Abi'de**, *v. n. to dwell in a place; to attend; to support; to persevere in any thing*  
**Ab'ject**, *a. mean, base, vile, contemptible*  
**Abjec'tness**, *Abjec'tion*, *Ab'jectness*, *s. meanness of mind, servility, baseness*  
**Ab'jectly**, *ad. in an abject manner, meanly*  
**Abil'ity**, *s. power; skill, capacity, qualification*  
**Abintest'ate**, *s. the heir of an intestate person*  
**Ab'jugate**, *v. a. to set free, to unyoke*  
**Abjura'tion**, *s. the act of abjuring; a renouncing on oath*  
**Abju're**, *v. a. to retract, or recant solemnly; to renounce an opinion; forsake the realm*  
**Ab'a'ion**, *s. the act of taking away*  
**Ab'lative**, *a. that which takes away; the last of the six cases of the Latin nouns*  
**A'ble**, *a. capable to perform; skilful*  
**Able-bodied**, *a. strong of body, powerful*  
**Ab'legate**, *v. a. to send abroad on some public business of employment; to send away*  
**A'bleness**, *s. strength of mind or body*  
**Ab'lepsy**, *s. want of sight; unadvisedness*  
**Ab'ligate**, *v. a. to bind or tie up from*  
**Ab'locate**, *v. a. to let out to hire*  
**Ab'luent**, *a. having the power of cleansing*

- Ablu'tion, *s.* act of cleansing; the cup given without consecration in the Romish church; a religious purification
- Ab'negate, *v. a.* to deny; to renounce, reject
- Abnega'tion, *s.* denial; renunciation
- Abnor'mous, *a.* mishapen; vast, huge
- Ab'o'rd, *ad. in.* or on board a ship
- Ab'o'de, *s.* an habitation, a dwelling place
- Ab'o'de, *v. a.* to foretel, to prognosticate
- Ab'o'dement, *s.* a secret anticipation; omen
- Abol'ish, *v. a.* to repeal, to make void
- Abol'ishable, *a.* that which may be abolished
- Abolli'tion, *s.* the act of abolishing
- Abom'inable, *a.* detestable, hateful; unclean
- Abom'inably, *ad.* extremely; excessively, exceedingly; in the ill sense
- Abom'inate, *v. a.* to abhor, to detest, to hate
- Abomina'tion, *s.* detestation, hatred; pollution, or defilement
- Abori'gines, *s.* the primitive or original inhabitants of a country
- Abor'tion, *s.* a miscarriage; untimely birth
- Abor'tive, *a.* untimely; premature
- Ab'o've, *prep.* higher in place; more in quantity—*ad.* the regions of heaven
- Above'board, *ad.* without any trick, fairly
- Abou'nd, *v. n.* to have in great plenty
- Ab'o'ut, *prep.* round; encircling, near to; engaged in; relating to—*ad.* every way
- Abracadab'ra, *s.* a superstitious charm
- Abra'de, *v. a.* to waste by degrees; to rub off
- Abra'sion, *s.* the act of rubbing off
- Abre'ast, *ad.* close together, side by side
- Abrid'ge, *v. a.* to contract, to shorten; to express the same sense in fewer words
- Abridg'ment, *s.* a summary; any large work contracted into a smaller compass
- Abro'ach, *ad.* being tapped; in a situation ready to yield the liquor contained
- Abro'ad, *ad.* without doors; in foreign countries; widely scattered
- Ab'rogate, *v. a.* to disannul, to abolish
- Abroga'tion, *s.* the act of disannulling
- Abru'pt, *a.* sudden; rough; unconnected
- Abrupt'ly, *ad.* unseasonably; hastily
- Abrupt'ness, *s.* an abrupt manner, suddenness
- Ab'scess, *s.* a tumour containing matter
- Absci'nd, *v. a.* to cut off
- Absci'sion, *s.* the act of cutting or lopping off
- Abso'nd, *v. n.* to hide one's self
- Abso'nder, *s.* the person who absconds
- Ab'sence, *s.* being absent; inattention
- Ab'sent, *a.* not present; inattentive
- Abse'nt, *v. n.* to keep away, to withdraw
- Absente'e, *s.* one who is absent from his employment, station, or country
- Ab'st, *v. n.* to cease or leave off
- Abso'lve, *v. a.* to set free; to acquit; to pardon
- Ab'solute, *a.* complete; not relative; arbitrary; without any restriction
- Ab'solutely, *ad.* peremptorily, positively
- Abso'lution, *s.* acquittal; the remission of sins, or penance, by a priest
- Abso'lutory, *a.* that which absolves or acquits
- Ab'sonant, *a.* contrary to reason; absurd
- Abso'rb, *v. a.* to suck up, to swallow up
- Absorb'ent, *s.* that which absorbs
- Abso'rpt, *part.* swallowed up
- Absor'ption, *s.* the act of swallowing up
- Absta'in, *v. n.* to forbear, to refrain from
- Abste'mious, *a.* temperate, abstinent, sober
- Abste'miously, *ad.* temperately, soberly
- Abste'miousness, *s.* sobriety, temperance
- Absten'tion, *s.* the act of holding off
- Abste'rge, *v. a.* to cleanse; to wipe off
- Abster'gent, *a.* having a cleansing quality
- Abster'sion, *s.* the act of cleansing
- Abster'sive, *a.* that has the quality of cleansing
- Ab'stinance, *s.* a refraining from; temperance
- Abstra'ct, *v. a.* to separate ideas, to abridge
- Ab'stract, *s.* an abridgment, an epitome
- Abstract'ed, *part.* separated; refined, abstruse
- Abstract'edly, *ad.* simply; separately
- Abstrac'tion, *s.* the act of abstracting, &c.
- Abstrac'tive, *a.* having the quality to abstract
- Abstract'ly, *ad.* absolutely; simply
- Abstru'se, *a.* hidden, obscure, difficult
- Abstru'sely, *ad.* obscurely, not obviously
- Abstru'seness, *s.* difficulty; obscurity
- Abstru'me, *v. a.* to waste gradually
- Abstru'd, *a.* unreasonable; inconsistent
- Absurdity, *s.* not agreeable to reason; folly
- Absurd'ly, *ad.* improperly, foolishly
- Abun'dance, *s.* great plenty; exuberance
- Abun'dant, *a.* plentiful; exuberant
- Abun'dantly, *ad.* in plenty; amply; liberally
- Abu'se, *v. a.* to revile; to impose on; ill use
- Abu'se, *s.* corrupt practice; unjust censure
- Abu'ser, *s.* he that uses ill, or reproaches
- Abu'sive, *a.* offensive, injurious, deceitful
- Abu'sively, *ad.* rudely; reproachfully
- Abu't, *v. n.* to bound or border upon; to meet
- Abut'tal, Abut'ment, *s.* that which joins to, or borders upon another object
- Aby'sm, Aby'ss, *s.* a fathomless gulf or pit
- Academ'ical, *a.* belonging to an academy
- Acade'mian, Academ'ic, Academ'cian, Aca-d'emist, *s.* a student at an academy
- Acad'emy, *s.* a school where the arts and sciences are taught; an university
- Acanth'us, *s.* the herb bear's foot
- Acatalec'tic, *s.* a verse exactly perfect, having the complete number of syllables
- Acatalep'tic, *a.* incomprehensible
- Acce'de, *e. n.* to comply with or subscribe to a treaty; to agree to
- Accel'erate, *v. a.* to quicken, to hasten
- Accel'rated, *part.* quickened, hastened
- Acceler'ation, *s.* a quickening, hastening
- Acce'nd, *v. a.* to kindle, to set on fire

Accen'sion, *s.* the state of being kindled  
 Ac'cent, *s.* manner of pronunciation; a mark to direct the modulation of the voice  
 Acce'nt, *v. a.* to note the accent or mark  
 Accen'tuate, *v. a.* to place an accent properly  
 Accentua'tion, *s.* due placing of the accent  
 Acce'pt, *v. a.* to receive, to take, to admit  
 Ac'ceptable, *a.* agreeable, seasonable  
 Ac'ceptably, *ad.* in an acceptable manner  
 Accep'tance, *s.* reception with approbation  
 Accep'tation, *s.* reception, either agreeably or not; the received meaning of a word  
 Accep'ter, *s.* the person who accepts  
 Acce'ss, *s.* admission to a place or person  
 Ac'cessary, *s.* an abettor; an accomplice  
 Acces'sible, *a.* that which may be approached  
 Acces'sion, *s.* addition; arriving at  
 Ac'cessory, *a.* additional; superadded—*s.* an accomplice, not a principal  
 Ac'cidence, *s.* a little book containing the first rudiments of grammar  
 Ac'cident, *s.* property or quality of a word or being, separable from it, at least in thought; casualty; unforeseen event  
 Accident'al, *a.* casual, fortuitous  
 Accident'ally, *ad.* casually, fortuitously  
 Accip'iens, *s.* a receiver—*u.* receiving  
 Accla'm, Acclama'tion, *s.* a shout of applause; praise; exultation  
 Accliv'ity, *s.* the ascent of a hill  
 Accl'o'y, *v. a.* to cloy, to satiate, to surfeit  
 Accl'o'il, *v. n.* to crowd; to bustle about  
 Accom'modable, *a.* that which may be fitted  
 Accom'modate, *v. a.* to supply; to reconcile  
 Accommoda'tion, *s.* composition of a disagreement; provision of conveniences  
 Accom'panied, *part.* attended by  
 Accom'paniment, *s.* something added to another; harmonious union of parts  
 Accom'pany, *v. a.* to join; to associate with  
 Accom'plice, *s.* a partner; an associate  
 Accom'plish, *v. a.* to complete; to obtain; to adorn the body, or improve the mind  
 Accom'plished, *part. a.* completed; elegant  
 Accom'plishment, *s.* completion; full performance; elegance; ornament of mind  
 Acco'mpt, *s.* an account, a reckoning  
 Accompli'ant, *s.* a calculator, a computer  
 Acco'rd, *v. a.* to adjust; unite; agree with  
 Acco'rd, *s.* a compact; harmony; union  
 Accord'ance, *s.* agreement; conformity  
 Accord'ant, *a.* willing; consenting  
 Accord'ing, *prep.* agreeably to; in proportion  
 Accordingly, *ad.* agreeably; conformably  
 Acco'st, *v. a.* to address, to salute  
 Ac'cost'able, *a.* easy of access; familiar  
 Acco'unt, *v. a.* to compute; to esteem; to answer for, to assign to; to give an account  
 Acco'unt, *s.* a computation; examination; narration; dignity, rank; estimation

Account'able, *a.* subject to an account  
 Account'ant, *s.* a man employed in accounts  
 Account'ed, *part.* valued; reckoned, esteemed  
 Accou'ple, *v. a.* to join or link together  
 Accou'tre, *v. a.* to attire, to dress, to furnish  
 Accou'trement, *s.* equipage, trappings  
 Accre'tion, *s.* the act of growing to another  
 Accre'tive, *a.* that which by growth is added  
 Accru'e, *v. n.* to arise by profit; to be added to  
 Accu'mulate, *v. a.* to pile up, to heap together  
 Accumula'tion, *s.* an heaping up; a heap  
 Accu'mulative, *a.* that which increases  
 Accu'mulator, *s.* a gatherer or heaper together  
 Accu'racy, *s.* exactness, nicety, without error  
 Ac'curate, *a.* very exact; done with care  
 Ac'curately, *ad.* without error; nicely  
 Ac'curateness, *s.* exactness, nicety, correctness  
 Accur'se, *v. a.* to doom to destruction  
 Accurs'ed, *part. a.* that which is doomed to misery; execrable, hateful, detestable  
 Accu'sable, *a.* that may be censured; culpable  
 Accusa'tion, *s.* charge, impeachment  
 Accu'sative, *a.* the fourth case of a Latin noun  
 Accu'se, *v. a.* to charge with a crime; to blame, to censure, to impeach  
 Accu'ser, *s.* one who prefers a complaint against another; a censor  
 Accus'tom, *v. a.* to use one's self to, to ensure  
 Accus'tomable, *a.* habitual, customary  
 Accus'tomably, Accus'tomarily, *ad.* usually, customarily, long practised  
 Accus'tomary, *a.* common, usually done  
 Accus'tomed, *part. a.* frequent, usual  
 Ace, *s.* an unit on cards or dice; a trifle  
 Ace'rb, *a.* acid, rough, bitter; severe  
 Acerb'ate, *v. a.* to make bitter or sour  
 Acerb'ity, *s.* a sour taste; severity of temper  
 Acer'vate, *v. a.* to heap together  
 Acerva'tion, *s.* the act of heaping together  
 Aces'cent, *a.* tending to sourness, or acidity  
 Ace'tose, Ace'tous, *a.* having a sour quality  
 Ache, *s.* a continued pain  
 Ache, *v. n.* to be in continued pain  
 Achie've, *v. a.* to perform; to obtain  
 Achie'vement, *s.* a deed, a performance; the escutcheons, or ensigns armorial  
 Achie'ver, *s.* he who performs his intentions  
 A'cid, *a.* sour, sharp; biting  
 Acid'ity, A'cidness, *s.* sharpness, sourness  
 Acid'u'se, *s.* medicinal springs impregnated with certain sharp particles  
 Acid'ulate, *v. a.* to make sour in a degree  
 Ackno'wledge, *v. a.* to confess; to be grateful  
 Ackno'wledging, *a.* grateful  
 Ackno'wledgment, *s.* concession; gratitude  
 Ac'me, *s.* the height or crisis of any thing  
 Acol'othis, *s.* a servitor in the Romish church  
 A'corn, *s.* the seed or fruit of the oak  
 Acous'tics, *s.* the theory of sounds; medicines or instruments used to assist the hearing



- Acqua'int**, *v. a.* to inform; to make known  
**Acqua'ntance**, *s.* familiarity; fellowship; a person with whom we associate  
**Acqua'inted**, *a.* familiar; well known to  
**Acque'st**, or **Acqui'st**, *s.* a thing gained  
**Acque'sce**, *v. n.* to yield, submit, comply  
**Acquies'cence**, *s.* compliance; rest; consent  
**Acqui'rabile**, *a.* that may be had, or attained  
**Acqui're**, *v. a.* to gain by industry, &c.  
**Acqui'rement**, *s.* that which is gained  
**Acquisi'tion**, *s.* the act of gaining; the advantage gained; acquirement  
**Acquis'itive**, *a.* that which is acquired  
**Acqui't**, *v. a.* to discharge; set free; absolve  
**Acquit'ment**, *s.* the act of acquitting  
**Acquit'tal**, *s.* deliverance from an offence  
**Acquit'tance**, *s.* a release; a discharge in writing for a debt  
**A'cre**, *s.* a portion of land containing 40 perches in length and 4 in breadth, or 4840 square yards  
**Ac'rid**, *a.* having a hot biting taste; bitter  
**Acrimo'nious**, *a.* sharp; corrosive  
**Ac'rimony**, *s.* sharpness; corrosiveness; severity of temper or language  
**Ac'ritude**, **Ac'ricity**, *s.* an acrid taste; a biting heat on the palate  
**Acron'y'al**, *a.* a term of astronomy applied to stars when they appear above or sink below the horizon at the time of sun-set  
**Acro'ss**, *ad.* athwart, laid over any thing  
**Acro'stic**, *s.* a poem in which the first letter of every line makes up the name of the person on whom the poem is written  
**Act**, *v. n.* to do, to perform—*v. a.* to imitate  
**Act**, *s.* a deed, an exploit; a part in a play  
**Ac'tion**, *s.* opposite to rest; gesture in speaking; a deed; a battle; a law suit  
**Ac'tionable**, *a.* that which is punishable by law  
**Act'ive**, *a.* nimble, agile, quick, busy  
**Act'ively**, *ad.* nimbly, briskly, quickly  
**Act'iveness**, **Act'ivity**, *s.* nimbleness  
**Actor**, *s.* one that performs a stage player  
**Act'ress**, *s.* a female stage player  
**Act'ual**, *a.* real; certain; not speculative  
**Act'uall'y**, *ad.* in fact, in effect, really  
**Act'uallness**, *s.* the quality of being actual  
**Act'uary**, *s.* a register, or clerk of a court  
**Act'uate**, *v. a.* to put into action; to move  
**Act'uate**, *a.* Act'uated, *part.* put into action  
**Ac'uate**, *v. a.* to make sharp; to point  
**Acu'ate**, *a.* having a sting or sharp point  
**Acu'men**, *s.* a sharp point; quickness or sharpness of intellect  
**Acu'minated**, *part.* ending in a sharp point  
**Acu'te**, *a.* sharp, keen, subtle, ingenious  
**Acu'te**, *s.* an accent marked thus ['] to shew when the voice ought to be raised  
**Acu'tely**, *ad.* sharply, keenly, ingeniously  
**Acu'teness**, *s.* sharpness, subtleness  
**Adac'ted**, *part.* *a.* driven by force  
**Ad'age**, *s.* a maxim; a common saying  
**Ada'gio**, *s.* in music, a term for slow time  
**Ad'amant**, *s.* a diamond; a lodestone  
**Adamante'an**, *a.* very hard, impenetrable  
**Adaman'tine**, *a.* made of adamant; hard  
**Ada'pt**, *v. a.* to fit, to suit, to proportion  
**Adapta'tion**, **Adap'tion**, *s.* the act of fitting  
**Add**, *v. a.* to join to, increase, number up  
**Add'e'cimate**, *v. a.* to take or value tithes  
**Ad'der**, *s.* a poisonous serpent; a viper  
**Adder's-grass**, *s.* the name of a plant  
**Adder's-tongue**, *s.* the name of an herb  
**Ad'dible**, *a.* that which may be added  
**Ad'dice**, **Adze**, *s.* a cooper's tool; an axe  
**Addi'ct**, *v. a.* to devote, to dedicate  
**Addict'ed**, *part.* *a.* devoted to, fond of  
**Add'itament**, *s.* the thing added, addition  
**Addi'tion**, *s.* an adding to; a rule for adding sums together; in law, the residence, occupation, or rank of any person  
**Addi'tional**, *a.* that which is added  
**Ad'dle**, *a.* barren, empty; usually applied to such eggs as are rotten—*s.* dry lees  
**Ad'dle-pated**, *a.* empty-headed; weak  
**Addre'ss**, *v. a.* to speak or apply to; to direct to; to prepare one's self for any action  
**Addre'ss**, *s.* a petition; direction; skill; dexterity; mode of behaviour  
**Addu'ce**, *v. a.* to bring in; allege; assign  
**Addu'cent**, *s.* any muscle that contracts  
**Addu'ce**, *v. a.* to sweeten; to make pleasant  
**Ademp'tion**, *s.* revocation, privation  
**Ad'e'pt**, *s.* an artist; one well versed in an art  
**Ad'equate**, *a.* proportionate, equal to  
**Ad'equately**, *ad.* in exact proportion, duly  
**Ad'equateness**, *s.* equality; exact proportion  
**Adfec'ted**, *a.* compounded, or affected  
**Adhe're**, *v. n.* to stick close to; to take part with, to remain fixed to any opinion, &c.  
**Adhe'rence**, *s.* attachment; tenacity  
**Adhe'rent**, *a.* united with; sticking to  
**Adhe'rent**, **Adhe're'r**, *s.* a follower; partisan  
**Adhe'sion**, *s.* the act of sticking to something  
**Adhe'sive**, *a.* sticking; tenacious  
**Adhib'it**, *v. a.* to apply to; to make use of  
**Adhibi'tion**, *s.* application; use  
**Adja'cent**, *s.* state of being near or close to  
**Adja'cent**, *a.* lying close to, bordering upon  
**Adje'ct**, *v. a.* to add to, to put to  
**Adjec'tion**, *s.* the act of adjecting or adding  
**Ad'jective**, *a.* a word added to a noun to denote its quality, as *good, bad, &c.*  
**Adieu**, *ad.* farewell  
**Adjo'in**, *v. a.* to join to, to unite or put to  
**Adjoin'ing**, *part.* being close to, near to  
**Adjou'rn**, *v. a.* to put off, to defer  
**Adjourn'ment**, *s.* putting off to another day  
**Ad'ipose**, **Ad'ipous**, *s.* fat, greasy  
**A'dit**, *s.* a passage under ground for miners

Adju'dge, *v. a.* to decree, to pass sentence  
 Adju'dicate, *v. a.* to determine by law  
 Ad'jugate, *v. a.* to yoke or couple to  
 Ad'junct, *s.* something adherent to another  
 Adjunc'tion, *s.* act of joining; thing joined  
 Adjura'tion, *s.* a solemn proposing of an oath to another; the oath proposed  
 Adju're, *v. a.* to tender or impose an oath to be taken by another, prescribing the form  
 Adj'ust, *v. a.* to regulate; put in order; settle  
 Adjust'ing, Adjus'tment, *s.* the act of regulating, or putting in method  
 Adjutant, *s.* a military officer, whose duty is to assist the major, by distributing pay, and superintending punishments  
 Adju'te, *v. a.* to assist, to aid, to concur  
 Adju'tor, *s.* an helper, an assistant  
 Ad'juvate, *v. a.* to help, to forward  
 Admea'surement, *s.* the act of measuring  
 Admin'ister, *v. a.* to act as an agent; to supply  
 Administra'tion, *s.* act of administering  
 Administra'tor, *s.* one who manages the affairs of a person dying without a will  
 Administra'trix, *s.* a woman who administers  
 Ad'mirable, *a.* to be admired; good, rare  
 Ad'mirably, *ad.* wonderfully, excellently  
 Ad'miral, *s.* the chief commander of a fleet  
 Ad'miralship, *s.* the office of an admiral  
 Ad'miralty, *s.* the supreme office for the superintendence of naval affairs  
 Admira'tion, *s.* act of admiring; wonder  
 Admi're, *v.* to be surprised at; to esteem  
 Admi'rer, *s.* one that admires; a lover  
 Admis'sible, *a.* that which may be admitted  
 Admis'sion, *s.* the act of admitting; the allowing of a position not fully proved  
 Admi't, *v. a.* to grant entrance; to allow an argument, or position; to grant in general  
 Admit'table, *a.* that which may be admitted  
 Admit'tance, *s.* the act of admitting; custom  
 Admi't, *v. a.* to mingle, to mix with  
 Admix'ture, *s.* the substance of bodies mixed  
 Admon'ish, *v. a.* to reprove, caution, advise  
 Admon'isher, *s.* an adviser, a reprover  
 Admon'ition, *s.* advice, counsel, reproof  
 Admon'itory, *a.* admonishing, warning gently  
 Ado's, *s.* trouble, confusion, bustle, tumult  
 Adoles'cence, *s.* the flower or prime of youth  
 Ado'pt, *v. a.* to take a son or daughter by choice, who was not so by birth; to embrace any particular method or manner  
 Adop'tion, *s.* the act or state of adopting  
 Ador'able, *a.* worthy of adoration; divine  
 Adora'tion, *s.* divine worship; homage  
 Ado're, *v. a.* to worship; to honour highly  
 Ado'ra, *v. a.* to dress, decorate, embellish  
 Adorn'ment, *s.* ornament, embellishment  
 Ado'wa, *prep.* down; towards the ground  
 Ado'it, *ad.* floating at random  
 Ado'it, *a.* active, skilful, dexterous

Adroit'ly, *ad.* dexterously, nimbly, skilfully  
 Adroit'ness, *s.* dexterity, skill, activity  
 Adry', *a.* thirsty, desirous, of drink; athirst  
 Adstric'tion, *s.* the act of binding together  
 Advan'ce, *v. a.* to bring forward; to aggrandize; to improve; to grace; to propose  
 Advan'ce, *s.* a progression; an improvement  
 Advan'ced, *part.* forwarded; asserted  
 Advance'ment, *s.* preferment; progression  
 Advant'age, *s.* superiority; convenience; gain; benefit; favourable circumstance  
 Advant'age, *v. a.* to improve; to promote  
 Advanta'geous, *a.* convenient; profitable  
 Advanta'geously, *ad.* conveniently; profitably; opportunely  
 Advanta'geousness, *s.* usefulness, convenience  
 Adv'e'ne, *v. n.* to be superadded to  
 Adv'e'nient, *a.* superadded, advening  
 Adv'ent, *s.* a coming; the time appointed as a preparation for the celebration of Christ's nativity, being 4 weeks before Christmas  
 Advent'ine, Advent'i'tious, Advent'ive, *a.* accidental, casual; additional, supervenient  
 Advent'ure, *v. n.* to try the chance; to dart  
 Advent'ure, *s.* an accident; an enterprise  
 Advent'urer, *s.* an unsettled person; one who hazards or risks any chance  
 Advent'uresome, *a.* hazardous, daring  
 Advent'urous, *a.* one who is daring, or courageous; full of hazard, dangerous  
 Advent'uously, *ad.* boldly, hazardously  
 Adv'erb, *s.* in grammar, a word joined to a verb or adjective, to denote the manner, time, &c. of an action  
 Adv'erbial, *a.* that which relates to adverbs  
 Adv'erb'ially, *ad.* in the manner of an adverb  
 Advers'able, *a.* contrary to; not in use  
 Adversa'ria, *s.* a common-place book  
 Ad've'sary, *s.* an antagonist, enemy, foe  
 Ad've'se, *a.* contrary; calamitous  
 Ad've'sely, *ad.* oppositely; unfortunately  
 Adv'er'sity, *s.* misery, distress, affliction  
 Adv'e'rt, *v. n.* to attend to, to heed, to regard  
 Adv'er'tence, Adv'er'tency, *s.* attention to  
 Adv'er'tise, *v. a.* to inform, to give public notice  
 Adv'er'tisement, *s.* intelligence, information; admonition; notice in a public paper  
 Adv'er'tiser, *s.* one who gives information  
 Adv'er'tising, *part.* giving notice  
 Adv'i'ce, *s.* counsel; instruction, intelligence  
 Adv'i'sable, *a.* prudent, proper, fit  
 Adv'i'sableness, *s.* fitness; propriety  
 Adv'i'se, *v.* to counsel, to consult, to inform  
 Adv'i'sedly, *ad.* deliberately; prudently  
 Adv'i'ser, *s.* one who advises; a counsellor  
 Adula'tion, *s.* high compliment, flattery  
 Ad'ulato, *s.* a parasite, a flatterer  
 Ad'ulato, *s.* a flatterer, fawning, parasitical  
 Adu'it, *s.* a person arrived at maturity

- Adult'erate, a. Adult'erated, part. corrupted with some baser ingredients; debased*  
*Adultera'tion, s. act of corrupting or debasing; state of being contaminated*  
*Adult'erer, s. the person guilty of adultery*  
*Adult'eres, s. a woman guilty of adultery*  
*Adult'ery, s. violating the marriage bed*  
*Adum'brate, v. a. to shadow out faintly*  
*Adumbra'tion, s. a faint sketch; giving a slight and imperfect representation*  
*Aduna'tion, s. an union; being joined*  
*Adun'city, s. crookedness, a bend inwards*  
*Ad'vocate, s. a pleader, an intercessor; one who defends the cause of another*  
*Advoca'tion, s. the act of pleading; plea; apology; excuse; defence*  
*Advowe'e, s. he that possesses the right of advowson, or representation*  
*Advow'son, s. a right to present to a benefice*  
*Advow'son, appendant, s. a right of presentation to a church, depending on a manor as an appurtenance thereto*  
*Advow'son, in gross, s. an absolute right of presentation not belonging to a manor*  
*Adu're, v. a. to burn up, to parch*  
*Adia'st, Adu'stel, a. burnt up, scorched*  
*Adust'ible, a. that which may be burnt up*  
*Adust'ion, s. act of burning, or drying*  
*Ae'rial, a. belonging to the air; high; lofty*  
*A'erie, s. a nest of eagles, or birds of prey*  
*A'eriform, that which resembles air*  
*Aerol'ogy, s. the theory of the air*  
*A'eromancy, s. the art of divining by the air*  
*Aerom'etry, s. the art of measuring the air*  
*A'eronaut, s. one who sails through the air*  
*Aeros'copy, s. the observation of the air*  
*Aerostat'ic, a. belonging to aerostation*  
*Aerosta'tion, s. traversing the air in balloons*  
*Afa'r, ad. remotely, from a great distance*  
*Afe'ard, a. afraid, terrified, daunted*  
*Affability, s. courteousness; condescension*  
*Affable, a. easy of manners, benign, mild*  
*Affableness, s. civility; condescension*  
*Affably, ad. courteously, kindly, civilly*  
*Affa'ir, s. business, concern, transaction*  
*Affe'ct, s. affection; sensation; quality*  
*Affe'ct, v. a. to influence the passions; to make a shew of something*  
*Affecta'tion, s. an artificial appearance*  
*Affect'ed, part. a. moved, afflicted; concealed*  
*Affect'edly, ad. conceitedly, hypocritically*  
*Affect'edness, s. silly pride, conceit*  
*Affect'ing, part. moving; imitating*  
*Affect'ion, s. love, kindness, zeal; habit*  
*Affect'ionate, a. warm, tender, benevolent*  
*Affect'ionately, ad. tenderly, benevolently*  
*Affect'ive, a. that which affects; moving*  
*Aff'ance, s. a contract; reliance, hope, confidence, generally in a religious sense*  
*Aff'ance, v. a. to betroth, to bind by promise*
- Affida'vit, s. a deposition on oath*  
*Aff'ed, part. a. joined by contract*  
*Affilia'tion, s. the adoption of a son*  
*Aff'ined, a. related to another*  
*Affin'ity, s. relation by marriage opposed to consanguinity; resemblance to*  
*Aff'irm, v. a. to declare, to tell confidently*  
*Affirm'able, a. that may be affirmed; true*  
*Affirma'tion, s. confirmation, declaration*  
*Affirm'ative, a. that affirms or declares*  
*Affirm'atively, ad. positively, absolutely*  
*Affix', v. a. to unite, to subjoin, to fasten*  
*Alfa'tion, s. the act of breathing upon*  
*Alfi'ct, v. a. to grieve, trouble, torment*  
*Alfie'tion, s. sorrow, calamity, misery*  
*Alfic'tive, a. painful, tormenting*  
*Al'fluence, s. riches, plenty, abundance*  
*Al'fluent, a. wealthy, abundant, exuberant*  
*Alflu'x, Alflux'ion, s. the act of flowing; that which flows from one place to another*  
*Alfo'rd, v. a. to yield, or produce; to grant; to be able to bear certain expenses*  
*Alfra'nchise, v. a. to make free*  
*Alfra'y, v. a. to strike with fear, to terrify*  
*Alfra'y, s. a quarrel, disturbance, tumult*  
*Alfri'ght, v. a. to alarm, confuse, terrify*  
*Alfri'ght, Alfrigh'tment, s. terror, fear*  
*Alfro'nt, s. outrage, insult, disgrace*  
*Alfro'nt, v. a. to insult, to provoke, to offend*  
*Alfront'ive, a. injurious, abusive*  
*Alfu'se, v. a. to pour one thing on another*  
*Alfu'sion, s. the act of affusing*  
*Alfy, v. a. to betroth, to trust in, to confide*  
*Alfe'ld, ad. to or in the field, out of doors*  
*Alfo'at, ad. borne up by the water; moving*  
*Alfoo't, ad. on foot; in action, in motion*  
*Alfo're, prep. before, sooner in time*  
*Alfo'rehand, ad. previously prepared, or fitted*  
*Alfo'resaid, a. said before, named before*  
*Alfra'id, part. a. struck with fear, terrified*  
*Alfre'sh, ad. anew, over again, once more*  
*Al'ter, prep. behind—ad. following another; in pursuit of; in imitation of; in succeeding time*  
*Al'termath, s. the second crop of grass*  
*Al'terno'o'n, s. time from noon to evening*  
*Al'terthought, s. reflections formed after the act; expedients formed too late*  
*Al'terwards, ad. in succeeding time*  
*Al'ga, s. a Turkish military officer of rank*  
*Aga'in, ad. a second time, once more; moreover; in return; on the other hand*  
*Aga'inst, prep. in contradiction to; in opposition to; to the hurt of another*  
*Aga'pe, ad. starting eagerly, or with surprise*  
*Aga'st, or Agha'st, a. struck with terror*  
*frightened; starting with amazement*  
*Ag'ate, s. the lowest sort of precious stone*  
*Ag'aty, a. partaking of the nature of agate*  
*Age, s. any period of time; generation of men; an hundred years; maturity; decline of life*

advanced in years, old, ancient  
*s.* action; managing another's affairs  
*one* who acts, a deputy, a factor  
*on*, *s.* concretion of ice  
*rate*, *v. a.* to gather up in a ball  
*ate*, *v. n.* to unite together  
*'tion*, *s.* union, cohesion  
*ize*, *v. a.* to enlarge, to exalt, to ad-  
 a power, honour, or rank  
*izement*, *s.* being exalted or preferred  
*te*, *v. a.* to make worse; to provoke  
*tion*, *s.* a provocation; exciting to  
 the act of aggravating  
*te*, *a.* framed by the collection of  
 parts into one body or mass  
*te*, *s.* the collected sum of various  
*ies*; the sum total of an account  
*te*, *v. a.* to add or heap together  
*tion*, *s.* the state of being collected  
*v. a.* to assault or injure first  
*on*, *s.* the commencing a quarrel  
*r*, *s.* one who first assaults another  
*ance*, *s.* hardship, injury, wrong  
*v. a.* to vex, to injure, to harass  
*d*, *part.* afflicted, injured  
*v. a.* to bring into one view  
*s.* struck with horror  
*nimble*, ready, active, light  
*s.* quickness, activity, nimbleness  
*i.* activity, speed, readiness  
*a.* to let cattle feed in pasture grounds  
 uch per week  
*v. a.* to shake; revolve in the mind  
*y*, *s.* the act of shaking any thing;  
 motion; perturbation of the mind;  
 ersal examination  
*y*, *a.* having the power to agitate  
*s.* descent from the same father  
*s.* an acknowledgment  
*a.* to confess; to acknowledge  
 in the time past; as, *long ago*  
 in a state of longing; a *low word*  
*part. a.* in action, moving  
*s.* a prize fighter, a gladiator  
*v. n.* to be in extreme pain  
 pangs of death; anguish  
*a.* relating to fields or grounds  
 to accord, to concur, to settle  
*s.* a pleasing; conformable to  
*ness*, *s.* the quality of pleasing  
*y*, *ad.* pleasingly; consistently  
*art. a.* settled by mutual consent  
*is*, *s.* concord; compact; bargain  
*re*, *s.* tillage, husbandry  
*rist*, *s.* a husbandman, a farmer  
*ad.* run ashore; stranded  
*n* intermitting fever, with cold fits  
 denoting contempt, or pity  
*a.* a word intimating triumph and

Ahead, *ad.* furthest on; precipitantly  
 Aid, *v. a.* to succour, to assist, to relieve  
 Aid, Aid'ance, *s.* help, support, assistance  
 Aidant, Aid'ing, *a.* helping, assisting  
 Aid-de-ca'mp, *s.* a military officer attendant  
 on a general, to convey orders, &c.  
 Aidless, *a.* friendless, unsupported  
 All, *v.* to be in pain, or suffer sickness  
 Ailing, *part. a.* disordered, unhealthy  
 Ail'ment; *s.* pain, disease, affliction  
 Aim, *v.* to direct towards a mark, to guess  
 Aim, *s.* direction, endeavour, design  
 Air, *s.* the element in which we breathe; a  
 tune or melody; the mien of a person  
 Air, *v. a.* to expose to the air; to warn  
 Air-balloon, *s.* see Balloon  
 Air'ily, *ad.* gaily, briskly, merrily  
 Air'iness, *s.* gaiety; exposure to the air  
 Air'ing, *s.* a jaunt or short excursion to enjoy  
 the air  
 Airless, *a.* wanting air, close  
 Air-pump, *s.* a machine by which the air is  
 drawn out of certain vessels  
 Air'y, *a.* belonging to the air; gay; sprightly  
 Aisle, Aile, *s.* a walk in a church  
 Ait, *s.* a small island in a river  
 Aki'n, *a.* related to; resembling; alike  
 Al'abaster, *s.* a species of soft white marble  
 Alac'rity, *s.* willingness, readiness, briskness  
 A-la-mo'de, *ad.* according to the fashion  
 Ala'rm, *v. a.* to call to arms; to surprise  
 Ala'rm, *s.* a notice of danger; sudden terror  
 Alarm'ing, *part.* frightful; giving alarm  
 Ala'rmpost, *s.* the spot to which each regi-  
 ment is to repair in case of an alarm  
 Ala'rum, *s.* a clock; an alarm bell  
 Ala's, Ala'ck, *interj.* denoting pity or grief  
 Alb, *s.* a Romish priest's surplice  
 Albei't, *ad.* although, notwithstanding  
 Al'bion, *s.* the ancient name of Britain  
 Al'bum, *s.* a book in which are inserted the  
 autographs of friends, or of celebrated people  
 Alca'id, *s.* the name of a civil officer in Spain  
 Alchym'ical, *a.* relating to alchymy  
 Al'chymist, *s.* a professor of alchymy  
 Al'chymy, *s.* occult chemistry; a metal  
 Al'cohol, *s.* the substance of any body reduced  
 into a fine impalpable powder; a pure recti-  
 fied spirit  
 Al'coran, *s.* the book which contains the pre-  
 cepts of the Turkish religion, as instituted  
 by Mahomet  
 Alco've, *s.* a recess to sit or lie in  
 Al'der, *s.* a tree resembling the hazel  
 Al'derman, *s.* an incorporated magistrate  
 Al'dern, *a.* made of alder wood  
 Ale, *s.* a liquid made by infusing malt and  
 hops in hot water  
 Aleconner, *s.* an officer whose duty it is to ob-  
 lige publicans to use just measures



- Al'egar, *s.* sour ale which has lost its spirit  
 A'ehouse, *s.* a house where malt liquor is sold  
 Alem'bic, *s.* a vessel used in distilling  
 Ale'rt, *a.* watchful, brisk, nimble  
 Alert'ness, *s.* sprightliness, briskness  
 Alexan'drine, *s.* a verse of twelve syllables  
 Alexiphar'mic, Alexiter'ic, *a.* that which acts  
   as an antidote to poison, or infection  
 Al'gebra, *s.* a literal arithmetic  
 Algebra'ic, Algebra'ical, *a.* pertaining to algebra  
 Algebra'ist, *s.* one well versed in algebra  
 Al'gid, *a.* cold, extremely cold, chill  
 Algid'ity, Al'gor, *s.* chillness, coldness  
 Al'gorism, *s.* the science of numbers  
 Alguazil', *s.* a Spanish bailiff or constable  
 Al'ias, *ad.* otherwise—*s.* in law, a writ  
 Al'ibi, *n. s.* elsewhere—in law, the plea of an  
   accused person, that he was absent from the  
   place where the offence was committed  
 Al'ible, *a.* nutritive; nourishing  
 A'lien, *s.* a foreigner; a stranger  
 Al'ienable, *a.* that may be transferred  
 Al'ienate, *v. a.* to transfer to another; to with-  
   draw the affections  
 Al'ienate, *a.* estranged or withdrawn from  
 Aliena'tion, *s.* the act of transferring; change  
   of affection; mental derangement  
 Ali'ght, *v. n.* to descend, to come down, to dis-  
   mount  
 Ali'ke, *ad.* with resemblance; equally  
 Al'imient, *s.* food, nutriment, support  
 Aliment'al, *a.* nourishing, nutritive  
 Aliment'ary, *a.* that which belongs to aliment  
 Alimo'nious, *a.* that which nourishes  
 Al'imony, *s.* that part of an estate appropriat-  
   ed to support a wife when separated from  
   her husband, unless criminally so  
 Al'iquant, *a.* any portion of a given number,  
   which multiplied or diversified in any possi-  
   ble manner, will still make more or less than  
   that given number exactly, as 3 is an ali-  
   quant of 10, thrice 3 being 9, four times 3  
   making 12  
 Al'iquot, *s.* any portion of a given number  
   which, being multiplied, will amount to that  
   given number exactly  
 Ali've, *a.* not dead; active, sprightly  
 Al'kahest, *s.* an universal dissolvent, a liquor  
 Al'kali, *s.* the fixed salt of any body  
 Al'kaline, *a.* having the quality of alkali  
 Alker'mes, *s.* a confection made of the scarlet  
   grains called kermes  
 All, *a.* the whole number or quantity; every  
   one. *All* is much used in composition  
 Alla'y, *v. a.* to temper one metal with another  
   for coining; to compose, to pacify  
 Alla'y, *s.* any baser metal mixed with a super-  
   ior kind to harden it; any thing which being  
   added, lessens the value of that with which  
   it is mingled  
 Allecta'tion, *s.* an alluring; an enticing  
 Allega'tion, *s.* an affirmation, excuse, plea  
 Alle'ge, *v. a.* to declare, to maintain, to plead  
 Alle'geable, *a.* that which may be alleged  
 Alle'ged, *part.* given, asserted, pleaded  
 Alle'giance, *s.* the duty of a subject  
 Alle'giant, *a.* loyal, conformable to allegiance  
 Allegor'ical, *a.* not real; not literal  
 Al'legory, *s.* in rhetoric, a figurative manner of  
   speech, by which instruction or information  
   is meant to be conveyed  
 Alle'gro, *s.* a sprightly motion in music; gay  
 Allema'nde, *s.* a grave or slow piece of music  
 Alle'viate, *v. a.* to ease, to soften  
 Allevia'tion, *s.* that by which any pain is di-  
   minished, or any fault extenuated  
 Al'ley, *s.* any narrow passage, or walk  
 Alli'ance, *s.* relation by marriage, or kindred;  
   a league or contract with foreign powers;  
   similarity of qualities  
 All'ies, *s.* states who have entered into a league  
   for their mutual defence  
 Alliga'tion, *s.* the act of tying together; that  
   rule of arithmetic which teaches to adjust  
   the price of articles compounded of ingredi-  
   ents of different value  
 Alliga'tor, *s.* a crocodile; a kind of pear  
 Alli'sion, *s.* the act of striking together  
 Allitera'tion, *s.* the beginning two or more  
   words with the same letter  
 Alloca'tion, *s.* act of placing or adding to  
 Allocu'tion, *s.* the act of speaking to another  
 Allo'dial, Allo'dian, *a.* independent; held with-  
   out acknowledgment of superiority  
 Allo't, *v. a.* to parcel out, to distribute; grant  
 Allot'ment, *s.* the part given to any one  
 Allo'w, *v. a.* to admit or acknowledge any pos-  
   sition; to permit, yield, or grant; to make an  
   abatement in selling  
 Allow'able, *a.* that may be permitted, lawful  
 Allow'ance, *s.* indulgence, pension, sanction,  
   licence, a rate or appointment for any use;  
   a deduction  
 Alla'y, *s.* more properly Alla'y, which see  
 Allu'de, *v. a.* to hint at, to insinuate, refer to  
 Allu're, *v. a.* to entice, to decoy, to wheedle  
 Allu're, *s.* something set up to entice birds  
 Allu'rement, *s.* enticement, temptation  
 Allu'sion, *s.* a reference, hint, implication  
 Allu'sive, *a.* hinting at something  
 Allu'vius, Allu'vial, *a.* that which is carried  
   by water, and lodged upon something else  
 Ally', *v. a.* to unite by friendship or kindred  
 Ally', *s.* a friend, a confederate, a relation  
 Al'manac, *s.* an annual calendar  
 Al'mandine, *s.* a kind of inferior ruby  
 Almi'ghty, *a.* of unlimited power, omnipotent  
   —*s.* the Divine Being; God  
 Alm'ond, *s.* the fruit of the almond-tree

er, *z.* the officer of a prince employed in distribution of charity

ry, *z.* the place where alms are given  
*ad.* nearly, near, well nigh

any thing given to relieve the poor  
uses, *z.* houses built gratuitously for  
poor

g, *a.* a medicinal gum extracted from a  
tree of that name; there are two kinds, the  
called *succotrine aloes*; the inferior, *horse*

aloe, *z.* *Aloet'ical, a.* consisting of aloes  
*ad.* on high; in the air; above

z. absurdity; unreasonableness  
*a.* without company, solitary

*ad.* at length; onward, forward  
*ad.* at a distance; it is sometimes, but

usually, said to mean, *to the wind*  
*ad.* loudly, with much noise

*z.* the first letter in the Greek alphabet,  
ring to our A; it is therefore used to  
begin the first or highest

letters, *z.* the letters of any language

*al'ical, a.* according to the order of the  
alphabet

*a.* relating to the Alps; high

*ad.* now, at this time; so soon  
*t.* likewise; in the same manner

the table in christian churches where  
communion is administered

*t.* to change, to reform, to vary  
*le, a.* that which may be changed

*on, z.* the act of altering or changing;  
change made

*ve, a.* medicines called *alteratives*, are  
supposed to improve the constitu-

tion, *z.* debate, controversy, wrangle

*te, a.* by turns, one after another  
*tely, ad.* by turns, mutually

*tion, z.* reciprocal succession

*tive, z.* the choice given of one of two  
things, so that if one is rejected the other

is taken

*h, ad.* notwithstanding, however

*ry, z.* the art of measuring heights  
*nt, a.* high sounding, pompous

*z.* height of a place; elevation of a  
body above the horizon

the upper or counter-tenor—a high  
voice, *ad.* completely, entirely

*a.* a mineral salt, of an acid taste

*us, a.* consisting of alum

*ad.* perpetually; constantly

*y, z.* loveliness; power of pleasing

*ad.* with vehemence, fiercely

*n, z.* a mixture of metals

*mate, v. a.* to mix or unite metals

*to send away, to remove*

*ion, z.* the act of sending away

Amannen'sis, *z.* a clerk or secretary, who  
writes what another dictates

Am'arant, *z.* the name of a plant; in poetry,  
an imaginary flower that never fades

Amaranth'ine, *a.* consisting of amaranths

Amas'ment, *z.* an accumulation, a heap

Am'ass, *v. a.* to collect together, to heap up

Am'ateur, *z.* a virtuoso; a lover of the arts

Am'atory, *a.* relating to or causing love

Amaturo'sis, *z.* a dimness of sight occasioning  
the appearance of flies or dust floating before  
the eyes

Amaz'ze, *v. a.* to surprise, astonish, to confuse

Am'aze, *z.* astonishment; confusion

Amaz'ement, *z.* confused apprehension; fear;  
wonder at any event; admiration

Amaz'ing, *part. a.* wonderful, astonishing

Amaz'ingly, *ad.* astonishingly, wonderfully

Am'azon, *z.* the Amazons were a race of women  
famous for valour; a virago

Amha'ges, *z.* circumlocution; tediousness

Amhass'ador, Embass'ador, *z.* a person sent as  
the representative of a prince or state on any

public business to a foreign country

Amhass'adess, *z.* the lady of an ambassador

Am'bassage, Am'bassade, *z.* a mission

Am'ber, *z.* a yellow transparent gum of a res-  
inous taste; a kind of pale ale

Am'bergris, *z.* a fragrant drug, used as a per-  
fume and a cordial

Amhidex'ter, *z.* a person that can use both  
hands alike; a knave who plays on both sides;

in law, a juror who receives a bribe from both  
parties for his verdict

Amhidex'trous, *a.* double dealing, deceitful

Am'bient, *a.* compassing; surrounding, par-  
ticularly applied to the air which surrounds

all bodies; investing

Ambigu'ity, *z.* obscurity of words; double  
meaning; uncertainty of signification

Ambig'uous, *a.* doubtful, mysterious

Ambig'uously, *ad.* in a doubtful manner

Ambig'uoussness, *z.* uncertainty of meaning

Ambli'oquy, *z.* use of doubtful expressions

Ambi'tion, *z.* an earnest desire of preferment,  
honour, or power; great pride

Ambi'tious, *a.* aspiring, proud, vain

Am'ble, *v. n.* to move easily, to pace, to trip

Ambro'sia, *z.* the name of a plant; in poetical  
language, the food of the gods

Ambro'sial, *a.* possessing the qualities of am-  
brosia; fragrant, delicious

Ambula'tion, *z.* the act of walking

Ambusca'de, Ambusca'do, Am'bush, *z.* a pri-  
vate post in which men lie to surprise an en-  
emy; the act of lying in wait to surprise an

enemy

Amel'iorate, *v. a.* to improve

Amel'ioration, *z.* improvement

Am'e'n, *ad.* may it be so; verily

- Ame'nable, *a.* responsible, answerable to  
 Ame'nd, *v.* to reform, grow better, correct  
 Amend'ment, *s.* a reformation of life; a change for the better; recovery of health  
 Ame'nds, *s.* recompence; satisfaction  
 Amen'ity, *s.* pleasantness  
 Amer'ce, *v. a.* to punish by fine or penalty  
 Amer'cement, Amer'ciament, *s.* a pecuniary fine or penalty  
 Am'ethyst, *s.* a precious stone of a violet colour, supposed to hinder drunkenness  
 A'miable, *a.* lovely, pleasing, charming  
 A'miability, *s.* agreeableness, loveliness  
 Am'icable, *a.* friendly, kind, obliging  
 Am'icably, *ad.* in a friendly way  
 Am'ice, *s.* the undermost part of a Romish priest's shoulder-cloth, or alb  
 Ami'd, Ami'dst, *ad.* in the middle, amongst  
 Ami'ss, *ad.* faultily, criminally, wrong  
 Ami'ssion, *s.* loss, deprivation, dismissal  
 Ami't, *v. n.* to lose, to drop, to dismiss  
 Am'ity, *s.* friendship, love; harmony  
 Ammo'niac, *s.* the name of an Indian gum  
 Ammu'nition, *s.* military stores  
 Am'nesty, *s.* an act of general pardon  
 Amo'ng, Amo'ngst, *prep.* mingled with  
 Am'orist, Amoro'so, *s.* a gallant, a lover  
 Am'orous, *a.* disposed to love, enamoured  
 Am'orously, *ad.* lovingly, fondly, kindly  
 Amo'rt, *a.* dull, heavy, dejected, spiritless  
 Amo'tion, *s.* the act of putting away  
 Amo'unt, *v. n.* to rise in value, to increase  
 Amo'unt, *s.* the sum total, whole, result  
 Amo'ur, *s.* an affair of gallantry; an intrigue  
 Amphib'ious, *a.* that which partakes of two natures, so as to live in air or water  
 Amphibol'ogy, *s.* a double speech  
 Amphib'olous, *a.* tossed about; doubtful  
 Amphib'icil, *s.* those people who inhabit the torrid zone, whose shadows fall both ways  
 Amphithe'atre, *s.* a building in a circular or oval form for public amusements, with seats one above another, and an area in the middle  
 Am'ple, *a.* large, wide, liberal, diffusive  
 Am'pleness, *s.* largeness, extent, liberality  
 Am'pliate, *v. a.* to enlarge, to extend  
 Amplia'tion, *s.* diffuseness, enlargement  
 Amplif'icate, *v. a.* to enlarge, to spread out  
 Amplifica'tion, *s.* enlargement, extension  
 Am'plify, *v. a.* to enlarge, to exaggerate  
 Am'plitude, *s.* extent, largeness, capacity; in astronomy, an arch of the horizon  
 Am'ply, *ad.* largely, liberally, copiously  
 Am'putate, *v. a.* to cut off a limb  
 Amputa'tion, *s.* the act of cutting off a limb or other part of the body  
 Am'ulet, *s.* an appendant remedy or preventive, always worn about the person  
 Amu'se, *v. a.* to entertain, to divert, deceive  
 Amu'sement, *s.* a pastime or entertainment  
 Amu'sing, *part.* entertaining, pleasing  
 A'na, *ad.* in the same quantity, equally  
 Anabap'tist, *s.* one of a sect who assert that baptism is improper till the person is of mature age; more correctly, *Baptist*  
 Anac'horete, Anac'horite, *s.* an hermit  
 Anac'hronism, *s.* an error in computing the time of any great event  
 An'agram, *s.* a transposition of the letters of a sentence or a word, so as to form other words  
 Anagram'matist, *s.* a composer of anagrams  
 An'alec't, *s.* fragments collected from authors  
 Analep'tic, *a.* restorative, strengthening  
 Anal'ogy, *s.* resemblance, proportion, similarity of one thing to another  
 Anal'yis, *s.* a separation of any compound body into the parts of which it is formed; the chymical reduction of metals, minerals, &c. to their original principles  
 Analy'tic, *a.* belonging to an analysis  
 An'alyze, *v. a.* to resolve into first principles; to reduce to its primitive parts  
 Anamorpho'sis, *s.* a perspective projection, so made, that in one point of view an object shall appear deformed, and in another an exact representation  
 An'arch, *s.* an author of confusion  
 An'archy, *s.* a want of government; disorder, confusion, chaos, tumult  
 Anasarc'a, *s.* a kind of dropsy  
 Anas'trophe, *s.* a figure whereby words that should have preceded are postponed  
 Anath'e'ma, *s.* an ecclesiastical curse  
 Anathem'atize, *v. a.* to pronounce accursed by ecclesiastical authority  
 Anat'omist, *s.* one skilled in anatomy  
 Anat'omy, *s.* the art of dissecting any animal body to discover exactly its structure  
 An'cestors, *s.* predecessors, forefathers  
 An'cestry, *s.* lineage, descent, birth  
 Anch'or, *s.* an iron instrument, which, being fixed in the ground, by means of the cable keeps a ship from driving  
 Anch'or, *v. a.* to drop the anchor, to fix on  
 Anch'orage, *s.* ground for anchoring in; a duty paid for leave to anchor  
 Anch'oret, Anch'orite, *s.* see Anachorete  
 Ancho'ry, *s.* a small sea fish  
 A'ncient, *a.* old, of old time, long since  
 An'cient, *s.* the bearer of a flag, an ensign  
 An'ciently, *ad.* in old times, formerly  
 A'ncientry, *s.* dignity of birth, high lineage  
 A'ncients, *s.* men who lived in old times; formerly, certain flags in a ship  
 And, *conj.* the particle by which sentences or terms are joined  
 Andan'te, *ad.* in music, moderately  
 And'iron, *s.* irons fixed to the end of a fire-grate, in which the spit turns  
 An'ecdote, *s.* a biographical incident

*a.* to give extreme unction  
*se.* the wind flower  
*m.* a disease of, or wound in, an artery which it becomes dilated  
*ad.* over again, repeatedly  
*nous.* a. intricate, winding, mazy  
*r.* a celestial spirit; a messenger; a pin worth about 10s.  
*al.* Angel'ic, *a.* heavenly, like angels  
*s.* resentment, rage; pain of a sore  
*v.* to provoke, to enrage  
*t.* a point where two lines meet; an ment to take fish  
*v. n.* to fish with a fishing-rod  
*an.* *s.* an English idiom or expression  
*a.* provoked, enraged; inflamed  
*s.* excessive pain of mind or body  
*r.* *a.* having corners or angles  
*ion.* *s.* the act of panting  
*ver'sion.* *s.* observation, remark, re-blame, censure  
*ve'rt.* *v. a.* to examine into, to remark  
*icise.* to reprove  
*s.* a body endued with life, motion, use—*a.* not spiritual  
*cule.* *s.* a very small animal  
*v.* to quicken, to give life to  
*e.* *a.* living; possessing life  
*ed, part.* lively, brisk, vigorous  
*ion.* *s.* the act of animating; the state ag enlivened  
*ive.* *a.* tending to animate; brisk  
*lty.* *s.* aversion, hatred, malignity  
*t.* a species of parsley  
*s.* a vessel containing ten gallons  
*s.* the joint between the foot and leg  
*at.* *s.* a writer of annals  
*s.* histories digested into years  
*s.* first fruits; annual masses  
*v.* to temper glass; to bake  
*v.* to unite, to join, to connect  
*s.* the thing subjoined or annexed  
*ate.* *v. a.* to annihil, to destroy  
*'tion.* *s.* the act of destroying  
*'sary.* *s.* an annual or yearly festival or emoration—a. annual  
*ion'ni.* *s.* in the year of our Lord  
*tion.* *s.* an explanation, a note  
*tor.* *s.* a commentator, a critic  
*ace.* *v. a.* to publish, to proclaim  
*v.* to injure, to molest, to vex  
*ance.* *s.* that which hurts or annoys  
*er.* *s.* one who injures or molests  
*l.* *a.* that which comes once a-year  
*ly.* *ad.* year by year; yearly  
*ant.* *s.* one who has an annuity  
*y.* *s.* yearly allowance for life  
*v.* to abrogate, to abolish, to repeal  
*a.* having the form of a ring

An'nulet, *s.* a little ring; a mark in heraldry; in architecture, the small square members in the Doric capital, under the quarter round, are called *annulets*

Annu'merate, *v. a.* to add to, include

Annumera'tion, *s.* addition to a number

Annu'n'ciate, *v. a.* to relate, to bring tidings

Annuncia'tion-day, *s.* the day celebrated by the church in commemoration of the angel's salutation of the Virgin Mary, being the 25th of March

An'o'dyne, *a.* mitigating pain, assuaging

Ano'int, *v. a.* to rub with oil, to consecrate

Anom'alism, Anom'aly, *s.* irregularity

Anom'alous, *a.* irregular, out of rule

Ano'n, *ad.* quickly, soon, shortly

Anom'ymous, *a.* without a name, unknown

Ano'ther, *a.* not the same; one more

An'swer, *v. a.* to reply to; to resolve

An'swer, *s.* a reply, a confutation, a solution

An'swerable, *a.* that to which a reply may be made; obliged to give an account

Ant, *s.* an emmet, a pismire, a small provident insect

Antag'onist, *s.* an opponent, an adversary

Antarc'tic, *a.* relating to the southern pole

An'te, a Latin particle signifying before

Antece'de, *v. n.* to go before, to precede

Antece'dence, *s.* the act of going before

Antece'dent, *a.* going before, preceding

Antece'dent, *s.* that which goes before; the noun to which the relative is subjoined

An'techamber, *s.* the chamber adjoining, or leading to the principal apartments

An'tedate, *v. a.* to date before the real time

An'edilu'vian, *a.* existing before the deluge

An'telope, *s.* a kind of goat with curled or wreathed horns

Antemerid'ian, *s.* before noon, morning

Antemun'dane, *a.* that which was before the creation of the world; eternal

An'tepast, *s.* anticipation, foretaste

An'tepenult, *s.* the last syllable but two in any word, as *le* in *antepenult*

Ante'rior, *a.* going before, previous, prior

Anterior'ity, *s.* priority in time or situation

Anth'em, *s.* a holy song or divine hymn

Anthol'ogy, *s.* a collection of flowers, poems, or devotions.

Anthropo'phagi, *s.* cannibals, eaters of human flesh

An'tic, *a.* whimsical, odd, ridiculously wild

An'tic, *s.* a buffoon; he that uses antics

An'tichrist, *s.* an adversary to Christ

Antichris'tian, *a.* opposite to christianity

Anti'clpate, *v. a.* to foretaste, to prevent

Antic'ip'ation, *s.* the act of taking up something before its time, prevention

Antic'y, *ad.* drolly, with odd gestures



- Anticli'max**, *s.* a sentence in which the last part expresses something lower than the first
- Anticonvul'sive**, *a.* good against convulsions
- Anticourt'ier**, *s.* one that opposes the court
- Antido'tal**, *a.* that which counteracts poison
- An'tidote**, *a.* a medicine to expel poison
- Antife'brile**, *a.* good against fevers
- Antimonarch'ical**, *a.* against monarchy
- Antimo'nial**, *a.* made of antimony
- An'timony**, *s.* a mineral substance, which destroys all metals fused with it but gold
- Antino'mians**, *s.* a religious sect who prefer mere faith to practical morality
- Antipathet'ical**, *a.* having a natural contrariety to any thing
- Antip'athy**, *s.* a natural hatred, aversion, or dislike to any thing
- An'tiphon**, *s.* a hymn of praise
- Antiph'rasis**, *s.* the use of words in a sense opposite to their proper meaning
- Antip'odal**, *a.* relating to the antipodes
- Antip'odes**, *s.* those people, who, living exactly on the opposite part of the globe, have their feet pointed against ours
- An'tipode**, *s.* one that usurps the popedom
- Antiqua'rian**, **An'tiquary**, *s.* one who studies antiquity; a collector of ancient things
- An'tiquate**, *v. a.* to make obsolete
- Anti'que**, *a.* ancient, old fashioned, odd
- Anti'que**, *s.* a piece of antiquity, a relic
- Anti'quity**, *s.* time past long ago, ancientness; the people of old times
- Anti'sci**, *s.* people who live under the same meridian of latitude, but different sides of the equator, being equally distant, the one to the north, the other to the south; they therefore have noon and midnight at the same time; but while the one has summer, the other has winter
- Antiscorbu'tic**, *a.* good against the scurvy
- Antisc'y'tic**, *s.* a medicine to prevent putrefaction
- Antis'trophe**, *s.* the second stanza of an ode
- Antith'e'sis**, *s.* opposition of words or sentences; contrast
- Antitrinita'rian**, *s.* one who denies the doctrine of the Trinity
- An'titype**, *s.* the original, which is represented by the type
- Antity'pical**, *a.* that which explains the type
- Ant'ler**, *s.* the branch of a stag's horn
- Antoe'ci**, *s.* those inhabitants of the globe who live under the same longitude and latitude, but in different hemispheres
- An'tre**, *s.* a cave, a den, a cavern
- An'vil**, *s.* an iron block which smiths use
- Anxi'ety**, **Anx'iousness**, *s.* perplexity; solicitude about any future event; depression of spirits, uneasiness
- Anx'ious**, *a.* solicitous, much concerned
- A'ny**, *a.* every, either, whosoever
- Ao'nian Mount**, *s.* the fabled residence of the muses; the hill Parnassus
- A'o'rist**, *a.* indefinite, indeterminate
- Aor'ta**, *s.* the great artery which rises immediately out of the left ventricle of the heart
- Apa'ce**, *ad.* quickly, speedily, with haste
- Apa'rt**, *ad.* separately, privately, at a distance
- Apart'ment**, *s.* a part of a house, a room
- Ap'athy**, *s.* a want of sensibility, coldness, indolence, exemption from passion
- Ape**, *s.* a kind of monkey, a mimic
- Ape**, *v. a.* to imitate ludicrously, to mimic
- Ape'rient**, *a.* that which has the quality of opening; medicines gently purgative
- Aper'tion**, *s.* an opening, a passage, a gap
- Ap'erture**, *s.* an open place, a gap
- Apet'alous**, *a.* without flower leaves
- Ap'ex**, *s.* the tip or angular point of a thing
- Aphe'lion or Aphe'lum**, *s.* that part of a planet's orbit which is the most remote point from the sun
- Aph'o'risim**, *s.* a maxim, precept, general rule
- A'piary**, *s.* a place where bees are kept
- Apie'ce**, *ad.* to each one share, separately
- A'plish**, *a.* foppish, silly, insignificant
- Apoc'alyptse**, *s.* revelation, a vision
- Apocalyp'tical**, *a.* containing revelation
- Apoc'rypha**, *s.* books of doubtful authority, adjoined to the bible
- Apoc'ryphal**, *a.* not canonical, uncertain
- Apoc'ryphally**, *ad.* uncertainly, doubtfully
- Ap'ogee**, *s.* that point in the heavens in which the sun or any planet is at its greatest possible distance from the earth during its revolution
- Apologet'ical**, *a.* defending, excusing
- Apol'o'gize**, *v. a.* to plead for, to excuse
- Ap'ologue**, *s.* a moral tale, a fable
- Apol'o'gy**, *s.* a defence, an excuse, a plea
- Ap'ophthegm**, *s.* a remarkable saying
- Apoplec'tic**, *a.* relating to an apoplexy
- Ap'oplexy**, *s.* a sudden deprivation of all sense and motion by a disease
- Apos'tacy**, *s.* departure from the religion before professed; dereliction
- Apos'tate**, *s.* one who renounces his religion
- Apos'tatize**, *v. n.* to forsake one's profession
- Apos'tle**, *s.* a person sent to preach the gospel, particularly those despatched by our Saviour for that purpose
- Apos'trophe**, *s.* in grammar, a mark thus ['] signifying the contraction of any word, as can't, don't; a sudden turn in a discourse
- Apoth'eary**, *s.* a person whose business is to prepare medicines for sale
- Ap'othegm**, *s.* see Apophthegm
- Apothe'osis**, *s.* the consecrating or deifying any person after death
- Appa'l**, *v. a.* to fright, to daunt, to terrify

Ap'panage, *s.* lands for younger children  
 Appara'tus, *s.* any tools, furniture, or necessary instruments for any trade, &c.  
 Appa'el, *s.* dress, clothing, vestments  
 Appa'el, *v. a.* to dress, to deck, to cover  
 Appa'rent, *a.* plain, evident, certain  
 Appa'rently, *ad.* evidently, visibly, openly  
 Appari'tion, *s.* appearance, a spectre  
 Appari'tor, *s.* a low ecclesiastical officer  
 Appe'ach, *v. a.* to impeach, to censure  
 Appe'achment, *s.* an accusation, a charge  
 Appe'al, *s.* an application for justice  
 Appe'al, *v. a.* to refer to another as judge  
 Appe'ar, *v. a.* to be in sight, to be evident  
 Appea'r'ance, *s.* the act of coming into sight; semblance, not reality; show, probability  
 Appea'se, *v. a.* to pacify, to reconcile  
 Appe'asement, *s.* the state of being at peace  
 Appel'lant, *s.* a challenger at arms; one who appeals to a superior court  
 Appella'tion, *s.* a name, title, term  
 Appel'lative, *s.* names for a whole rank of beings are called *appellatives*  
 Appe'nd, *v. a.* to hang or join to, to add to  
 Append'age, *s.* something added  
 Appen'dant, *s.* an adventitious part  
 Appen'dant, Appen'd'ed, *a.* hanging to, annexed, belonging to, concomitant  
 Appen'd'ix, *s.* supplement, addition made  
 Apper'ain, *v. n.* to belong to, to depend upon  
 Apper'tinent, *a.* belonging or relating to  
 Ap'petence, *s.* a strong or sensual desire  
 Appeti'tility, *s.* the state of being desirable  
 Ap'petible, *a.* engaging, desirable, good  
 Ap'petite, *s.* hunger, earnest desire of pleasure, violent longing  
 Applau'd, *v. a.* to extol, praise, commend  
 Applau'se, *s.* approbation, praise  
 Ap'ple, *s.* a common fruit; pupil of the eye  
 Ap'plicable, *a.* suitable, proper, fit  
 Applica'tion, *s.* the act of applying, intense study, great industry  
 Ap'plicative, Ap'plicatory, *a.* that applies  
 Appli'c'r, Ap'plicant, *s.* a student  
 Apply', *v.* to put one thing to another; to study; to address to; to suit to; to agree  
 Appo'int, *v. a.* to determine, settle, equip  
 Appoint'ed, *part.* settled, agreed on, chosen  
 Appoint'ment, *s.* a stipulation, salary, post  
 Appor'tion, *v. a.* to divide into just parts  
 Appo'se, *v. a.* to question, examine, puzzle  
 Ap'posite, *a.* suitable, fit, well adapted to  
 Ap'positely, *ad.* suitably, fitly, timely  
 Appo'sition, *s.* addition of new matter  
 Appra'ise, *v. a.* to value goods for sale  
 Appra'isement, *s.* the act of valuing  
 Appra'iser, *s.* one who values or appraises  
 Appre'ciate, *v. a.* to estimate, to reckon  
 Appre'hend, *v. a.* to seize on, to arrest; to comprehend or understand; to fear

Apprehen'sion, *s.* fear; conception; seizure  
 Apprehen'sive, *a.* fearful; sensible  
 Appren'tice, *s.* one bound by covenant to a tradesman or artificer, who engages to instruct him fully in his art or mystery  
 Appren'ticeship, *s.* the term limited for the service of an apprentice  
 Appri'ze, *v. a.* to inform, to acquaint  
 Appri'zed, *part.* informed, instructed  
 Appro'ach, *s.* the act of drawing near to  
 Appro'ach, *v. a.* to draw or bring near to  
 Approba'tion, *s.* the act of approving  
 Appro'priate, *v. a.* to set apart, annex to, consign to any particular use  
 Appropria'tion, *s.* the application of something to a particular use or purpose  
 Appro'vable, *a.* meriting approbation  
 Appro'val, Appro've'ment, *s.* approbation  
 Appro've, *v. a.* to like or allow of; to commend, to be pleased with  
 Appro'ved, *part.* liked, tried, examined  
 Approx'imate, *a.* near to; *v.* to come near  
 Approxima'tion, *s.* approach to any thing  
 Appu'ise, *s.* the act of striking against  
 Appur'tenance, *s.* that which appertains to something else  
 A'pricot, A'pricock, *s.* a wall fruit  
 A'pril, *s.* the fourth month of the year  
 A'pron, *s.* part of a woman's dress; that which covers the touch-hole of a cannon to keep off the wet  
 Apt, *a.* fit, ready, quick, qualified, inclined  
 Ap'titude, *s.* fitness, tendency, disposition  
 Apt'ly, *ad.* properly, justly, readily, acutely  
 Apt'ness, *s.* quickness of apprehension; fitness, readiness, tendency, suitableness  
 Aquafor'tis, *s.* a corrosive liquor made by distilling nitre with calcined vitriol  
 Aquat'ic, *a.* growing or living in the water  
 A'queduct, *s.* a conveyance made for carrying water from one place to another  
 A'queous, *n.* watery, like water, thin  
 A'quiline, *a.* resembling an eagle; applied to the nose, curved or crooked  
 Ar'abic, *s.* the language of the Arabians  
 Ar'able, *a.* fit for tillage or ploughing  
 Ara'tion, Ar'ature, *s.* the act of ploughing  
 Ar'atory, *s.* that which contributes to tillage  
 Ar'balat, Ar'balist, *s.* a cross bow  
 Ar'biter, *s.* an umpire to settle a dispute  
 Ar'bitrament, *s.* decision, will, choice  
 Ar'bitrarily, *ad.* absolutely, without control  
 Ar'bitrariness, *s.* tyranny, despotism  
 Ar'bitrary, *a.* absolute, despotic, unlimited  
 Ar'bitrate, *v. a.* to decide, determine, judge  
 Arbitra'tion, *s.* the decision of a cause; the termination of any dispute by persons usually chosen by the parties  
 Ar'bitrator, *s.* an umpire, a judge, a president  
 Ar'borary, *a.* of or belonging to trees

Arbo'reous, *a.* belonging to trees  
 Ar'bores, *a.* a small tree or shrub  
 Ar'borist, *s.* a naturalist who studies trees  
 Ar'bour, *s.* a seat shaded with trees, a bower  
 Ar'buscle, *s.* any small tree or shrub  
 Ar'bute, *s.* the strawberry-tree  
 Arca'de, *s.* a continuation of arches  
 Arca'num, *s.* a mystery, a secret, a nostrum  
 Arch, Arc, *s.* part of a circle; the sky  
 Arch, *a.* chief; mirthful, waggish, lively  
 Arch, *v. a.* to build or cover with arches  
 Ar'chaism, *s.* an ancient phrase  
 Arch'a'ngel, *s.* a chief angel; a plant  
 Archangel'ic, *a.* belonging to archangels  
 Archaiolo'gy, *s.* discourse on antiquity  
 Archbish'op, *s.* the principal of the bishops  
 Archde'acon, *s.* a bishop's deputy  
 Archde'aconry, Archde'aconship, *s.* the office or jurisdiction of an archdeacon  
 Archduch'ess, *s.* the wife of an archduke  
 Archdu'ke, *s.* a sovereign prince, grand duke  
 Arch'ed, *part.* vaulted, formed like an arch  
 Arch'er, *s.* one who fights with a bow  
 Arch'ery, *s.* the art of using a bow  
 Ar'chetypal, *a.* belonging to the original  
 Ar'chetype, *s.* the original, pattern, model  
 Archiep's'copal, *a.* belonging to an archbishop  
 Archipel'ago, *s.* any sea which abounds with small islands: the most celebrated archipelago is situated between Asia, Macedon and Greece  
 Ar'chitect, *s.* a professor of the art of building; a surveyor, a designer  
 Architec'tive, *a.* that performs the work of architecture  
 Architec'ture, *s.* the science of building  
 Ar'chitrave, *s.* the main beam of a building; ornamental part of a pillar  
 Ar'chives, *s.* records; a place for records  
 Ar'chon, *n. s.* the chief magistrate among the athenians  
 Archprel'ate, *s.* a leading or chief prelate  
 Archpres'byter, *s.* a chief presbyter  
 Arc'tic, *a.* northern, towards the north  
 Arc'tic circle, *s.* that circle at which the northern frigid zone commences, being 23° 30' from the North Pole  
 Arc'uate, *v. a.* to bend like an arch  
 Arcua'tion, *s.* an arching, an incurvation  
 Ar'dency, Ar'dentness, *s.* eagerness, zeal  
 Ar'dent, *a.* zealous, affectionate; fierce  
 Ar'dently, *ad.* eagerly, affectionately  
 Ar'dour, *s.* warm affection, zeal, fervency  
 Ar'duous, *a.* difficult, laborious  
 Are, the plural of the present tense of the verb to be  
 Aren, *s.* the superficial content of any thing; an open space before a building  
 Aredac'tion, *s.* the state of growing dry  
 Are'na, *s.* the space for combatants in an amphitheatre

Arena'clous, Aren'o'se, *a.* sandy, full of sand  
 Ar'gent, *a.* silvery, white, shining like silver  
 Ar'gill, *s.* potters' clay, fat, soft earth  
 Argilla'ceous, Argil'lous, *a.* consisting of clay  
 Ar'gol, *s.* the tartar or salt from wine lees  
 Ar'gonauts, *s.* the companions of Jason in the ship *Argo*, on the voyage to Colchis  
 Ar'gue, *v. a.* to reason, to dispute, to debate  
 Ar'gument, *s.* a controversy, the subject of any discourse or writing  
 Argument'al, *a.* belonging to argument  
 Argumenta'tion, *s.* the act of reasoning  
 Argument'ative, *a.* replete with argument, disputatious, disposed to controversy  
 Argu'te, *a.* subtle, witty, sharp, shrill  
 A'rianism, *s.* the doctrine of Arius, who asserted that Christ was not equal with the Father, but the first of created beings  
 A'rid, *a.* dry, parched up, ploughed up  
 Arid'ity, *s.* dryness; insensibility in devotion  
 A'ries, *s.* the ram; a sign of the zodiac  
 Ar'ight, *ad.* rightly, without mistake  
 Ari'se, *v. n.* to rise up, to mount up  
 Aristoc'racy, *s.* a form of government which lodges the supreme power in the nobles  
 Aristocrat'ical, *a.* relating to aristocracy  
 Arith'metic, *s.* the science of computation  
 Arithmet'ical, *a.* according to the rule or method of arithmetic  
 Arithmeti'cian, *s.* one who professes the knowledge of arithmetic  
 Ark, *s.* the name generally applied to that vessel in which Noah was preserved from the deluge; a chest  
 Arm, *s.* the limb which reaches from the hand to the shoulder; a branch of a tree; an inlet of the sea  
 Arm, *v.* to provide with or take up arms  
 Arma'da, *s.* a fleet of armed ships  
 Armadil'lo, *s.* a small animal like a hog  
 Arm'a'ment, *s.* a naval force; a storehouse  
 Armil'ary, *a.* resembling a bracelet  
 Armin'ianism, *s.* a doctrine so called from its founder Arminius, who contended for free-will and universal redemption  
 Armip'otent, *a.* mighty in war, brave, bold  
 Arm'istice, *s.* a short cessation of arms  
 Arm'let, *s.* a small arm of the sea; a bracelet  
 Armo'rial, *a.* belonging to the arms or escutcheons of a family  
 Arm'ory, *s.* a place in which arms are deposited for use; ensigns-armorial  
 Arm'our, Arm'or, *s.* defensive arms to cover and defend the body  
 Arm'ourer, *s.* one who makes or sells arms  
 Arms, *s.* warlike weapons; war in general; the ensigns armorial of a family  
 Ar'my, *s.* a large body of armed men  
 Aromat'ic, Aromat'ical, *a.* spicy fragrant  
 Aro'und, *ad.* prep. around, encompassing

*a.* to awake, to raise up, to excite  
*in a row, in a straight line*  
*ad.* begone, depart, go away  
*e.* *a.* a hand-gun, a fusée  
*s.* a spirit procured by distillation  
 vegetable juice called toddy, which  
 incision out of the cocoa-nut tree  
*v. a.* to indict, to charge, to accuse  
*ent.* *s.* the act of accusing; a charge  
*v. a.* to set in order or place  
*ent.* *s.* the act of putting in order  
*s.* very bad, notorious, real  
 rich tapestry or hangings  
 order of battle; dress; ranking  
*a.* to put in order, to deck, to dress  
*Arre'rage.* *s.* that part of an ac-  
 count remains unpaid, though due  
*a.* to seize on; to abstract—*s.* a le-  
 son or seizure of the person  
 the decision of a sovereign court  
 the rear of an army  
 the act of coming to a place  
*s.* to come to a place, to reach to  
*e.* *s.* great pride, presumption  
*a.* very proud, presumptuous  
*ly.* *ad.* haughtily, snucily, proudly  
*v. a.* to exhibit unjust claims,  
 and only by pride; to assume, boast  
 a pointed weapon shot from a bow  
*s.* a repository or magazine for all  
 military stores  
*s.* a poisonous mineral  
 the crime of house burning  
*nce.* skill, dexterity, cunning  
 a canal or tube which conveys the  
 on the heart to all parts of the body  
 cunning, dexterous, artificial  
*ad.* cunningly, slyly, with art  
*s.* an esculent plant  
 one of the parts of speech; a condi-  
 covenant; a stipulation  
 to settle the conditions of any a-  
 t, to covenant with  
*s.* *a.* distinct, plain, divided  
*ly.* *ad.* distinctly, clearly  
*on.* *s.* a joint or knot; the act of  
 words  
 trick, fraud, art or trade  
*s.* an artist or manufacturer  
*a.* made by art, not natural  
*s.* weapons of war, cannon  
 an artist, an inferior tradesman  
 professor of an art, a skilful man  
 unskilful, without art or fraud  
*ad.* without art, naturally  
 the same manner, because  
*s.* a gum of an offensive smell  
*s.* a kind of fossil which may be split  
*ads and filaments,* and which can-  
 assumed by fire

*Asce'nd.* *v.* to mount, to rise, to move higher,  
 to advance in excellence  
*Ascend'ant.* *s.* height, elevation—*a.* predomi-  
 ant, superior, overpowering  
*Ascend'ency.* *s.* influence, superiority  
*Ascen'sion.* *s.* the act of ascending or rising  
*Ascen'sion-day.* *s.* a festival ten days before  
 Whitsuntide, in commemoration of our  
 Saviour's ascension into heaven  
*Asce'nt.* *s.* the rising of an hill, an eminence  
*Ascerta'in.* *v. a.* to make certain, to establish  
*Ascerta'inment.* *s.* a fixed rule or standard  
*Asce'tic.* *s.* a hermit, a devout person—*a.* em-  
 ployed in devout exercises  
*Asci'titious.* *a.* supplemental, additional  
*Ascri'be.* *v. a.* to attribute to, to impute to  
*Asha'med.* *a.* ashamed, confounded  
*Ash'es.* *s.* the dust of any thing burnt, as of  
 wood, coals, &c. the remains of a dead body  
*Ash'o're.* *ad.* on shore, on the land, in safety  
*Ash-Wednesday.* *s.* the first day of Lent  
*Ash'y.* *a.* pale, a whitish grey like ash colour  
*As'ide.* *ad.* to one side, apart from the rest  
*As'mary.* *As'mine.* *a.* belonging to an ass  
*Ask.* *v. a.* to beg, to claim, to seek, to require  
*Aska'nce.* *Aska'nt.* *ad.* obliquely, on one side  
*Aske'w.* *ad.* contemptuously, sideways  
*Asla'nt.* *ad.* obliquely, on one side  
*Asle'ep.* *ad.* sleeping, at rest  
*Aslo'pe.* *ad.* obliquely, with declivity  
*Asp.* *s.* a venomous serpent; a tree  
*Asper'agus.* *s.* an esculent plant  
*As'pect.* *s.* look, air, appearance, view  
*Aspen.* *s.* a kind of poplar tree, the leaves of  
 which always tremble  
*As'perate.* *s. a.* to make rough or uneven  
*Asper'ity.* *s.* roughness, harshness of speech  
*Aspe're.* *v. a.* to slander, to censure  
*Asper'sion.* *s.* a sprinkling; censure, calumny  
*Asphal'tic.* *a.* gummy, bituminous  
*As'pic.* *s.* a very venomous serpent  
*As'pirate.* *v. a.* to pronounce fully or strongly  
*Aspira'tion.* *s.* an ardent wish or desire; the  
 act of pronouncing with full breath  
*Aspi're.* *v. n.* to aim at, to desire eagerly  
*Asqui'nt.* *ad.* obliquely, not in the straight line  
 of vision  
*Ass.* *s.* an animal of burden; a stupid fellow  
*Assa'il.* *v. a.* to attack, to assault; to address  
*Assa'ilant.* *s.* one who attacks or invades  
*Assas'in.* *Assas'inator.* *s.* a secret murderer  
*Assas'inate.* *v. a.* to waylay, to murder  
*Assau'lt.* *s.* attack, hostile onset, storm  
*Assau'lt.* *v. a.* to attack, to invade  
*Assa'y.* *s.* trial, examination—*v. a.* to try  
*Assay'er.* *s.* one who assays metals, &c.  
*Assen'blage.* *s.* a collection of things  
*Assen'ble.* *v.* to meet or call together  
*Assen'ibly.* *s.* a company assembled, a hall  
*Assen't.* *v. n.* to agree to, to yield—*s.* consent



- Ass'ert, *v. a.* to affirm, to maintain, to claim  
 Asser'tion, *s.* a positive affirmation  
 Asses's, *v. a.* to charge with any certain sum  
 Assess'ment, *s.* the act of taxing or assessing  
 Ass'ets, *s.* effects left by a deceased person  
     with which his executor is to pay his debts  
 Asserva'tion, *s.* a solemn protestation  
 Ass'head, *s.* a dunce, a blockhead  
 Assidu'ity, *s.* diligence, close application  
 Assid'uons, *a.* constant in application  
 Assi'gn, *v. n.* to mark out, to appoint, to make  
     over a right to another  
 Assi'gnable, *a.* that may be transferred  
 Assigna'tion, *s.* an appointment to meet  
 Assign'e'e, *s.* one who is deputed to do any  
     thing on behalf of others  
 Assi'gnment, *s.* an appointment, a transfer  
 Assim'ilate, *v. a.* to convert to the same nature  
     or use with another thing; to bring to a  
     likeness or resemblance  
 Assi'st, *v. a.* to help, to succour, to aid  
 Assist'ance, *s.* help, aid, relief, support  
 Assi'ze, *s.* the sitting of judges to determine  
     causes; an order respecting the price, weight,  
     &c. of sundry commodities  
 Assoc'iate, *v. a.* to unite, to join with  
 Assoc'iate, *s.* a partner, companion, or sharer  
 Associa'tion, *s.* an entering into an agreement  
     with others, in order to perform some act; a  
     confederacy, a partnership  
 Assort, *v. a.* to range in order, to class  
 Assort'ment, *s.* a quantity properly arranged  
 Assua'ge, *v. a.* to soften, to ease, to pacify  
 Assua'gement, *s.* what mitigates or softens  
 Assua'ger, *s.* one who pacifies or appeases  
 Assua'sive, *a.* softening, mitigating, mild  
 Assu'e'tude, *s.* accustomance, custom  
 Assu'me, *v. a.* to take, to claim, to arrogate  
 Assu'ming, *part.* *a.* arrogant, haughty  
 Assump'tion, *s.* the taking any thing to one's  
     self; the thing supposed; a postulate  
 Assump'tive, *a.* that which is assumed  
 Assu'rance, *s.* confidence; certainty; want of  
     modesty; a contract; security; firmness  
 Assu're, *v. a.* to assert positively, to secure  
 Ass'terisk, *s.* a little star [\*] signifying, that  
     some words or letters are wanting to com-  
     plete the sentence, or serving as a reference  
     to a note at the bottom, or in the margin  
 Ast'e'rn, *ad.* a sea term, signifying behind  
 Asth'ma, *s.* a disease of the lungs  
 Asthma'tic, Asthma'tical, *a.* troubled with an  
     asthma  
 Aston'ish, *v. a.* to amaze, to confound  
 Aston'ishment, *s.* amazement, surprise  
 As'tound, *v.* to astonish, to stun  
 As'tragal, *s.* an ornament in architecture  
 As'trol, *a.* relating to the stars, bright  
 Astra'y, *ad.* out of the right way, wrong  
 Astric'tion, *s.* the act of contracting parts  
 Astri'de, *ad.* across, with legs open  
 Astri'nge, *v. a.* to draw together, to bind  
 Astrin'gent, *a.* binding, contracting, bracing  
 Astrog'raphy, *s.* the art of describing stars  
 As'trolabe, *s.* an instrument used to take the  
     altitude of the sun or stars, at sea  
 Astrol'o'ger, *s.* one who pretends to foretell events  
     by the aspects, &c. of the stars  
 Astrol'o'gy, *s.* the science of foretelling events by  
     the stars, planets, &c.  
 Astronom'ical, *a.* belonging to astronomy  
 Astron'o'my, *s.* a science that teaches the  
     knowledge of the heavenly bodies, their  
     magnitudes, motions, distances, &c.  
 As'tro-theol'o'gy, *s.* divinity formed on the ob-  
     servation of the celestial bodies  
 As'tute, *a.* cunning, penetrating  
 Asu'nder, *ad.* separately, in two parts  
 Asy'lum, *s.* a refuge, a place of protection  
 A'theism, *s.* the disbelief of a God  
 A'theist, *s.* one who disbelieves the existence  
     of a God  
 Atheist'ical, *a.* belonging to atheism, impious  
 Athir'st, *ad.* dry, thirsty, in want of drink  
 Athlet'ic, *a.* strong, lusty, bony, vigorous  
 Athwa'rt, *ad.* across, through; wrong  
 Atlan'tes, *s.* in architecture, the figures of  
     men or beasts, supporting an edifice  
 At'las, *s.* a collection of maps; a rich kind of  
     silk or stuff; a mountain in Africa  
 At'mosphere, *s.* the air that encompasses the  
     earth  
 At'om, At'o'my, *s.* an extreme small particle  
 Atom'ical, *a.* consisting of atoms, minute  
 At'omist, *s.* one who maintains the doctrine of  
     the atomical philosophy  
 At'o'ne, *v.* to agree, to satisfy, to answer for,  
     to appease, to expiate  
 At'o'nement, *s.* agreement, concord, expiation  
 Atro'cious, *a.* wicked, enormous, heinous  
 Atro'ciously, *ad.* very wickedly, heinously  
 Atro'city, *s.* horrible wickedness  
 At'rophy, *s.* a disease in which what is taken  
     for food, cannot act as nourishment  
 Atta'ch, *v. a.* to seize or lay hold on; to win  
     or gain over; to fix one's interest  
 Attach'ment, *s.* adherence, fidelity, regard  
 Atta'ck, *s.* an assault on an enemy, an onset  
 Atta'ck, *v. a.* to assault, to encounter, to im-  
     pugn in any manner  
 Attain, *v.* to gain, to overtake, to arrive at  
 Attain'able, *a.* that which may be attained  
 Attain'der, *s.* the act of attainting in law;  
     taint, soil, disgrace  
 Attain'ment, *s.* an acquisition, a quality  
 Atta'int, *v. a.* to dishonour, to corrupt  
 Attemp'er, Attemp'erate, *v. a.* to mingle, to  
     soften, to regulate, to proportion  
 Att'e'mpt, *v. a.* to try, to endeavour, to essay

*v.* to wait for, or give attendance to; with attention; to accompany  
*ce*, *s.* the act of waiting on another  
*t*, *a.* one who attends another—*a.* acting as consequential

*s.* the act of attending, close application of the mind to any thing  
*t*, *a.* heedful, regardful, intent

*t*, *a.* making thin or slender  
*s*, *v. a.* to make slender, to dilute

*a.* to bear witness of, to invoke  
*on*, *s.* testimony, witness, evidence

*fine*, elegant, just, elevated  
clothes, dress, habits; a stag's horns

*a.* to dress, to habit, to array

*s.* posture, gesture, action

*s.* one who is deputed to act and be liable for another, particularly in law

*v. a.* to allure, draw to, to entice

*m*, *s.* the power of drawing

*re*, *a.* inviting, alluring, enticing

*able*, *a.* that which may be ascribed

*sted*

*s*, *a.* a quality inherent in a person or

*s*, *v. a.* to impute or ascribe to

*s*, *s.* the act of wearing things by one against another

*v. a.* to tune, to make musical

*a.* to profit, to promote, to assist

*s*, *a.* profitable, advantageous, valid

*ard*, *s.* the van or front of an army

*s.* covetousness, niggardliness

*us*, *a.* covetous, greedy, mean

*d.* hold, stop, stay, enough

*interj.* begone; word of abhorrence

*a.* brown, of a fine tan colour

*s.* a public sale of goods by bidding

*er*, *s.* the manager of an auction

*us*, *a.* impudent, daring, bold, saucy

*ness*, *a.* audacity, *s.* boldness, impu-

spirit, rashness

*a.* that may be distinctly heard

*s*, *s.* an assemblage of persons to hear

ing; the reception of, or granting a

t to a person; an interview

*a.* final account—*v.* to take a final

t, to examine, to scrutinize

*s*, *a.* an assembly of hearers; a place

lectures, &c. are heard

*v. a.* to revenge, to punish

*s.* an entrance to a place; an alley

c of trees leading to a house

*a.* to affirm, to assert, to declare

*s.* the mean, or medium of any given

ties; in commerce, a duty paid by

nts

*st*, *s.* establishment by evidence

*s.* contrary to, not favourable to

Aver'sion, *s.* hatred, dislike, antipathy

Ave'rt, *v. a.* to turn aside, to keep off

Aug'er, *s.* a carpenter's tool to bore holes with

Aught, *pron.* any thing

Augme'nt, *v. a.* to increase, to add, to enlarge

Augmenta'tion, *s.* the act of increasing

Aug'ur, *s.* a soothsayer or diviner—*v.* to guess, to conjecture by signs

Aug'ury, *s.* the foretelling events to come by the flight, feeding, &c. of birds

Augu'st, *a.* noble, grand, magnificent, holy

An'gust, *s.* the eighth month in the year

A'viary, *s.* a place inclosed to keep birds

Avid'ity, *s.* greediness, engerness, anxiousness

Aul'ic, *a.* belonging to a court, royal

Aunt, *s.* a father's or mother's sister

Avoca'tion, *s.* the act of calling off or aside; business

Avo'id, *v.* to shun, to escape, to retire

Avoidupo'is, *s.* a weight most commonly in use, containing 16 ounces to the pound

Avou'ch, *v. a.* to assert, to affirm, to justify—*s.* declaration, evidence

Avo'w, *v. a.* to declare, to assert, to profess

Avow'al, *s.* a positive or open declaration

Aure'lia, *s.* a term used for the first change of a maggot before it becomes a fly; chrysalis

Au'ricle, *s.* the external ear; two appendages of the heart covering its two ventricles

Auric'ular, *a.* within hearing, told in secret

Auriferous, *a.* having or producing gold

Au'rist, *n. s.* one who professes to cure disorders of the ear

Auro'ra, *s.* poetically, the morning; an herb

Auro'ra Bore'al's, *s.* a luminous meteor, frequently visible in the northern hemisphere, generally called northern lights

Au'spice, *s.* an omen; protection, influence

Auspi'cious, *a.* prosperous, fortunate, happy

Auste're, *a.* severe, rigid, harsh, stern

Auster'ity, *s.* severity, cruelty; mortified life, sourness of temper, harsh discipline

Au'stral, *a.* tending to the south, southern

Authent'ic, *a.* genuine, original, provable

Authen'ticate, *v. a.* to establish by proof

Authenti'city, *s.* authority, genuineness

Au'thor, *s.* the first beginner of a thing; the writer of a book, opposed to a compiler

Author'itative, *a.* having authority, positive

Author'ity, *s.* legal power, influence, rule

Au'thorize, *v. a.* to give authority, to justify

Autog'raphy, *s.* an original writing

Autom'aton, *s.* a machine which possesses the power of motion without any continued assistance, as a clock, watch, &c.

Autom'atous, *a.* having the power of motion in itself

Aut'umn, *s.* the third season of the year

Autum'nal, *a.* belonging to autumn

Avul'sion, *s.* pulling one thing from another

**Auxil'iary**, *a.* helping, aiding, assisting  
**Auxil'iaries**, *s.* troops called upon, in virtue of a treaty, to assist another nation, &c.  
**Awa'it**, *v. a.* to expect, to wait for, to attend  
**Awa'ke**, *v.* to rouse from sleep, to put into new action—a not sleeping, without sleep  
**Awa'rd**, *v.* to adjudge, to determine, to give  
**Awa'rd**, *s.* a sentence, a determination  
**Awa're**, *a.* vigilant, attentive, cautious  
**Awa'y**, *ad.* absent; let us go; begone  
**Awe**, *s.* dread, fear, respect, reverence  
**Aw'ful**, *a.* that which strikes with awe, or fills with reverence; terrible; worshipful  
**Aw'fulness**, *s.* quality of striking with awe  
**Aw'hile**, *ad.* for some space of time  
**Awk'ward**, *a.* unpolite, clumsy, unhandy  
**Aw'l**, *s.* a sharp instrument to make holes  
**Awn'ing**, *s.* any covering spread over a ship or boat to keep off the heat or wet

**Awo'ke**, the *preterite* from *awake*  
**Awry**, *ad.* obliquely, askew, unevenly  
**Axe**, *s.* an instrument used to chop wood  
**Ax'iom**, *s.* a maxim or proposition, which being self-evident, cannot be made plainer by demonstration  
**Ax'is**, *s.* a real or imaginary line, which passes directly through the centre of any thing that revolves on it  
**Ax'te**, **Ax'tree**, *s.* the piece of timber on which the wheels of a carriage turn  
**Ay**, *ad.* yes, used to affirm the truth  
**Aye**, *ad.* always, for ever, once more  
**Az'imuth**, *s.* the azimuth of the sun or any star is an arch between the meridian of the place and any given vertical line; an astronomical instrument  
**A'zure**, *s.* light or faint blue; sky-coloured

## B.

**B.** THE second letter in the alphabet, is frequently used as an abbreviation, as in **B. A.** Bachelor of Arts, **B. L.** Bachelor of Laws

**Ba'a**, *v. n.* to bleat or cry like a sheep  
**Ba'al**, *s.* a Canaanitish idol  
**Bab'ble**, *v. n.* to talk idly, to tell secrets  
**Bab'bler**, *s.* an idle talkative person, a prattler  
**Babe**, **Ba'by**, *s.* a young child of either sex  
**Baboo'n**, *s.* a large species of monkey  
**Bacchana'lian**, *s.* a drunken riotous person  
**Bac'chanals**, *s.* drunken riots or revels  
**Bach'elor**, *s.* an unmarried man; one who takes his first degree at the university; a knight of the lowest order  
**Back**, *s.* the hinder part of a thing  
**Back**, *v. a.* to mount a horse; to second, to justify, to strengthen, to maintain  
**Back'bite**, *v. a.* to censure an absent person  
**Back'bit'er**, *s.* one who slanders secretly  
**Back'ed**, *part.* seconded, supported; mounted  
**Backgam'mon**, *s.* a game with dice and tables  
**Backsl'der**, *s.* an apostate  
**Back'stays**, *s.* ropes which keep the masts from pitching forward  
**Back'sword**, *s.* a sword with one sharp edge  
**Back'ward**, *a.* unwilling, dull, sluggish  
**Back'wardly**, *ad.* unwillingly, sluggishly  
**Ba'con**, *s.* the flesh of an hog, salted and dried  
**Bad**, *a.* ill, wicked, hurtful, vicious, sick  
**Bad**, or **Bade**, *pres. of to bid*  
**Badge**, *s.* a mark or token of distinction  
**Badg'er**, *s.* an animal resembling a hog and dog; a man who buys and sells corn  
**Ba'dinage**, *s.* light or playful discourse

**Baf'fle**, *v. a.* to elude, deceive, to confound  
**Bag**, *s.* a sack; a purse; an ornament; an udder; a purse of silk tied to men's hair  
**Bagate'lie**, *s.* a thing of no import, a trifle  
**Bag'gage**, *s.* the luggage of an army; a term for a worthless woman  
**Bagn'io**, *s.* warm bath; house of ill fame  
**Bag'pipe**, *s.* a musical instrument  
**Bail**, *s.* surety given for another's appearance  
**Bail**, *v. a.* to give bail, to admit to bail  
**Ba'liable**, *a.* that may be set at liberty by bail  
**Ba'li'ff**, *s.* an officer who puts in force an arrest; a land steward; a magistrate  
**Ba'liwick**, *s.* the jurisdiction of a bailiff  
**Bait**, *s.* a temptation; a refreshment; a lure  
**Bait**, *v.* to bait the hook in angling; to take refreshment on a journey; to set dogs upon  
**Baize**, *s.* a coarse kind of nappy cloth  
**Bake**, *v.* to harden by fire; to dress victuals in an oven  
**Bal'ance**, *s.* a pair of scales; the difference of an account; the beating part of a watch; in astronomy, a constellation  
**Bal'ance**, *v.* to make equal, to settle; to hesitate, to fluctuate  
**Balco'ny**, *s.* a small gallery of wood or stone on the outside of a house  
**Bald**, *a.* without hair; inelegant, unadorned  
**Bal'derdash**, *s.* a rude mixture; confused or illiterate discourse  
**Bald'ness**, *s.* want of hair; nakedness  
**Bale**, *s.* goods packed for carriage; misery  
**Ba'leful**, *a.* full of misery, sorrowful, sad  
**Balk**, *s.* disappointment; a great beam or rafter  
**Balk**, **Baulk**, *v.* to disappoint of, to miss of

**Ball**, *s.* any thing round; a globe; an entertainment of dancing  
**Ballad**, *s.* a common or trifling song, an air  
**Ballast**, *s.* weight placed in the bottom of a ship, or any other body, to prevent its over-setting—*v.* to keep any thing steady  
**Balllet**, *s.* an historical dance  
**Ballo'on**, *s.* a large vessel used in chymistry; a ball on the top of a pillar; a globe made of silk, &c. which, being inflated with gas, rises into the air with any weight attached to it, proportionate to its size  
**Ballot**, *s.* a ball or ticket used in giving votes privately—*v.* to choose by ballot  
**Balm**, *s.* the name of a plant—*v.* to soothe  
**Balm'y**, *a.* having the qualities of balm; soothing, soft; fragrant, odoriferous  
**Balneary**, *s.* a bathing room, bath  
**Balsam**, *s.* an ointment; a shrub  
**Balsamic**, *a.* mitigating, softening, healing  
**Baluster**, *s.* a small pillar or column  
**Balustrade**, *s.* a row of small pillars  
**Bamboo**, *s.* an Indian cane, or measure  
**Bamboo'zie**, *v.* to trick, deceive, to cheat  
**Ban**, *s.* a public notice; a curse, interdiction  
**Band**, *s.* a bandage or tie; an ornament worn round the neck; a company  
**Bandage**, *s.* a fillet; a roller for a wound  
**Bandbox**, *s.* a thin slight box  
**Bandit'ty**, *s.* outlaws, robbers, plunderers  
**Ban'dy**, *v.* to toss and fro, to give and take reciprocally; to contend at a game  
**Ban'dy**, *a.* crooked—*s.* a crooked stick  
**Ban'dy-legged**, *a.* having crooked legs  
**Bane**, *s.* mischief, ruin, poison—*v.* to poison  
**Baneful**, *a.* poisonous, hurtful  
**Bang**, *s.* a blow, a thump—*v.* to beat  
**Banians**, *s.* a particular sect in India, who hold a metempsychosis, and abstain from animal food  
**Ban'ish**, *v.* to send or drive away  
**Ban'ishment**, *s.* transportation, exile  
**Bank**, *s.* the side of a river; a little hill; a shoal in the sea; a repository where money is occasionally lodged  
**Bank'er**, *s.* one who receives money in trust  
**Bankrupt**, *s.* one who being unable to satisfy his creditors, surrenders his effects  
**Bankruptcy**, *s.* the state of a bankrupt  
**Bank'er**, *s.* a military standard or flag  
**Ban'neret**, *s.* a knight created in the field of battle  
**Banola'n**, *s.* a light undress, a morning gown  
**Banquet**, *s.* a grand entertainment of feasting  
**Ban'ter**, *v.* to rally, play upon, ridicule, jeer  
**Ban'tling**, *s.* a young child, an infant  
**Bap'tism**, *s.* a rite of the Christian church, performed by the ablution of the body, or by sprinkling

**Baptismal**, *a.* relating to baptism

**Bap'tist**, *s.* one who baptizes adults  
**Bap'tistry**, *s.* a font, or place for baptizing  
**Bar**, *v.* to secure, or fasten any thing with a bar; to hinder or obstruct  
**Bar**, *s.* a long piece of wood or iron; the place assigned for lawyers to plead; a partition at which criminals are placed during trial; a shallow at the entrance of an harbour; a hinderance; in music, a perpendicular line through the note lines; a small room in a tavern, &c.  
**Barb**, *s.* a Barbary horse; a beard; the points which stand backward in an arrow or fishing-hook  
**Barb**, *v.* to furnish horses with armour; to shave the beard; to point an arrow  
**Barb'arian**, *s.* a fortification before the walls of a town, an opening in the wall for guns  
**Barba'rian**, *s.* a rude, uncivilized person, a savage, a person without pity  
**Barba'ric**, *a.* foreign, far-fetched  
**Barb'arian**, *s.* ignorance, inhumanity; an uncouth manner of speaking or writing  
**Barba'ry**, *s.* inhumanity, cruelty  
**Barb'arous**, *a.* rude, uncivilized, ignorant, inhuman, cruel; unacquainted with arts  
**Barb'ed**, *part.* furnished with armour beard ed or jagged with hooks  
**Barb'el**, *s.* a large fish; superfluous fleshy knots growing on the mouth of a horse  
**Barb'er**, *s.* one whose trade is to shave  
**Bard**, *s.* a poet  
**Bare**, *a.* naked, poor, lean, unadorned  
**Bar'efaced**, *a.* shameless, impudent  
**Bar'ely**, *ad.* nakedly; openly; merely  
**Bar'gain**, *s.* a contract or agreement; a thing bought or sold; stipulation  
**Bar'gain**, *v.* to make a contract for the sale or purchase of any thing  
**Barge**, *s.* a boat for pleasure or trade  
**Baril'la**, *s.* potashes used in making glass, &c.  
**Bark**, *s.* the rind of a tree; a small ship  
**Bark**, *v.* to make a noise like a dog or wolf, to clamour at; to strip trees of their bark  
**Bark'er**, *s.* one that clamours, a snarler  
**Bar'ley**, *s.* corn used in making beer  
**Bar'ley-corn**, *s.* a grain of barley, in measurement the third part of an inch  
**Barm**, *s.* yeast, used to make drink ferment  
**Barn**, *s.* a storehouse for corn, &c.  
**Barn'acle**, *s.* a kind of shell-fish which adheres to wood, &c. in the water; a bird like a goose; an iron instrument to hold a horse by the nose during an operation of farriery  
**Barom'eter**, *s.* an instrument to measure the weight of, and variations in, the atmosphere, in order chiefly to determine the change of the weather  
**Baromet'rical**, *a.* relating to a barometer



- Bar'on, *s.* a rank in nobility next to a viscount; two sirloins of beef
- Bar'oness, *s.* a baron's lady
- Bar'onet, *s.* the lowest title that is hereditary, next in rank to a baron
- Bar'ony, *s.* the lordship whence a baron derives his title
- Bar'oscope, *s.* an instrument to shew the weight of the atmosphere
- Bar'racan, *s.* a strong, thick kind of camelot
- Bar'rack, *s.* a building to quarter soldiers in
- Bar'rel, *s.* a round wooden vessel; the hollow tube of a gun; a cylinder
- Bar'ren, *a.* unfruitful, not prolific, sterile, unmeaning, uninventive, dull
- Bar'reness, *s.* sterility, want of invention
- Barrica'de, *v. a.* to secure a place, to fortify
- Bar'ricade, Barrica'do, *s.* a fortification, an obstruction, a bar to prevent admittance
- Bar'rier, *s.* a boundary, a defence, a bar to mark the limits of a place
- Bar'rister, *s.* a pleader at the bar, an advocate
- Bar'row, *s.* a small hand carriage to convey fruit, herbs, &c. a small mound of earth under which bodies were anciently deposited; a hog
- Bar'ter, *v. a.* to give any thing in exchange
- Bar'ter, *s.* the art or practice of trafficking
- Base, *s.* the foundation of any thing; a rustic play; the pedestal of a statue
- Base, *a.* vile, mean, low; metal below the standard; in music, deep, grave
- Base'ness, *s.* vileness, meanness; bastardy
- Basha'w, *s.* a governor or viceroy under the grand seignior; a proud imperious person
- Bash'ful, *a.* timid, modest, coy, shamefaced
- Ba'sil, *s.* the name of a plant; the edge of a joiner's tool; a kind of leather
- Ba'sil, *v. a.* to grind the edge of a tool
- Basil'con, *s.* a kind of ointment
- Basil'isk, *s.* a kind of serpent, a cockatrice, said to kill by looking; a piece of ordnance
- Ba'sin, Ba'son, *s.* a small vessel to hold water; a dock where ships may float in safety; a small pond
- Ba'sis, *s.* the foundation of any thing; the lowest of the three principal parts of a column, which are the *base*, *shaft*, and *capital*; the foot, the pedestal
- Bask, *v.* to lie in the heat of the sun, or fire
- Bas'ket, *s.* a vessel made of twigs or rushes
- Bass, *s.* a mat used to kneel on in churches—*a.* in music, grave, deep
- Bas'set, *s.* a certain game at cards
- Bassoo'n, *s.* a musical wind instrument
- Bass-relief, or Basso-relievo, *s.* raised work
- Bas'tard, *s.* a child born out of wedlock
- Bas'tardize, *v.* to declare a child illegitimate; to beget a bastard
- Bate, *v. a.* to beat with a stick; to pour but-
- ter on meat whilst roasting; to sew in a slight manner
- Bas'tile, *s.* formerly a state prison in France; it is now destroyed
- Bastina'de, Bastina'do, *v. a.* to punish a person by striking the soles of his feet with a cudgel
- Bas'tion, *s.* a huge mass of earth standing from a rampart; a bulwark, a fortress
- Bass-viol, *s.* a fiddle for the bass
- Bat, *s.* a flattened club to strike a ball with; an animal resembling a mouse, which flies with membranes distended like wings
- Bat-fowling, *s.* bird-catching in the night-time
- Batch, *s.* a quantity of any thing laked at one time; any quantity made at once
- Bate, *v.* to lessen, to remit, to lower a price
- Bath, *s.* a place to bathe in; a measure
- Bathe, *v. a.* to wash in a bath; to soften
- Bat'tet, *s.* a square wooden instrument used for beating linen
- Batoo'n, *s.* a staff or club; a truncheon borne by a marshal in an army
- Battal'ia, *s.* battle array, order of battle
- Battal'ion, *s.* a body of foot soldiers, in number from 500 to 800 men; a division of an army
- Bat'ten, *s.* a narrow board; a scantling
- Bat'ten, *v.* to fatten, to fertilize, to grow fat
- Bat'ter, *s.* a mixture of flour, eggs, milk, and salt—*v.* to beat, to beat down
- Bat'tering-ram, *s.* a military engine, formerly used to batter down walls, having a head resembling a ram's
- Bat'tery, *s.* a raised work on which cannons are mounted; in law, a violent assault
- Bat'tle, *s.* a fight between fleets or armies
- Bat'tle-array, *s.* a form or order of battle
- Bat'tleaxe, *s.* a weapon like an axe; a bill
- Bat'tledoor, *s.* a flat instrument used to strike shuttles with
- Bat'tlement, *s.* a wall indented on the top of buildings; a breastwork
- Baube'e, *s.* in Scotland a halfpenny
- Bav'in, *s.* a bundle of small wood, a faggot
- Bau'ble, *s.* a trifle, a trinket, a plaything
- Bawl, *v.* to call out, cry out, to speak loud
- Bay, *s.* a road where ships may anchor; a tree; a term in architecture—a chestnut colour
- Bay, *v.* to bark as a dog; to surround
- Bay-salt, *s.* salt made from sea-water exposed to the sun, so named from its colour
- Bay-tree, *s.* the female laurel
- Ba'yonet, *s.* a dagger fixed to a musket
- Bays, *s.* an honorary crown or garland
- Be, *v. n.* to have existence, to exist
- Beach, *s.* the sea shore, the strand, the coast
- Be'acon, *s.* something on an eminence designed to give notice
- Bead, *s.* a small glass ornament, with which

necklaces, and monkish rosaries, are made;  
*any globular body*  
*Be'adle, s.* an inferior officer in a parish, university, or trading company  
*Be'agle, s.* a small hound to hunt hares  
*Beak, s.* the bill of a bird; a promontory  
*Beak'er, s.* a cup with a spout formed like the beak of a bird  
*Beam, s.* the principal piece of timber which supports a building; the balance of a pair of scales; a ray of light; the pole of a chariot; the horn of a stag  
*Beam, v. n.* to emit rays or beams  
*Beam, s.* a well-known kind of pulse  
*Bear, s.* a rough, savage animal; a rude unpolished man; the name of two constellations, called the *greater* and *less* bear; in the tail of the *less* bear is the pole star  
*Bear, v.* to carry a load, to support, to keep from falling; to carry in remembrance; to endure; to press; to be fruitful  
*Beard, s.* hair which grows on the chin and lips; the barb of an arrow or hook  
*Beard'less, a.* having no beard; youthful  
*Bear'er, s.* a carrier of any thing, a supporter  
*Bear'-garden, s.* any place of tumult  
*Bear'ing, s.* the situation of any place, both as to distance and direction; gesture  
*Beast, s.* an irrational animal; a brutal man  
*Be'astly, s.* nasty, filthy, obscene  
*Beat, v.* to strike; to conquer; to throb  
*Beat'ific, Beat'ifical, a.* blissful, the making happy or blessed, belonging to the happy  
*Beatifica'tion, s.* an acknowledgment made by the Pope and his consistory, that the person beatified is in heaven, and may be reverenced as blessed  
*Beat'ify, v.* to bless with celestial enjoyment  
*Beat'ing, s.* correction by blows  
*Beat'itude, s.* blessedness, happiness, felicity  
*Beau, s.* a coxcomb, a fop, a man of dress  
*Be'ver, s.* an animal, otherwise named the Castor, amphibious, and remarkable for his art in building his habitation; a hat made of its fur; the part of a helmet which covers the face  
*Beau'teous, Beau'tiful, a.* fair, elegant, lovely  
*Beau'tifully, ad.* in a beautiful manner  
*Beau'tify, v.* to adorn, to embellish  
*Beau'ty, s.* that assemblage of graces which pleases the eye; a beautiful person  
*Beak'co, s.* a small bird, the fig-eater  
*Bea'case, conj.* on this account that, for this reason that  
*Bea'm, v. a.* to still, to quiet the mind  
*Bea'me, the* perterite of *become*  
*Beck, s.* a sign with the hand or head, a nod  
*Beck'on, v. n.* to make a sign with the hand  
*Beck'ing, v.* to be fit, to be suitable to the person; to enter into some state

*Becom'ing, a.* graceful, pleasing, elegant  
*Becom'ingness, s.* elegant congruity  
*Bed, s.* a place to sleep on; a division in a garden in which seeds are sown; the channel of a river; a layer, a stratum  
*Bedab'ble, v. a.* to besprinkle, to wet  
*Bed'a'wb, v. a.* to dawb, to besmear  
*Bed'ding, s.* the materials belonging to a bed  
*Bede'ck, v. a.* to deck, to adorn, to embellish  
*Bede'w, v. a.* to moisten gently as with dew  
*Bede-house, s.* an hospital or almshouse  
*Bed'lam, s.* an hospital for lunatics  
*Bed'lamite, s.* a madman, a noisy person  
*Bed'rid, a.* confined to the bed by violent sickness or extreme old age  
*Bed'stead, s.* the frame which supports a bed  
*Bee, s.* an insect which produces honey; an industrious, careful person  
*Beech, s.* the name of a large tree  
*Beech'en, a.* consisting of the wood of beech  
*Beef, s.* the flesh of an ox, bull, or cow  
*Beef-eater, s.* a yeoman of the guard  
*Beer, s.* a liquor made of malt and hops  
*Beet, s.* the name of a garden plant  
*Bee'tle, s.* an insect; a large heavy mallet  
*Beeves, s.* black cattle, oxen  
*Bef'a'l, v. n.* to happen, to come to pass  
*Bef'i't, v. a.* to be suitable to, to become  
*Befo're, prep.* further onward, not behind; in the presence of; prior to, sooner  
*Befo'rehand, ad.* in a state of anticipation, previously, at first  
*Befo'ul, v. a.* to soil, to dirty, to make foul  
*Befrie'nd, v. a.* to favour, to be kind to  
*Beg, v.* to ask alms, to entreat, to petition  
*Beg'e't, v. a.* to generate, to produce  
*Beg'gar, s.* one who lives by begging  
*Beg'garly, a.* in want, stingy—*ad.* meanly  
*Beg'gary, s.* great want, indigence, poverty  
*Beg'i'n, v.* to enter upon, to commence  
*Beg'in'ning, s.* the first original or cause, the first part, the rudiments or first grounds  
*Beg'i'rd, v. a.* to grid, bind round, shut up  
*Bego'ne, interj.* get away! go hence!  
*Bego't, Begot'ten, part. pass. of to begot*  
*Begrud'ge, v. a.* to envy  
*Begu'le, v. a.* to cheat, to impose on, to amuse, to deceive pleasingly, to evade  
*Begu'n, part. pass. of to begin*  
*Beha'lf, s.* favour, support, vindication  
*Beha've, v. n.* to demean, to act, to conduct  
*Beha'viour, s.* conduct, course of life  
*Beh'e'ad, v. a.* to kill by cutting off the head  
*Beh'e'ld, part. pass. from to behold*  
*Beh'e'moth, s.* the river horse; hippopotamus  
*Beh'e'st, s.* a command, order, precept  
*Behi'nd, prep.* at the back of another, following another, remaining after another's departure; inferior to another  
*Behi'ndhand, ad.* late in time, in arrears

- Beho'ld *v. a.* to look upon, to view, to see  
—*interj.* see! lo!
- Behold'en, *part. a.* obliged in gratitude
- Behoo'f, *s.* profit, advantage
- Behoo've, Beho've, *v. n.* to be fit, to become
- Be'ing, *s.* existence; a particular state or condition; the person existing
- Bela'bour, *v. a.* to beat soundly, to thump
- Bela'y, *v. a.* to lay wait for; with seamen, to make fast a rope
- Beich, *v. a.* to eject wind from the stomach
- Bel'dam, *s.* a hag, a scolding woman
- Belea'guer, *v. a.* to besiege, to block up
- Bel'fry, *s.* a place where bells hang
- Bel'e, *v. a.* to slander, to calumniate
- Belle't, *s.* persuasion, opinion; creed; a form containing the articles of faith
- Belle've, *v.* to credit, to trust, to think true
- Belle'ver, *s.* a professor of christianity
- Bell'ke, *ad.* probably, perhaps, likely
- Bell, *s.* a hollow sounding vessel
- Belle, *s.* a gay, dressy young woman
- Belles-Let'tres, *s.* polite literature
- Belli'gent, *a.* engaged in war
- Bel'low, *v. n.* to roar like a bull, or the sea; to clannour, to vaciferate
- Bel'lovs, *s.* an instrument to blow the fire
- Bel'y, *s.* the lower part of the body
- Bel'man, *s.* he whose business it is to proclaim any thing in towns, and to gain attention by ringing his bell
- Belo'ng, *v. n.* to appertain to, to be the property of, to have relation to
- Belov'ed, *a.* lovely, dear to, valued much
- Belo'w, *ad.* lower in place, inferior
- Belt, *s.* a girdle, a sash, a cincture
- Belwe'ther, *s.* a sheep which leads the flock with a bell on his neck
- Bemi're, *v. a.* to soil, to daub with mire
- Bemo'an, *v. a.* to lament, to bewail
- Bench, *s.* a seat to sit on; a tribunal of justice; justices sitting on the bench
- Beuch'er, *s.* a senior in the int's of court
- Bend, *v. a.* to crook, to bow; to subdue
- Bend'able, *a.* that which may be incurvated
- Bene'ath, *prep.* under, lower in place, lower in excellence; unworthy of
- Benedict'ine, *s.* a monk of that order, named after its founder St. Benedict
- Benedic'tion, *s.* a blessing; an acknowledgment for blessings received
- Benefac'tion, *s.* a charitable gift, a benefit
- Benefac'tor, Benefac'tress, *s.* a man or woman who does acts of kindness, a patron
- Ben'efice, *s.* a church living, a benefit
- Beneficence, *s.* generosity, active goodness
- Benef'cent, *a.* kind, obliging, doing good
- Bene'f'cial, *a.* advantageous, useful
- Bene'f'ciary, *s.* one who holds a benefice
- Ben'efit, *s.* kindness, advantage, use
- Benev'olence, *s.* disposition to good; charity
- Benev'olent, *a.* kind, good, affectionate
- Benga'l, *s.* a slight Indian cotton
- Beni'gh'ted, *part.* overtaken by the night
- Beni'gn, *a.* kind, generous, wholesome
- Benig'nity, *s.* graciousness, kindness
- Ben'ison, *s.* a blessing, a benediction
- Bent, *s.* the state of being bent; declivity
- Benev'olence, *s.* disposition to good; charity
- Benu'mb, *v. a.* to make torpid, to stupefy
- Ben'zoin, *s.* a medicinal kind of resin, vulgarly called *benjamin*
- Beque'ath, *v. a.* to give by will, to leave
- Beque'st, *s.* something left by will
- Bere'ave, *v. a.* to deprive of; to take away
- Ber'gamot, *s.* a kind of pear; an essence of perfume; a sort of scented snuff
- Ber'ginote, *s.* a court held to determine matters relating to mines and miners
- Ber'nardines, *s.* an order of monks, so called from their founder St. Bernard
- Ber'ry, *s.* a small fruit of several kinds
- Ber'yl, *s.* a precious stone of a greenish color
- Bese'ch, *v. a.* to beg, to entreat, to importune
- Bese'cm, *v. n.* to become, to befit
- Bese't, *v. a.* to waylay, to perplex, to hinder
- Beshre'w, *v.* to curse, to happen ill to
- Besi'de, Besi'des, *pr.* over and above, near
- Besi'ge, *v. a.* to besiege, to lay siege
- Besme'ar, *v. a.* to soil, to daub or smear
- Besmu't, *v. a.* to blacken with smut
- Be'som, *s.* a broom to sweep with
- Beso't, *v. a.* to insultate, stupidly with
- Bespan'gle, *v. a.* to decorate with spangles
- Bespat'ter, *v. a.* to splash with dirt; to soil; to asperse with reproach
- Bespe'ak, *v. a.* to order, to address, to speak
- Besprin'kle, *v. a.* to sprinkle over, to moisten
- Best, *a.* most good, most preferable
- Besti'r, *v. a.* to move quickly, to hasten
- Besto'w, *v. a.* to apply, to confer upon
- Bestre'w, *v. a.* to strew or scatter about
- Bestri'de, *v. a.* to get across any thing
- Bet, *s.* a wager—*v.* to lay a wager
- Beta'ke, *v. a.* to take, to have recourse to
- Bethi'nk, *v. n.* to recollect, to reflect
- Beti'de, *v. n.* to happen, to befall, to come
- Beti'mes, *ad.* early, soon, seasonably
- Be'tie, *s.* an Indian plant, called water
- Beto'ken, *v. a.* to signify, to foreshew
- Betra'y, *v. a.* to deliver up treacherously
- Betro'th, *v. a.* to give or receive a contract; marriage; to affiancé
- Bet'ter, *a.* superior, improved, more good
- Betwe'en, Betwi'st, *prep.* in the middle
- Bev'el, *s.* in masonry, a kind of square
- Bev'erage, *s.* drink, liquor to be drunk
- Bev'y, *s.* a flock of birds; a company
- Bewa'h, *v. a.* to bemoan, to lament

*v. n.* to be cautious, to take care of  
*r. v. a.* to mislead, to puzzle  
*v. a.* to injure by witchcraft, to  
 to fascinate, to please irresistibly  
*Turkish governor*  
*prep.* farther onward than, remote  
 on the farther side of, above  
 inclination, bent; a weight lodged on  
 le of a bowl; propension  
*a.* to prepossess, to incline partially  
 piece of linen to pin before a child  
*s. a.* much addicted to drinking  
*s. a.* a tippler, a toper, a sot  
 the sacred volume in which are con-  
 the revelations of God  
*a.* relating to the Bible or divinity  
*apher, n. s.* a man skilled in the  
 edge of books  
*'nia, n. s.* book madness, the rage of  
 ing rare books  
*v. n.* to skirmish, to wrangle  
 o command; to offer a price  
*part.* invited, commanded  
*s.* one who offers or proposes a price  
*s. a.* a command, order, charge  
 to dwell, to continue, to endure  
*s.* an abode, residence, stop, stay  
*a.* continuing for two years  
 frame used for carrying the dead  
*a.* bearing fruit twice a year  
 age, great, swollen, pregnant  
*s.* having two wives at once  
*a.* a kind of cap for a child  
*a.* a zealot, one devoted to a party  
*s.* blind zeal, superstition  
*s.* small purple-coloured berries  
*s.* a sort of stocks on board a ship  
 thick bitter liquor collected in the  
 adder; a painful swelling  
 the breadth of a ship's bottom  
 gate, *s.* foul language, a scold  
*a.* full of bile, choleric  
*.* to cheat, to over-reach, to defraud  
 be beak of a bird; a kind of hatchet;  
 unt of money; an act of parliament;  
 erisment  
*change, s.* a note which authorises the  
 to demand a sum of money at a cer-  
 vice  
*reds, s.* an account delivered by the  
 to the buyer, of goods  
*caress; to kiss as doves; to publish*  
 a small log of wood; a note, a letter;  
 paper  
*a.* to quarter soldiers  
*x, s.* a short love-letter, a card  
*s.* a game with balls and sticks  
 a large hollow rolling wave  
 epository for wine, corn, &c.  
*.* double; two and two

blind, *v.* to confine with bonds, to oblige by  
 stipulation; to make captive; to contract  
 blind, *s.* a species of hops; a quantity  
 Bind'ing, *s.* a fastening; covering of books  
 with leather; a bandage  
 Biog'rapher, *s.* a writer of persons' lives  
 Biog'raphy, *s.* a history or writing of lives  
 Bi'ped, *s.* an animal having only two feet  
 Birch, *s.* a tree common in England; a rod  
 Bird, *s.* a name applied to all fowls  
 Bird'lime, *s.* a glutinous substance used to en-  
 tangle the feet of small birds  
 Birth, *s.* the act of coming into life; lineage,  
 extraction; rank inherited by descent  
 Birth'right, *s.* the rights and privileges to  
 which a person is born  
 Bis'cuit, *s.* a kind of hard flat bread, &c.  
 Bise'ct, *v. a.* to divide into equal parts  
 Bish'op, *s.* one of the head order of the clergy  
 who has the charge of a diocese; a liquor  
 composed of oranges, wine, sugar, &c.  
 Bish'opric, *s.* the diocese of a bishop  
 Bisses'tile, *s.* leap year; every fourth year  
 Bis'son, *a.* blind, deprived of sight  
 Bit, *s.* the iron mouth-piece of a bridle; a  
 small piece of any thing; a Spanish silver  
 coin, value seven-pence halfpenny  
 Bite, *s.* the act of a fish that takes the bait; a  
 cheat, trick; a sharper; seizure by the teeth  
 Bite, *v. a.* to separate or pierce with the teeth;  
 to cut, to wound; to cheat; to trick  
 Bit'tacle, *s.* a frame of timber in the steerage,  
 where the compass is placed  
 Bit'ter, *a.* of a hot, acrid, and biting taste;  
 sharp, cruel, severe, keen, satirical  
 Bit'tern, *s.* a bird of the heron kind  
 Bit'terness, *s.* a bitter taste; malice; grief  
 Bitu'men, *s.* a fat, unctuous matter  
 Bitu'minous, *a.* compounded of bitumen  
 Bi'vouac, *s.* a guard at night by a whole army  
 Blab, *v.* to tell a secret, to tattle, to tell tales  
 Black, *a.* dark, cloudy, mournful, wicked  
 Black, *s.* a negro; the dark colour; mourning  
 Black'en, *v. a.* to make black; to defame  
 Black'guard, *s.* a dirty fellow, a scoundrel  
 Black'rod, *s.* the usher belonging to the Order  
 of the Garter; he is usher of Parliament  
 Black'smith, *s.* a smith who works in iron  
 Blad'der, *s.* urinary vessel; a bag; a pustule  
 Blade, *s.* the spire of grass before it seeds; the  
 green shoots of corn; the sharp or cutting  
 part of an instrument; a gay man  
 Blain, *s.* a pustule, an ulcer, a boil, a blister  
 Blame, *s.* imputation of a fault, offence  
 Blame, *v. a.* to censure, to reproach  
 Bla'mable, *a.* deserving censure, guilty  
 Bla'meless, *a.* innocent, guiltless, upright  
 Blanch, *v.* to whiten; to peel almonds; to  
 evade, to shift; to omit, to obliterate  
 Bland, *a.* soft, mild, gentle, kind



- Bland**'ish, *v. a.* to smooth; to wheedle  
**Bland**'ishment, *s.* soft speeches, flattery  
**Blank**, *s.* a void space; a disappointment  
**Blank**, *s.* a white, unwritten; dull, confused  
**Blank-verse**, *s.* verse without rhyme  
**Blank-et**, *s.* a woollen cover for a bed; a pear  
**Blasph'e-me**, *v. a.* to speak blasphemy  
**Blas'phemous**, *v.* very profane, very wicked  
**Blas'phemously**, *ad.* impiously, irreverently  
**Blas'phemy**, *s.* indignity offered to God  
**Blast**, *s.* a gust of wind; the sound made by a wind instrument of music; a blight which damages trees, corn, &c.  
**Blast**, *v. a.* to injure, to wither, to blight  
**Blat'ant**, *a.* bellowing as a calf; noisy  
**Blaze**, *s.* a flame, the light of a flame; a white mark on a horse; a publication  
**Blaze**, *v.* to flame, to publish, to blazon  
**Blaz'on**, **Blaz'onry**, *s.* the art of heraldry  
**Blaz'on**, *v. a.* to explain figures on ensigns  
**armorial**; to deck, to embellish; to make public; to celebrate  
**Bleach**, *v.* to whiten, to grow white  
**Ble'ached**, *part.* whitened, made white  
**Bleak**, *a.* cold, chilly, pale—*s.* a fish  
**Blear**, *a.* watery, dim, obscure, weak  
**Blear'eyed**, *a.* having sore eyes; inflamed  
**Beat**, *v. n.* to cry like a sheep  
**Bleed**, *v.* to lose blood; to let blood  
**Blem'ish**, *s.* a spot or stain; a deformity  
**Blem'ish**, *v. a.* to defame; to injure  
**Blench**, *v. n.* to shrink or fly off; to obstruct  
**Blend**, *v. a.* to mix, to mingle, to confound  
**Bless**, *v. a.* to wish happiness to another  
**Bless'ed**, **Blest**, *part.* happy, tasting felicity  
**Bless'ing**, *s.* a good wish, divine favour  
**Blight**, *s.* a mildew—*v. a.* to blast; to hinder from fertility; to spoil  
**Blind**, *a.* dark, deprived of sight, obscure  
**Blind**, *s.* any thing which is placed to intercept the sight; a false pretence  
**Blind'ness**, *s.* a want of sight; ignorance  
**Blind'fold**, *a.* having the eyes covered  
**Blink**, *v. n.* to wink; to see obscurely  
**Blink'ard**, *s.* one who has weak eyes  
**Bliss**, *s.* the highest degree of happiness; great joy  
**Bliss'ful**, *a.* very happy, full of joy, glad  
**Blis'ter**, *s.* a rising in the skin; a plaster  
**Blis'ter**, *v. a.* to apply a blister; rise in blisters  
**Blithe**, **Blith'some**, *a.* gay, merry, sprightly  
**Bloat**, *v.* to swell, to grow puffy  
**Bloat'edness**, *s.* turpiness, swelling  
**Block**, *s.* a large heavy piece of wood; a piece of marble; a stupid fellow; a pulley  
**Block**, *v. a.* to shut up, to enclose  
**Block'a'de**, *s.* a siege carried on by surrounding a place to prevent any relief  
**Block'head**, *s.* a stupid person, a dunce  
**Block'tin**, *s.* unadulterated tin; the best tin  
**Blood**, *s.* the red fluid that circulates thro' the body; kindred, lineage; a rake  
**Blood'hound**, *s.* a hound of an exquisite scent  
**Blood'shed**, *s.* the crime of murder, slaughter  
**Blood'shot**, *a.* filled with blood; red  
**Bloo'dy**, *a.* stained with blood; sanguinary  
**Bloom**, *s.* the blossom or flower of a tree; the prime of life; a native flush on the cheek; the blue that appears on some fruit  
**Bloom**, **Bloss'om**, *v. n.* to produce blossoms  
**Bloom'ing**, **Bloom'y**, *a.* youthful; flowery  
**Bloss'om**, *s.* the flowers of trees or plants  
**Blot**, *s.* a blur, a spot—*v.* to disgrace, to stain  
**Blotch**, *s.* a pimple, a pustule on the skin  
**Blow**, *s.* a stroke; a sudden event; the act of a fly, by which she lodges eggs in meat  
**Blow**, *v.* to pant or breathe hard; to put forth flowers; to sound a musical instrument; to swell; to drive by the force of wind  
**Blow'pipe**, *n. s.* a tube used by various artificers to produce an intense flame  
**Blowze**, *s.* a ruddy fat wench, a slattern  
**Blub'ber**, *s.* the fat of a whale, &c.  
**Blub'ber**, *v.* to swell the cheeks with weeping  
**Blu'green**, *s.* a weapon, a short thick stick  
**Blue**, *a.* sky-coloured—*s.* an original colour  
**Blue'ness**, *s.* the quality of being blue  
**Bluff**, *a.* stern, blustering, large; obtuse  
**Blun'd'er**, *s.* a mistake, a gross oversight  
**Blun'd'er**, *v. n.* to mistake grossly; to err  
**Blun'd'erbuss**, *s.* a short wide gun discharged with many bullets at a time  
**Blunt**, *a.* dull, rough, rude, unpolite, abrupt  
**Blunt**, *v. a.* to dull the edge of a point  
**Blunt'ly**, *ad.* rudely, plainly, roughly  
**Blunt'ness**, *s.* a want of edge; rudeness  
**Blur**, *s.* a spot, stain, imperfection  
**Blush**, *v.* to betray shame or confusion by a red colour in the cheeks; to colour  
**Blush**, *s.* colour of the cheeks raised by shame, &c. red or purple colour; sudden appearance  
**Blus'ter**, *v. n.* to roar, to swagger  
**Blus'ter**, *s.* a noisy person, a swaggerer  
**Boar**, *s.* the male of all sorts of swine  
**Board**, *s.* a flat piece of wood; a court held  
**Board**, *v.* to pave with boards; to enter a ship by force; to pay for lodging and eating  
**Board'er**, *s.* one who pays to diet with another  
**Boardwa'ges**, *s.* an allowance for victuals  
**Boar'ish**, *a.* rude, rough, cruel, brutish  
**Boast**, *s.* a proud speech, a brag, a bounce  
**Boast**, *v.* to brag, to glory in, to exult  
**Bo'aster**, *s.* a braggart, a puffer, a swaggerer  
**Bo'astful**, *a.* proud, haughty, vain  
**Boast'ingly**, *ad.* ostentatiously, vainly  
**Boat**, *s.* a small vessel used on rivers, &c.  
**Boat'man**, *s.* a manger of a boat  
**Bo'atswain**, *s.* an inferior officer who superintends a ship's rigging, anchors, &c. and overlooks the sailors in their sundry duties

eat, to dangle  
 ooden instrument with  
 he tail cut short  
 , portend  
 i, a foreboding  
 ys for women  
 body; spiritual; pure  
 the body; actual, real  
 nment to draw thread  
 a bore holes  
 oosed to spirit; a person;  
 corporation  
 ding for horses  
 , a morass, a swamp  
 to hesitate, to waver  
 a timorous man  
 by heat; to dress  
 a boiling water  
 rolling water, &c.  
 rious, stormy  
 ntly; very loudly  
 ent, licentious, stout  
 bold or confident  
 manner, bravely  
 impudence, confidence  
 measure of six bushels  
 stem; a bowl  
 talk; to swell out  
 ow; a long cushion  
 ri; to pad; to compress  
 or; an arrow  
 aft; to spring out  
 parate meal from bran  
 a kind of earth  
 on containing combusti-  
 oned from a mortar  
 un; a barrel for wine  
 ck with bombs  
 h engineer  
 attack with bombs  
 elt taken stuff  
 iding—*s.* fustian  
 for bombs  
 uffalo  
 igation; captivity  
 ate; enslaved, captive  
 slavery, imprisonment  
 , *s.* a male or female slave  
 and for another  
 part of the body  
 ind of lace; flaxen lace  
 s bones; limp, tender  
 for triumph  
 for the head, a cap  
 gaily, handsomely  
 beautiful, merry, gay  
 great plum  
 , full of bone  
 fellow; a large bird

Book, *s.* a volume in which we read or write;  
 a particular part or division of a work  
 Book'binder, *s.* one who binds books  
 Book'ish, *a.* much given to reading, studious  
 Book'keeper, *s.* one who keeps accounts  
 Book'keeping, *s.* the art of keeping accounts  
 Book'mate, *s.* a school-fellow  
 Book'seller, *s.* a vender of books by profession  
 Book'worm, *s.* a close student; a mite  
 Boom, *s.* a strong fortification of wood or iron  
 laid across the mouth of an harbour; a long  
 pole used to spread the clue of the studding  
 rail  
 Boon, *s.* a gift, a present, a grant; a prayer  
 Boon, *a.* gay, merry, pleasant cheerful  
 Boor, *s.* a clown, a lout, a rude man  
 Boor'ish, *a.* rustic, clownish, rude  
 Boose, *s.* a stall for a cow or ox to feed in  
 Boot, *v.* to profit, to gain; to put on boots  
 Boot, *s.* profit, advantage, booty; part of a  
 coach; covering for the legs  
 Booth, *s.* a stall or tent erected in a fair  
 Boot'less, *a.* useless, unavailing, vain  
 Boot'y, *s.* plunder, pillage, spoil  
 Bora'chio, *s.* a drunkard; a leathern bottle  
 Bor'der, *s.* an edging; a side, a boundary  
 Bor'derer, *s.* an inhabitant near the borders  
 Bore, *s.* the hollow of a pike or gun; a tide  
 swelling above another tide in a river  
 Bore, *v. a.* to make a hole, to pierce  
 Bo'real, *a.* northern, tending to the north  
 Bo'reas, *s.* the north wind  
 Bore'e, *s.* a French dance  
 Bo'r'er, *s.* a gimlet; one who bores  
 Born, *part.* brought into the world, bred  
 Borne, *part.* carried, brought, supported  
 Bor'ough, *s.* a corporation town  
 Bor'row, *v. a.* to ask a loan; take on credit  
 Bor'rower, *s.* one who borrows from another  
 Bos'cage, *s.* a wood, a grove, woodlands  
 Bos'ky, *a.* woody, rough, swelled  
 Bos'om, *s.* the breast; the heart; an inclosure  
 Bos'om, *v. a.* to inclose in the bosom  
 Boss, *s.* a stud, a knob, a raised work  
 Botan'ic, Botan'ical, *a.* relating to herbs  
 Bot'anist, *s.* a person skilled in herbs  
 Bot'any, *s.* the knowledge of plants; that part  
 of natural history which relates to vegetables  
 Botch, *s.* an ulcerous swelling  
 Botch, *v. a.* to mend clumsily, to patch  
 Botch'er, *s.* one who mends old clothes  
 Both, *a.* the two, of two—*ad.* as well  
 Bo'ther, *v. a.* to perplex; to confound  
 Bot'tle, *s.* a vessel to contain liquids  
 Bot'tum, *s.* the lowest part of any thing; a  
 dale; a valley; the foundation  
 Bot'tomless, unfathomable, without bottom  
 Bot'tomry, *s.* money borrowed on a ship  
 Bough, *s.* an arm of a tree, a branch  
 Bought, *pref.* of to buy—*s.* a knot, a flexure

Bougie', *s.* a wax-taper; an instrument  
 Bounce, *v. n.* to leap, to spring; to bully  
 Boun'cer, *s.* a boaster, a bully; a lie  
 Bound, Bound'ary, *s.* a limit, a mark, an end  
 Bound, *v.* to jump, spring, fly back; to limit  
 Bound, *a.* destined for, going to  
 Bound'less, *a.* unlimited, infinite, unconfined  
 Bound'stone, *s.* a stone to play with  
 Bount'eous, Bount'iful, *a.* liberal, generous  
 Bount'eously, Boun'tifully, *ad.* liberally  
 Boun'ty, *s.* generosity, munificence  
 Bourn, *s.* a bound, limit; brook; torrent  
 Bouse, or Boose, *v. n.* to drink to excess  
 Bous'y, *a.* muddled with liquor, drunk  
 Bout, *s.* a trial, an essay, an attempt  
 Bout'efeu, *s.* an incendiary; a disturber  
 Bow, *s.* an inclination of the body in token of respect; an instrument to shoot arrows; a knot made with a ribbon  
 Bow, *v.* to bend, to stoop, to crush  
 Bow'elless, *a.* cruel, unfeeling, merciless  
 Bow'els, *s.* the intestinal parts of the body; compassion, tenderness  
 Bow'er, *s.* an arbour in a garden; an anchor  
 Bow'ery, *a.* shady, retired, cool  
 Bowl, *s.* the hollow of a cup or glass; a vessel to make punch in; a wooden ball  
 Bowl, *v.* to play at bowls; to roll, trundle  
 Bow'legged, *a.* having crooked legs  
 Bow'ler, *s.* one who bowls, or plays at bowls  
 Bow'line, *s.* the name of a ship's rope  
 Bow'ling-green, *s.* a level green for bowlers  
 Bow'man, *s.* an archer; shooter with bows  
 Bow'sprit, *s.* the mast that projects in a sloping direction from a ship's head  
 Bow'string, *s.* the string used for a bow  
 Bow'yer, *s.* an archer; a maker of bows  
 Box, *s.* a case made of wood; a blow  
 Box, *v. a.* to strike; to pack in a box  
 Box'er, *s.* one who fights with the fist  
 Boy, *s.* a male child, a youth  
 Boy'ish, *a.* childish, simple, like a boy  
 Boy'ishness, Boy'ism, *s.* childishness, play  
 Brab'le, *s.* a clamour, a broil—*v. n.* to contest  
 Brace, *s.* a bandage; tightness; pair; a line  
 Brace, *v. a.* to bind, to tighten, to strain up  
 Bra'ced, *part.* bound, made tight, strained up  
 Bra'celet, *s.* an ornament for the wrists  
 Bra'cer, *s.* a bandage; any thing that tightens  
 Bra'chial, *a.* belonging to the arm  
 Brachy'graphy, *s.* the art or practice of writing in a short compass  
 Brack, *s.* a breach, a crack—*v. a.* to salt  
 Brack'et, *s.* a small support made of wood  
 Brack'ish, *a.* saltish, like sea water  
 Brad, *s.* a thin sort of nails used in floors  
 Brag, *s.* a boast; a game at cards  
 Brag, *v. n.* to boast, to swagger, to puff  
 Bragado'cio, *s.* a boaster, a swaggerer  
 Brag'art, Brag'ger, *s.* a vain puffing fellow

Braid, *v. a.* to weave together, to plait  
 Braid, *s.* a sort of lace; a knot; false hair  
 Brain, *s.* the collection of vessels and organs within the skull, from which sense and motion arise; sense, understanding  
 Brain, *v.* to kill by beating out the brains  
 Brain'tess, *a.* silly, foolish, weak, thoughtless  
 Brain'pan, *s.* the skull containing the brains  
 Brain'sick, *a.* diseased in the understanding  
 Brake, *s.* a thicket of brambles; an instrument for dressing flax; a kneading trough  
 Bra'ky, *a.* prickly, thorny, foul, thick  
 Bram'ble, *s.* a prickly or thorny bush  
 Bra'min, *s.* a Gento priest  
 Bran, *s.* the husks of ground corn  
 Branch, *s.* a small bough, a shoot; off-spring  
 Branch, *v.* to spread in branches, to adorn  
 Brand, *v. a.* to mark with a brand, to burn  
 Brand, *s.* a mark of infamy; a lighted stick  
 Brand'ed, *part.* burnt with iron; disgraced  
 Brand'ish, *v. a.* to wave, to shake, to flourish  
 Bran'dy, *s.* strong distilled liquor  
 Bran'gle, *s.* a quarrel, a dispute; a wrangle  
 Brank, *s.* a sort of grain called buck wheat  
 Bran'ny, *a.* consisting of bran; dry; foul  
 Bra'nder, *s.* one who works in brass  
 Bras'l, *s.* an American wood for dyeing red  
 Brass, *s.* a yellow metal made by mixing copper and lapis calamaris; impudence  
 Brass'y, *a.* hard as brass; made of brass; bold  
 Brat, *s.* a child, by way of contempt  
 Brava'do, *s.* a boast, a brag, a threat  
 Brave, *a.* courageous, gallant, noble  
 Brave, *v. a.* to challenge, to defy, to hector  
 Bra'vely, *ad.* gallantly, nobly, generously  
 Bra'very, *s.* courage, magnanimity, show  
 Bra'vo, *s.* one who murders for hire  
 Bra'vu'ra, *n. s.* a kind of song requiring great vocal ability  
 Brawl, *v. n.* to quarrel, to speak loudly  
 Brawl'er, *s.* a wrangler, a quarrelsome person  
 Brawn, *s.* the hard flesh of a bear  
 Brawn'iness, *s.* strength, hardness, robustness  
 Brawn'y, *a.* fleshy, strong muscular  
 Bray, *s.* the noise of an ass, harsh cry  
 Bray, *v.* to bruse or pound in a mortar; to bray like an ass, to make a harsh noise  
 Bra'yer, *s.* one that brays like an ass; with printers, an instrument to stir up ink  
 Braze, *v. a.* to solder with brass  
 Bra'zen, *a.* made of brass; bold, daring  
 Bra'zenface, *s.* a bold, impudent person  
 Bra'zenness, *s.* appearing like brass, impudence  
 Breach, *s.* an opening, a gap; a quarrel  
 Bread, *s.* food made of ground corn; support  
 Bread'corn, *s.* corn of which bread is made  
 Breadth, *s.* the measure from side to side  
 Break, *v.* to part or burst by violence; to tame  
 Break, *v.* to train to obedience; to become bankrupt  
 Break, *v.* to fall out; to discard from office

**Break**, *s.* an opening, a breach, a failure  
**Break'ers**, *s.* waves which break violently over points of sunk rocks or sand banks  
**Break'fast**, *s.* the first meal—*v. n.* to eat  
**Bream**, *s.* the name of a fish—*v.* to burn filth from a ship's bottom  
**Breast**, *s.* that part of the body which contains the heart and lungs; the bosom; the conscience; the heart  
**Breast-high**, *a.* as high as the breast  
**Breast'knot**, *s.* ribbons worn on the breast  
**Breast'plate**, *s.* armour for the breast  
**Bre'ast-plough**, *n. s.* a plough for paring turf driven by the breast  
**Breast'work**, *s.* a guard raised breast-high  
**Breach**, *s.* life; air drawn in and discharged by the lungs; moving air; an instant  
**Breathe**, *v.* to draw breath; to live; to rest  
**Bre'athing**, *s.* a vent, secret prayer, re-pite  
**Breath'less**, *a.* out of breath, hurried; dead  
**Breech**, *s.* the hinder part of a gun, &c.  
**Breech'es**, *s.* part of a man's apparel  
**Breed**, *v.* to hatch, to plot; to cause  
**Breed**, *s.* a cast, sort, offspring, number  
**Breed'ing**, *s.* education, manners; nurture  
**Breeze**, *s.* a gentle gale; a stinging fly  
**Breez'y**, *a.* fanned with gentle gales, cool  
**Breth'ren**, *s.* the plural of Brother  
**Breve**, *s.* a note in music; a summons  
**Bre'viary**, *s.* a Roman priest's office book  
**Bre'viat**, *s.* a short compendium, an extract  
**Brevie'r**, *s.* a small kind of printing letter  
**Brev'ity**, **Brief'ness**, *s.* conciseness, shortness  
**Brew**, *v.* to make liquors; to contrive  
**Brew'er**, *s.* one who brews; one who contrives  
**Brew'house**, *s.* a place appropriated to brewing  
**Brew's**, *s.* bread lightly boiled in pottage  
**Brize**, *s.* a reward given to pervert judgment  
**Brize**, *v.* to gain by gifts; to hire  
**Bribery**, *s.* the act or crime of bribing; hire  
**Brick**, *s.* a piece of burnt clay; a small loaf  
**Brick'bat**, *s.* a broken piece of a brick  
**Brick'dust**, *s.* dust made by pounding bricks  
**Brick'kiln**, *s.* a place where bricks are burnt  
**Brick'layer**, *s.* a brick mason  
**Bri'dal**, *a.* relating to marriage, nuptial  
**Bride**, *s.* a newly-married woman  
**Bri'de-cake**, *s.* cake distributed at a wedding  
**Bri'degroom**, *s.* a newly-married man  
**Bri'demaid**, *s.* a woman who attends the bride at the marriage ceremony  
**Bri'dewell**, *s.* a house of correction  
**Bridge**, *s.* a building over water, for the convenience of passing; the upper part of the nose; supporter of the strings in a violin  
**Bri'dle**, *s.* the head reins of a horse, a check  
**Bri'dle**, *v.* to restrain, to guide, to check  
**Bri'dle-hand**, *s.* the hand which holds the bridle  
**Brief**, *s.* an epitome; short extract; the letters patent for charitable collections—*a.* short

**Brief'ness**, *v.* conciseness, shortness  
**Brie'fly**, *ad.* concisely, shortly, in few words  
**Bri'er**, *s.* a prickly bush, a species of rose tree  
**Bri'ery**, *a.* full of briars, rough, prickly  
**Briga'de**, *s.* a party or division of soldiers  
**Erigadie'r-general**, *s.* an officer next in rank to a major-general  
**Briga'nd**, *s.* a thief, freebooter, plunderer  
**Brig'antine**, *s.* small vessel; a coat of mail  
**Bright**, *a.* shining, clear; witty; famous  
**Bright'en**, *v.* to polish, to make bright  
**Bright'ness**, *s.* acuteness, wit; bright state  
**Eri'l'lancy**, *s.* lustre, splendour  
**Eri'l'lant**, *a.* sparkling—*s.* a fine diamond  
**Brim**, *s.* the edge; lip; bank of a fountain  
**Brim'mer**, *s.* a glass full to the brim  
**Brim'stone**, *s.* a yellow mineral; sulphur  
**Brin'ded**, or **Brin'dled**, *a.* streaked, spotted  
**Brine**, *s.* dissolved salt; the sea; tears  
**Bring**, *v. a.* to fetch, conduct, prevail on  
**Brin'ish**, **Br'iny**, *a.* saltish, like brine  
**Brink**, *s.* the edge of a place, a precipice  
**Brisk**, *a.* quick, lively, strong, active  
**Brick'et**, *s.* the breast of an animal  
**Brisk'ly**, *ad.* actively, quickly, nimbly  
**Brisk'ness**, *s.* liveliness, quickness, gaiety  
**Bris'tle**, *s.* the hair on a swine's back  
**Brist'le**, *v. n.* to stand erect as bristles  
**Brist'ly**, *a.* set with bristles, rough, angry  
**Brist'stone**, *s.* a kind of soft diamond  
**Brit'ish**, *a.* belonging to, or made in, Britain  
**Brit'on**, *s.* a native of Great Britain  
**Brit'tle**, *a.* apt to break, weak, frail  
**Brit'tleness**, *s.* aptness to break, tenderness  
**Broach**, *v. a.* to tap a vessel, to give out  
**Bro'ached**, *part.* tapped, pierced, uttered  
**Bro'acher**, *s.* a teller of a thing; a spit  
**Broad**, *a.* wide, extended, vulgar, coarse  
**Broad'cloth**, *s.* a fine kind of woollen cloth  
**Broad'ness**, *s.* breadth; extent from side to side; coarseness, fulsome-ness  
**Broad'side**, *s.* the side of a ship; a discharge of all the guns from one side of a ship at once; a large single sheet of paper  
**Broad'sword**, *s.* a sword with a broad blade  
**Broca'de**, *s.* a kind of flowered silk  
**Bro'cade**, *s.* profit gained by promoting bargains; dealing in old things; hire  
**Broc'et**, *s.* a red deer two years old  
**Broc'oli**, *s.* a species of cabbage  
**Brogue**, *s.* a kind of shoe; corrupt dialect  
**Ero'd**, *s.* a disturbance, tumult, quarrel  
**Broil**, *v.* to roast on the fire, to be hot  
**Bro'ken**, *part.* destroyed, shivered, reduced  
**Bro'ker**, *s.* one who does business for others  
**Bro'kerage**, *s.* the pay or reward of a broker  
**Bronch'ial**, *a.* belonging to the throat  
**Bronze**, *s.* brass, brass colour; a medal  
**Brooch**, *s.* a jewel, an ornament of jewels



- Brood, *s.* offspring; production; the number of chickens hatched at once  
 Brood, *v.* to sit on eggs; to watch anxiously  
 Brook, *s.* a little river, a rivulet  
 Brook, *v.* to endure, to bear, to suffer  
 Broom, *s.* a shrub; a besom to sweep with  
 Broom'y, *a.* full of or like broom  
 Broth, *s.* liquor in which the flesh is boiled  
 Bro'ther, *s.* a male born of the same parents  
 Bro'therhood, *s.* union, society, class  
 Bro'therly, *a.* like brothers, very fond  
 Brow, *s.* the forehead; edge of a place  
 Brow'beat, *v. a.* to bear down, to humble, to depress with stern looks or angry words  
 Brown, *s.* the name of a colour  
 Brown'ish, *a.* inclining to brown, reddish  
 Brownstud'y, *s.* deep meditation or thought  
 Browse, *s.* underwood; sprouts of trees  
 Browse, *v. n.* to feed on-browse, to feed  
 Bruise, *v. a.* to hurt with blows, to crush  
 Bruise, *s.* a hurt from a blow, a spot  
 Bru'ising, *s.* the art of boxing; a crushing  
 Bruit, *s.* a report, a noise—*v.* to noise about  
 Bru'mal, *a.* cold, belonging to winter  
 Brune'tte, *s.* a brown complexioned woman  
 Brunt, *s.* a shock, an onset, violence  
 Brush, *s.* an instrument for sweeping; attack  
 Brush, *v.* to rub with a brush, to skim lightly  
 Brush'wood, *s.* rough, shrubby thickets  
 Bru'tal, *a.* savage, cruel, inhuman, churlish  
 Brutal'ity, *s.* savageness, inhumanity  
 Bru'talize, *v.* to make savage or brutal  
 Bru'tally, *ad.* churlishly, inhumanly  
 Brute, *s.* a creature without reason  
 Brute, *a.* senseless, savage, fierce, wild  
 Bru'tish, *a.* resembling a beast; unpollite  
 Bob, *s.* strong malt liquor; any strong liquor  
 Bob'ble, *s.* a water bladder; a cheat; a cully  
 Buc'caniers, *s.* pirates in America  
 Buck, *s.* water to wash clothes; the male of rabbits, deer, &c.  
 Buck'basket, *n. s.* the basket in which clothes are carried to the wash  
 Buck'et, *s.* a vessel to draw up water in  
 Buck'le, *s.* a fastening—*v.* to fasten with a buckle; to condescend; to engage  
 Buck'ler, *s.* a shield—*v. a.* to defend, support  
 Buck'ram, *s.* cloth stiffened with gum  
 Buck'skin, *s.* leather made of buck's skin  
 Buck'thorn, *s.* a thorn, a prickly bush  
 Bucol'ics, *s.* pastoral songs, rural dialogues  
 Bud, *s.* the first shoot of a plant, a germ  
 Bud, *v.* to put forth buds; inoculate; graft  
 Budge, *v. a.* to stir, to go, to move off  
 Budge't, *s.* a bag, a pouch, store; proposal  
 Buff, *s.* leather made of a buffalo's skin; colour resembling yellow; a military coat  
 Buff, Buff'et, *v. a.* to box, to beat, to strike  
 Buffalo, *s.* a kind of wild bull  
 Buffet, *s.* a kind of cupboard to hold china  
 Buffet, *s.* a blow with the fist; a stroke  
 Buffoon, *s.* an arch fellow, a low jester  
 Buffoon'ery, *s.* low jests, mimicry  
 Bug, *s.* a disagreeable insect bred in beds  
 Bug'bear, *s.* a frightful object; a false terror  
 Bu'gle, *s.* a small bead of glass, a plant  
 Bu'glehorn, *s.* a hunting horn  
 Build, *v.* to raise a building; to depend on  
 Build'er, *s.* one who builds houses  
 Build'ing, *s.* an edifice or fabric built  
 Bulb, *s.* a round root, such as tulips, &c.  
 Bulb'ous, *a.* having round heads, large  
 Bulge, *v. n.* to let in water; to jut out  
 Bu'limy, *s.* an enormous appetite  
 Bulk, *s.* magnitude, size; the mass; a bend  
 Bulk'head, *s.* a partition made in a ship  
 Bulk'iness, *s.* greatness of stature, or size  
 Bulk'y, *a.* lusty, large, heavy, of great size  
 Bull, *s.* the male of black cattle; an edict  
 the Pope; a blunder; a sign of the zodiac  
 at the stock exchange, a cant name for one  
 who nominally buys stock for which he does  
 not pay, but receives or pays the amount  
 any alteration in the price agreed on;  
 who nominally sells is called the Bear  
 Bu'face, *s.* a wild sour plum  
 Bull'baiting, *s.* a fight of dogs with a bull  
 Bull'dog, *s.* a strong dog of great courage  
 Bull'et, *s.* a round ball of lead or iron  
 Bull'head, *s.* a heavy stupid fellow; a fish  
 Bull'ion, *s.* gold or silver in the mass  
 Bull'ition, *s.* the act or state of boiling  
 Bull'ock, *s.* a young bull or steer  
 Bull'y, *s.* a very noisy, quarrelsome person  
 Bull'y, *v.* to hector, to swagger, to be noisy  
 Bul'rush, *s.* a large rush growing by rivers  
 Bul'wark, *s.* a fortification, a defence  
 Bumba'bill, *s.* a bailiff of the lowest kind  
 Bum'boat, *s.* a small boat in which fruit, &c.  
 are carried on shipboard for sale  
 Bump, *s.* a swelling, a blow, a thump  
 Bump'er, *s.* a glass full of liquor to the brim  
 Bump'kin, *s.* a clown, a lout, a rustic  
 Bun, *s.* a small kind of light cake  
 Bunch, *s.* a cluster, knot, hard lump  
 Bunch'y, *a.* growing in, or full of bunches  
 Bun'dle, *s.* parcel of things bound together  
 Bun'dle, *v. a.* to tie up, to put up together  
 Bung, *s.* a stopper for a barrel  
 Bun'gle, *v.* to perform any thing clumsily  
 Bun'gled, *part.* done in a clumsy manner  
 Bun'gler, *s.* a clumsy, awkward workman  
 Bunn, *n. s.* a kind of sweet cake  
 Bunt'er, *s.* a mean, dirty, vulgar woman  
 Bunt'ing, *s.* a thin linen cloth; a bird  
 Buoy, *s.* a large body of wood or cork fastened  
 with a rope to an anchor to discover where  
 it lies, or to mark shoals, sunken rocks, &c.  
 Buoy, *v.* to keep afloat, uphold, support  
 Buoy'ancy, *s.* the quality of floating



hat which will not sink; light  
 kept from sinking, supported  
 oad; birth; uneasiness  
 to load, incumber, oppress  
 a. grievous, heavy, severe  
 set of drawers with a desk  
 tenure proper to cities and towns  
 he privileges of a burghess  
 a species of pear; a perfume  
 citizen; a sort of printing letter  
 citizen, a representative  
 rough town, a corporation  
 freeman; one who has a right  
 possesses certain privileges  
 the crime of housebreaking by  
 breaking in with intent to steal  
 , s. a principal citizen in Holland  
 act of interring the dead  
 tool for engraving, a graver  
 . a. to ridicule, to lampoon  
 ludicrous language, a jest  
 merry, jocular, droll, laughable  
 a ludicrous musical farce  
 entering, falsely great, swollen  
 assume by fire, to be inflamed  
 rt or wound caused by fire  
 state of inflammation  
 to polish, to make bright  
 an instrument used for burnish  
 son that burnishes or polishes  
 lobe or lap of the ear  
 sort of pear; an insect; a bee  
 s. to make holes, to mine  
 corporate town; a rabbit hole  
 se treasurer of a college  
 exchange where merchants meet  
 break asunder, to fly open  
 sudden breaking, an eruption  
 see Burden  
 to put into a grave, to hide  
 sick shrub, a bough; a fox-tail  
 dry measure containing four pecks  
 sick, full of small branches, &c.  
 with hurry; very actively  
 an employment, trade, affair  
 ice of whalebone, or steel, worn by  
 to keep down their stays  
 a kind of half boot, a high shoe  
 he ancient actors in tragedy

Buss, s. a small vessel, a fishing-boat; a kiss  
 Bust, s. a half statue; a funeral pile  
 Bust'ard, s. a large bird of the turkey kind  
 Bust'le, s. a tumult, a hurry, a great stir  
 Bust'le, v. a. to be busy, to hurry, to stir  
 Bust'ler, s. an active person, a busybody  
 Bus'y, a. employed, active, officious  
 Bus'ybody, s. a meddling officious person  
 But, conj. except, nevertheless, however, &c.  
 But, s. a boundary, limit, end of a thing  
 Butcher, s. one who kills animals to sell  
 Butch'er, v. a. to kill, to slay, to murder  
 Butch'ered, part. killed, murdered, dead  
 Butch'ery, s. murder, cruelty; a slaughter-house  
 But'ler, s. one who is entrusted with a gentle-  
 man's liquors and plate; an upper servant  
 But'ment, s. the support of an arch  
 Butt, s. a mark; object of ridicule; a vessel  
 made to contain 126 gallons  
 Butt, v. a. to strike with the head like a ram, &c.  
 But'ter, s. an unctuous food made from cream  
 But'ter, v. a. to moisten with butter  
 But'terfly, s. a beautiful winged insect  
 But'termilk, s. the whey of churned cream  
 But'tertooth, s. a large broad fore-tooth  
 But'tery, s. a place where provisions are kept  
 But'tock, s. the thick part of the thigh  
 But'ton, v. a. to fasten with buttons  
 But'ton, s. a knob or ball used for the fasten-  
 ing of clothes; bud of a plant  
 But'tonhole, s. a hole to fasten a button  
 But'tress, s. a prop, a shore—v. n. to prop  
 Bux'om, a. lively, brisk, gay, jolly  
 Bux'omness, s. wantonness, amorousness  
 Buy, v. a. to pay a price for, to treat for  
 Buy'er, s. one who buys, a purchaser  
 Buzz, s. a whisper, humming, low talk  
 Buzz, v. to hum, like bees; to spread secretly  
 Buzz'ard, s. a hawk; dunce, blockhead  
 Buzz'er, s. a secret whisperer  
 Buzz'ing, s. humming noise, low talk  
 By, *pr.* denoting the agent, way, means  
 By-and-by', *ad.* in a short time, presently  
 By-law, s. private rules or orders in a society  
 By-path, s. a private or obscure path  
 By-room, s. a retired, private room  
 By-stander, s. a looker on, one unconcerned  
 By-street, s. a private or obscure street  
 By-word, s. a cant word, a taunt

## C.

C third letter of the alphabet; it is  
 ed as an abbreviation of the Latin  
 em, an hundred  
 ish measure of three pints  
 intrigue, private junto  
 n, s. the Jewish traditions

Caba'l, v. n. to intrigue privately, to plot  
 Cabalist'ical, a. mysterious, secret  
 Cabal'ler, s. an intriguer, a plotter  
 Cab'bage, s. a well-known vegetable  
 Cab'unge, v. a. to steal in cutting clothes  
 Cab'in, s. an apartment in a ship; a cot

Cal'inet, *s.* a set of drawers; a room in which state consultations are held

Ca'ble, *s.* a rope to hold a ship at anchor

Cal'riolet, *s.* an open carriage on two wheels

Ca'chet, *s.* a seal, a private state letter

Ca'kle, *v. a.* to make a noise like a hen, &c.

Cadav'rous, *a.* relating to dead bodies, putrid

Cad'bate, *s.* a worm, good bait for trout

Cad'dis, *s.* a kind of tape; a worm or grub

Cade, *a.* tame, soft, tender, delicate

Ca'dence, *s.* a fall of the voice, a sound

Cade't, *s.* a volunteer, a younger brother

Ca'dew, *s.* the straw worm; an Irish mantle

Ca'di, *s.* a chief magistrate among the Turks

Cadu'ceus, *s.* Mercury's snake staff

Ca'ttan, *s.* a kind of habit, Persian garment

Cag, *s.* a small barrel, a small cask

Cage, *s.* place of confinement

Cajo'le, *v. a.* to deceive, to flatter, to beguile

Cajo'ler, *s.* a deceiver, flatterer, parasite

Cairn, *n. s.* a heap of stones

Caise'on, Caissoo'n, *s.* a chest of bombs or powder; hollow fabric of timber

Cal'tiff, *s.* a base fellow, a wretch, a knave

Cake, *s.* sweet bread—*v. a.* to harden, unite

Calamanc'o, *s.* a kind of woollen stuff

Cal'amine, *s.* a kind of earth; ore of tin

Calam'itous, *a.* miserable, unfortunate

Calam'ity, *s.* misery, affliction, loss

Cal'amus, *s.* a kind of sweet-scented wood

Cal'a'sh, *s.* an open carriage; a head dress

Calca'rious, *a.* relating to calx, or lime

Calcin'a'tion, *s.* the act of pulverizing by fire

Calci'ne, *v. a.* to burn to a powder

Calcog'raphy, *s.* the art of engraving on brass

Cal'culate, *v. a.* to compute, to reckon

Calcula'tion, *s.* a computation, reckoning

Cal'culator, *s.* a computer, a reckoner

Cal'culous, *a.* stony, gravelly, hard, gritty

Cal'dron, *s.* a boiler, very large kettle

Caledo'nian, *s.* a native of Scotland

Cal'efac'tory, *a.* tending to warm, heating

Cal'efy, *v.* to make hot, to be heated

Cal'endar, *s.* an almanac, a yearly register

Cal'ender, *v. a.* to glaze linen, to smooth

Cal'ender, *s.* a hot-press, engine to calender

Cal'ender, *s.* the person who calenders

Cal'ends, *s.* the first day of every month

Cal'f, *s.* thick part of the leg; young of a cow

Cal'iber, *s.* the bore; diameter of a gun barrel

Cal'ico, *s.* a stuff made of cotton

Cal'id, *a.* very hot, burning, scorching

Cal'id'ity, Cal'idness, *s.* intense or great heat

Cal'ig'ation, *s.* darkness, dimness, obscurity

Cal'iginous, *a.* obscure, dark, dim, dusky

Cal'igraphy, *s.* very fair, beautiful writing

Cal'iph, *s.* the sovereign of the Saracens

Cal'ix, *s.* a cup; a word used in botany

Cal'k, *v.* to fill up the seams of a ship

Cal'ker, *s.* one who stops a ship's seams

Call, *v. a.* to name, to invite, to summon

Call, *s.* a demand, address, summons

Callid'ity, Cal'idness, *s.* craftiness, art

Call'ing, *s.* an employment, trade, &c.

Callos'ity, *s.* a hard swelling without pain

Cal'lous, *a.* hardened, brawny, insensible

Cal'lousness, *s.* induration of the fibres

Cal'low, *a.* wanting feathers, bare

Calm, *v. a.* to quiet, pacify, still, compose

Calm, *s.* repose, quiet, rest, peace, serenity

Calm, *a.* unruffled, undisturbed, easy

Calm'ly, *ad.* quietly, coolly, without passion

Calm'ness, *s.* tranquility, freedom from passion

Cal'omel, *s.* mercury six times sublimed

Calorif'ic, *a.* heating, causing heat

Cal'vary, *s.* the name of the mount on which

Christ was crucified

Calve, *v. n.* to bear or bring forth a calf

Cal'vinism, *s.* the doctrine of predestination, &c. taught by Calvin

Cal'vinist, *s.* a follower of Calvin

Calum'inate, *v. a.* to accuse falsely, to revile

Calum'niator, *s.* a false accuser, slanderer

Cal'umny, *s.* slander, aspersion, false charge

Calx, *s.* a powder made by fire, lime, &c.

Ca'mbrick, *s.* fine linen from Cambray

Cam'el, *s.* a large animal, common in Arabia

Cam'eo, *s.* a picture of only one colour

Cam'era-obscura, *s.* an optical machine used in darkened chambers, through which the rays of light passing, reflect outward objects inverted

Cam'let, *s.* a stuff made of wool and silk

Cam'ouille, *s.* a fine physical herb

Camp, *s.* the order of tents for soldiers

Campa'ign, *s.* a large, open country; the time an army keeps the field in one year

Campa'igner, *s.* an old experienced soldier

Campe'stral, *a.* growing in the fields, wild

Cam'phor, Cam'phire, *s.* a white gum

Cam'phorate, *a.* impregnated with camphor

Can, *v. n.* to be able to—*s.* a vessel, a cup

Canaille, *s.* the lowest of the people

Canal, *s.* a basin or course of water, a duct

Canal'coal, *s.* a very fine kind of coal

Canaries, *s.* a cluster of islands in the Atlantic ocean, near the Barbary coast

Canary, *s.* a wine brought from the Canaries —*v. n.* to dance, to frolic

Canary-bird, *s.* an excellent singing bird

Can'cel, *v. a.* to blot out, destroy, make void

Can'celled, *part.* blotted out, erased, effaced

Can'cer, *s.* a crab-fish; one of the twelve signs of the zodiac; a virulent sore

Can'cerate, *v. n.* to grow cankerous

Can'cerous, *a.* inclining to, or like a cancer

Can'did, *a.* white; fair, open, honest, kind

Can'didate, *s.* one who seeks for a place

Can'didly, *ad.* uprightly, fairly, openly

Can'dify, *v. a.* to make white

a light made of tallow, wax, &c.  
 as, *s.* the feast of the Purification of  
 and Virgin Mary  
 ick, *s.* an instrument to hold candles  
 s. sweet temper, integrity  
 a. to conserve with sugar, congeal  
 a walking-stick; a reed from which  
 extracted—*s. a.* to beat with a cane  
 a. having the properties of a dog  
 s. a box to hold tea; a small basket  
 s. a worm; disease; eating humour  
 s. to grow corrupt, corrode, pollute  
 orm, *s.* a worm that destroys fruit  
 s. a man-eater, vile wretch  
 s. a great gun for cannonading  
 de, *v. a.* to batter with cannon  
 fr, *s.* one who manages cannon  
 an Indian boat  
 s. a rule, a law; the books of holy  
 e; a dignitary in cathedrals  
 al, *a.* regular, ecclesiastical  
 ily, *ad.* agreeably to the canons  
 ds, *s.* established dress of the clergy  
 'tion, *s.* the act of making a saint  
 s. a cloth of state spread over the  
 a tester—*s. a.* to cover with a can-  
 o, *a.* musical, tuneful, loud  
 obscure, corrupt words; wheedling  
 a wheedle, to flatter; to toss  
 n, *s.* a tin vessel in which soldiers  
 quore  
 c, the gallop of an ambling horse; an  
 to  
 s. song of Solomon, pious song  
 a. to cut into pieces or parts  
 ant'let, *s.* a piece, a fragment  
 part of a poem, section, division  
 s. the division of a country; a clan  
 ent, *n. s.* the situation occupied by  
 when quartered in a town  
 s. an hundred in Wales, a division  
 s. a coarse stiff cloth; a soliciting  
 s. to sift, to examine, to debate, to  
 otes, to sue for honours  
 s. a short song or air  
 covering for the head, a reverence  
 to cover the top; to puzzle  
 ad, from head to foot  
 y, *s.* capacity, fitness, adequateness  
 s. intelligent, equal to, qualified  
 s. a wide, vast, extended  
 s. largeness, width, a space  
 e, *v. n.* to enable, qualify, make fit  
 s. ability, sense; state, space  
 s. a superb dress for a horse  
 v. a. to dress pompously  
 midland; the neck-piece to a coat  
 up, a jump; a berry, a pickle  
 o dance frolicsomely, to frisk

Caper-bush, *s.* this plant grows in the south of  
 France; the buds are pickled for eating  
 Cap'ering, *part.* skipping, jumping about  
 Caph, *s.* a liquid measure of five wine pints  
 Ca'p'ias, *s.* a writ of execution  
 Capit'lary, *a.* small, minute, like a hair  
 Cap'ital, *a.* chief, principal, fine, criminal in  
 the highest degree, deserving death  
 Cap'ital, *s.* a principal sum; a large letter  
 stock; upper part of a pillar; chief city  
 Capita'tion, *s.* numeration of heads  
 Capit'ular, *s.* a body of statutes; member of a  
 chapter  
 Capit'ulate, *v. n.* to yield by capitulation  
 Capitula'tion, *s.* the surrendering a town upon  
 certain terms; stipulations, conditions  
 Ca'pon, *s.* a castrated cock  
 Capri'ce, *s.* a whim, fancy, humour  
 Capri'cious, *a.* whimsical, fanciful, odd  
 Cap'ricorn, *s.* a sign of the zodiac, the goat,  
 the winter solstice, a fly  
 Cap'stan, Cap'stern, *s.* an engine to draw up  
 great weights, as anchors, &c.  
 Cap'sular, Cap'sulary, *a.* hollow as a chest  
 Cap'tain, *s.* the commander of a ship of war, a  
 troop of horse, or company of foot  
 Capta'tion, *s.* the art of catching favour  
 Cap'tivate, *v. a.* to subdue, to charm  
 Cap'tive, *s.* one taken in war, a slave  
 Captiv'ity, *s.* slavery, subjection, thrall  
 Cap'tion, *s.* the act of taking any person  
 Cap'tious, *a.* snarling, peevish, cross, surly  
 Cap'tor, *s.* one who takes prizes or prisoners  
 Cap'ture, *s.* a prize, the act of taking a prize  
 Capuchi'n, *s.* a friar; a woman's cloak  
 Car, *s.* a cart, a chariot; Charles's wain  
 Car'ac, *s.* a Spanish galleon, a large ship  
 Car'at, *s.* a weight of four grains  
 Carava'n, *s.* a large carriage; a body of travel-  
 ling merchants, or pilgrims  
 Caravan'sary, *s.* a public building erected for  
 the conveniency of eastern travellers, where  
 they may repose, &c.  
 Car'away, *s.* a plant producing warm seed, used  
 in medicine and confectionary  
 Car'bine, Car'abine, *s.* a small musket  
 Carabini'er, Carabini'er, *s.* a light horseman  
 Carbona'de, *v. a.* to cut or hack, and prepare  
 meat for broiling or frying  
 Car'buncle, *s.* a precious stone; a red pimple  
 Car'cass, *s.* the dead body of an animal; a bomb  
 Card, *s.* a complimentary note; a painted  
 paper used for games; the paper on which the  
 points of the compass are marked; an instru-  
 ment with iron teeth  
 Card, *v.* to comb wool; to play at cards  
 Car'damoms, *s.* medicinal seeds  
 Car'diac, *a.* cordial, strengthening, cheering  
 Car'dinal, *a.* principal, chief, eminent

Car'dinal, *s.* a dignitary of the Romish church ; a woman's cloak

Car'dinal-points, *s.* east, west, north, south

Car'dinal-virtues, *s.* prudence, temperance, justice, and fortitude

Care, *s.* solicitude, anxiety, charge

Care, *v. n.* to be affected with, to be anxious

Care'en, *v.* to calk, to stop leaks, be laid up

Care'er, *s.* course, race, swift motion

Care'ful, *a.* full of concern, diligent, anxious

Ca'refulness, *s.* vigilance, great care

Ca'reless, *a.* negligent, heedless, unmindful

Ca'relessness, *s.* heedlessness, inattention

Care'ss, *v. a.* to fondle, to endear

Ca'ret, *s.* a mark in writing thus [A] to denote that something written above, or in the margin, is wanting to complete the sense

Car'go, *s.* a ship's lading, freight, great load

Caricatu're, *s.* a ludicrous, droll likeness

Ca'ries, Cario'sity, *s.* rottenness of the bone

Ca'rious, *a.* rotten, decayed, putrid

Car'k, *s.* care, anxiety—*v. n.* to be anxious

Car'king, *part. a.* distressing, perplexing

Car'le, *s.* a mean, rude man, a clown, a churl

Car'lings, *s.* timbers lying fore and aft in a ship

Car'man, *s.* one who drives or keeps carts

Car'mello, *s.* a begging friar ; a peer

Car'minative, *a.* that which expels wind

Car'mine, *s.* a bright red or crimson colour

Car'nage, *s.* slaughter, havoc, devastation

Car'nal, *a.* fleshly, lustful, sensual

Car'nally, *ad.* according to the flesh

Car'natious, *s.* a flesh colour ; a fine flower

Car'neous, Car'nous, *a.* fleshly, plump, fat

Car'nival, *s.* shrovetide, a Popish feast

Carniv'orous, *a.* eating of flesh, greedy

Car'ol, *s.* a song of exultation or praise

Car'ol, *v.* to sing, to praise, to celebrate

Carous'al, *s.* a feast, festival, drinking-bout

Caro'use, *v. n.* to drink hard, to tope

Carp, *v.* to censure, to cavil—*s.* a fish

Carp'enter, *s.* an artificer in wood, a builder

Carp'et, *s.* a covering for a floor or table

Car'riage, *s.* behaviour, manners ; a vehicle

Car'rier, *s.* one who carries ; a sort of pigeon

Car'riou, *s.* any flesh not fit for food

Car'rot, *s.* a common garden root

Car'roty *a.* red haired, very red

Car'ry, *v.* to convey, bear, gain, behave

Cart, *s.* a carriage for luggage—*v. a.* to carry

Carte-blanche, *s.* a blank paper to be filled with conditions entirely at the option of the person to whom it is sent

Carte'l, *s.* an agreement between nations at war, relative to exchange of prisoners

Car'ter, *s.* one who drives a cart

Cart'lage, *s.* a gristle, tough substance

Cartilaginous, *a.* consisting of gristles

Cartoon, *s.* a painting on large paper

Catch'up, *s.* a case to hold balls

Cart'ridge, *s.* a paper case to hold powder.

Cart'ridge-box, *s.* a box containing cartridges

Cart'wright, *s.* a maker or seller of carts

Carve, *v. a.* to cut wood, stone, or meat

Carv'ing, *s.* sculpture, figures carved

Casca'de, *s.* a cataract, waterfall,

Case, *s.* a covering, sheath; the state of things ; outer part of a house ; a circumstance ; variation of nouns

Case, *v. a.* to cover, to strip off, to draw up

Ca'sharden, *v. a.* to harden the outside

Ca'semate, *s.* a kind of vault or arch of stone

Ca'sknife, *s.* a large kitchen or table knife

Ca'sement, *s.* a window opening upon hinges

Cash, *s.* any money, properly ready money

Cash'er, *s.* a cash-keeper—*v. a.* to discard

Cask, Casque, *s.* an helmet, a head-piece

Cask, *s.* a barrel, a wooden vessel

Cask'et, *s.* a small box, or chest for jewels

Cassa'tion, *n. s.* a making null

Cass'ia, *s.* a very fragrant aromatic spice

Cass'no, *n. s.* a game at cards

Cass'ock, *s.* the long under garment of a priest

Cast, *s.* a throw ; mould, shade ; squint

Cast, *v.* to throw ; condemn ; model ; contrive

Castanet, *s.* small shells of ivory or hard wood, which dancers rattle in their hands

Cast'away, *s.* an abandoned or lost person

Cas'tellany, *s.* the lordship of a castle

Cas'tellated, *a.* adorned with battlements

Cas'tigate, *v. a.* to chastise, to punish, to beat

Castiga'tion, *s.* punishment, discipline

Cast'ing-net, *s.* a net thrown by the hand

Cas'tle, *s.* a fortified house ; a project

Cas'tor, *s.* the name of a star ; the beaver

Castrameta'tion, *s.* the practice of encamping

Cas'trate, *v. a.* to lop away, make imperfect

Castra'tion, *s.* act of gelding, curtailing, &c.

Cas'ual, *a.* accidental, uncertain, fortuitous

Cas'uality, *s.* accident, what happens by chance

Cas'uist, *s.* a person who studies and settles cases of conscience

Cas'uistry, *s.* the science or skill of a casuist

Cat, *s.* a domestic animal ; kind of ship

Cat'acombs, *s.* caverns for burial of the dead

Cat'alogue, *s.* a list of names, articles, &c.

Cat'aplasm, *s.* a poultice, soft plaster

Cat'apult, *s.* an engine to throw stones, &c.

Cat'aract, *s.* a waterfall ; disease in the eyes

Cata'rhh, *s.* a disease of the head and throat

Cata'rhh'al, *a.* relating to the catarrh

Catas'trophe, *s.* the change or revolution which produces the final event of a dramatic piece, a final event generally unhappy

Cat'cal, *s.* a small squeaking instrument

Catch, *v.* to stop, lay hold on, ensnare, please

Catch, *s.* the act of seizing, any thing that catches ; a song in succession ; a contagion

Catch'ing, *part. a.* infectious, apt to catch

Catch'poll, *s.* a sergeant, a ball's follower



up, *s.* a kind of poignant liquor  
ushrooms

the word under the last line  
peated at the beginning of the

*a.* consisting of questions and

to instruct by questions  
a form of instruction by ques-  
wers, concerning religion  
e who teaches the catechism  
one who is yet in the first ru-  
brianity

absolute, positive, express  
a regular connexion, a link  
provide food, to lay in victuals

*v.* a provider of victuals  
oman that provides food  
an insect, a grub; a plant  
s. to cry like a cat

ind of canvass, gut for fiddle

urgings, cleansing  
n episcopal or head church  
piscopal, antique, venerable  
diversal—*s.* a papist

urgeon's knife; fiddle strings  
nd of pickle. See Catchup  
s of pasture, that are not wild

procession on horseback  
artizan, knight, royalist  
y, brave, haughty, proud

haughtily, arrogantly  
se troops, horse soldiers  
xture of gruel or ale, with spice,

r women in childbed  
a cell, hollow place

e term to prevent further pro-  
duction; admonition

ce, den, hollow place  
fermous, *a.* full of caverns

horsemanship, a sort of nose-  
re the nose of a horse

with holes to keep fish in  
spawn of sturgeon pickled

raise objections, to wrangle  
aptious disputant

llow place, a cavern  
a woman's cap; net work of a

egment enclosing the guts  
a sort of cabbage

iting to or implying causes  
on, motive, party, source

effect, to produce, to occasion  
aving no just reason; original

way, *s.* a raised and paved way  
ring application

to burn with iron; to sear  
n for burning; a caustic

ice, cure, warning

Caution, *v. a.* to warn, give notice, tell  
Cautionary, *a.* given as a pledge, or warning

Caution, *a.* wary, watchful, prudent  
Cautionously, *ad.* in a prudent, wary manner

Cautionness, *s.* vigilance, circumspection  
Caw, *v. n.* to cry as a rook or crow

Cazi'que, *n. s.* the title of petty kings in parts  
of South America

Cease, *v.* to leave off; to stop; to fail, to be ex-  
tinct; to put a stop to

Ceaseless, *a.* never ceasing, perpetual  
Ce'city, *s.* blindness, loss or want of sight

Ce'dar, *s.* a large evergreen tree  
Cede, *v. a.* to yield up, to surrender up

Ceil, *v. a.* to overlay or cover the inner roof  
Ce'iling, *s.* the inner roof, the upper part

Ce'lature, *s.* the art of engraving  
Cel'ebrate, *v. a.* to praise, commend; to dis-

tinguish by solemn rites  
Celebra'tion, *s.* solemn remembrance; praise

Celeb'rity, *s.* fame, celebration, renown  
Celer'ity, *s.* swiftness, velocity, haste, speed

Cel'ery, *s.* the name of a salad herb  
Celes'tial, *s.* inhabitant of heaven—*a.* heavenly

Ce'l'ibacy, Ce'l'ibate, *s.* a single life  
Cell, *s.* a small close room; cave, cavity

Ce'l'lar, Ce'l'lange, *s.* a room under ground  
where liquors or stores are deposited

Cell'ular, *a.* made up of cavities, hollow  
Celts, *n. s.* inhabitants of Gaul, &c.

Cem'ent, *s.* that which unites; mortar  
Ceme'nt, *v. a.* to join together, to solder

Cem'etery, *s.* a burial-place, a churchyard  
Cen'otaph, *s.* an empty or honorary tomb

Cen'set, *s.* a perfuming or incense pan  
Cen'sor, *s.* a magistrate of Rome who had the

power of correcting manners; one addicted  
to censuring others

Cen'sorious, *a.* addicted to censure, severe  
Cen'surable, *a.* deserving censure, culpable

Cen'sure, *s.* blame, reproach, judgment  
Cen'sure, *v. a.* to blame, reprove, condemn

Cen'sus, *s.* the statement of the numbers of  
the inhabitants of a country

Cent, *s.* an abbreviation of the Latin word  
*centum*, an hundred

Cent'aur, *s.* a poetical being, represented as  
half man, half horse; a sign in the zodiac,

Sagittarius; a monster  
Cent'enary, *s.* the number of an hundred

Centes'imal, *a.* the hundredth  
Cent'ipede, *s.* a poisonous insect, with a con-

siderable number of feet  
Cent'o, *s.* composition, consisting of scraps

and fragments from various authors  
Cent'ral, *a.* relating to the centre

Cen'tre, *s.* the middle, the chief place  
Cen'tre, *v.* to place on a centre, to rest on

Cen'tric, *a.* placed in the centre  
Centrif'ugal, *a.* flying from the centre



Centrip'etal, *a.* tending to the centre  
 Cen'tuple, *a.* an hundred fold  
 Centu'riou, *a.* a Roman military officer who commanded an hundred men  
 Cent'ury, *a.* an hundred years  
 Cephal'ic, *a.* any thing medicinal for the head  
 Ce'rate, *a.* a salve made of wax  
 Cere, *v. a.* to cover or smear over with wax  
 Ce'recloth, Ce'rement, *s.* cloth dipped in melted wax in which dead bodies were wrapped  
 Ceremo'nial, Ceremo'nious, *g.* formal  
 Cer'e'mony, *s.* outward rite; external form in religion; forms of civility  
 Cer'tain, *a.* sure, resolved, unfailling; some  
 Cer'tainly, *ad.* indubitably, without fail  
 Cer'tainty, Cer'titude, *s.* a fulness of assurance, exemption from doubt  
 Cer'tificate, *s.* a testimony in writing  
 Cer'tify, *v. a.* to give certain information  
 Certiora'ri, *s.* a writ issued from the court of Chancery to call up the records of a cause therein depending  
 Cervi'cal, *a.* belonging to the neck  
 Ceru'lean, Ceru'leous, *a.* blue, sky-coloured  
 Ceru'men, *s.* the wax of the ear  
 Ce'ruse, *s.* white lead reduced to calx  
 Cesa'rian, *a.* the Cæsarian operation is the act of cutting the child out of the womb  
 Cess, *s.* a tax or rate, bound or limit  
 Cessa'tion, *s.* a stop, rest, intermission of hostilities, respite  
 Cess'ible, *a.* liable to give way, yielding  
 Cess'ion, *s.* retreat, act of giving up  
 Ces'tus, *s.* the girdle or zone of Venus  
 Ceta'ceous, *a.* of the whale kind  
 Chafe, *v.* to rage, fret, warm, make angry  
 Chafe, *s.* passion, violence, fume, rage  
 Chaff, *s.* the husks of corn; a worthless thing  
 Chaff'er, *v.* to haggle, bargain, exchange  
 Chaff'erer, *s.* a dealer, hard bargainer  
 Chaff'inch, *s.* a small common bird  
 Chaff'y, *a.* full of chaff; foul, light, bad  
 Cha'ngdish, *s.* a portable grate for coals  
 Chagri'n, *s.* ill humour, vexation  
 Chagri'n, *v. a.* to vex; to hurt, to tease  
 Chagri'ned, *part.* vexed, fretted, provoked  
 Chain, *s.* a line of links, a series; a fetter  
 Chain, *v. a.* to fasten with a chain, enslave  
 Cha'inshot, *s.* bullets fastened by a chain  
 Chair, *s.* a moveable seat, a sedan  
 Cha'irman, *s.* the president of any public meeting; one who carries a sedan  
 Chaise, *s.* a kind of light carriage  
 Chalcog'raphy, *s.* art of engraving on brass  
 Chal'dron, *s.* a measure of 36 bushels  
 Chal'ice, *s.* a cup standing on a foot  
 Chalk, *s.* a kind of white fossil  
 Chalk, *v. a.* to mark, or manure with chalk  
 Chalk'pile, *s.* a place where chalk is dug  
 Chalk'y, *a.* consisting of chalk, white

Chal'enge, *v. a.* to accuse, to claim, to call to fight, &c.  
 Chal'enge, *s.* a summons to combat; demand  
 Chal'yb'cate, *a.* impregnated with steel  
 Cham, Chan, *s.* the sovereign of Tartary  
 Cham'ber, *s.* an apartment in a house  
 Cha'mberlain, *s.* one who takes care of chambers; the sixth officer of the crown  
 Cha'mbermaid, *s.* a servant who has the care of rooms  
 Cham'blet, *v. a.* to variegate, to streak  
 Chame'lion, *s.* an animal that is said to take the colour of whatever it is applied to, and, erroneously, to live on the air  
 Cham'fer, *s.* the fluting in a column  
 Cham'ois, *s.* an animal of the goat kind; leather made of the goat's skin  
 Champ, *v. a.* to gnaw, to bite, to devour  
 Champai'gn, *s.* a flat open country; a wine  
 Champi'gnon, *s.* a small kind of mushroom  
 Cham'pion, *s.* a single combatant, a hero  
 Chance, *s.* fortune, event, luck, misfortune  
 Chan'cel, *s.* the east end of a church  
 Chan'cellor, *s.* a great officer of state  
 Chan'cery, *s.* a court of equity and conscience  
 Chan'cre, *s.* an ulcer, a bad sore  
 Chandel'i'er, *s.* a branch to hold candles  
 Chan'dler, *s.* a person who sells candles, &c.  
 Change, *v. a.* to alter, amend, exchange  
 Change, *s.* alteration, novelty; small money  
 Cha'ngable, Cha'ngeful, *a.* inconstant, fickle  
 Cha'ngeling, *s.* a child changed for another; an idiot, a natural, a waverer  
 Chan'nel, *s.* the bed of running waters, a narrow sea; a furrow in a pillar  
 Chant, *s.* a song, a melody; cathedral service  
 Chant, *v. a.* to sing cathedral service  
 Chant'er, *s.* a singer in a cathedral, a songster  
 Chant'icleer, *s.* the cock; a clear singer  
 Chant'ress, *s.* a woman singer  
 Chant'ry, *s.* a chapel for priests to sing mass in  
 Cha'os, *s.* a confused mass of matter, confusion  
 Chaot'ic, *a.* confused, indigested, mixed  
 Chap, *s.* a cleft, an opening; a beast's jaw  
 Chap, *v. a.* to open, to crack, to divide  
 Chap'el, *s.* a place of worship  
 Chap'elry, *s.* the bounds of a chapel  
 Chap'eron, *s.* a kind of hood or cap worn by the knights of the garter  
 Chap'fain, *a.* having the mouth shrunk  
 Chap'iter, *s.* the capital of a pillar  
 Chap'lain, *s.* a clergyman who performs divine service in the army or navy, or in a nobleman's or a private family  
 Chap'less, *a.* without flesh about the mouth  
 Chap'let, *s.* a wreath or garland for the head  
 Chap'man, *s.* a dealer in goods; a cheapseller  
 Chap'ped, Chap't, *part.* puz. cleft, cracked  
 Chap'ter, *s.* a division of a book; an assembly of the clergy of a cathedral

ick done by the day; a small fish  
 o burn wood to a black cinder  
*s.* a mark; reputation; letter  
 tic, *a.* peculiar to, distinguishing  
 e, *v.* *a.* to give a character of a per-  
 sprint; to mark with a stamp  
*s.* a species of riddle  
 coal made by burning wood under

*u.* to entrust; to impute as a debt,  
 to load a gun; to command  
*rust;* expense; onset; command  
*a.* expensive, costly; accusable  
 a large dish; a war horse  
*u.* caution, care, nicety, frugality  
 a carriage of pleasure or state  
*s.* a chariot driver, a coachman  
*a.* kind, bountiful, candid  
 tenderness, love, good-will; alms  
 to burn wood to a black cinder  
*s.* a mountebank, quack, cheat  
 al, *a.* quackish, ignorant  
 kin, *s.* the northern constellation,  
 a Major, or the Great Bear  
*u.* to bewitch, delight, appease  
 spell or enchantment, a philter  
 one who charms, or enchants  
*part.* *a.* very pleasing, delightful  
*use,* *s.* a receptacle for the bones  
 of, a vault for dead bodies  
 delineation of coats, &c; a map  
 a privilege, immunity, or exemp-  
 tory grant, in writing  
*a.* privileged; granted by charter  
*ry,* *s.* a paper relating to a con-  
 trict each party has a copy  
*n,* *s.* a woman hired by the day  
 careful, cautious, diligent  
 to hunt, to pursue, to drive  
 piece of ground larger than a park,  
 sts are hunted; hunting itself; pur-  
 enemy; the bore of a gun  
 cleft, an opening, a vacuity  
 a window frame, a fastening  
 sure, uncorrupt, honest  
 hasti'se, *v.* *a.* to punish, correct  
 mt, *s.* correction, punishment  
 zhas'tness, *s.* purity of the body  
 to prate, to talk idly, to prattle  
 talk, prattle, conversation  
 any moveable property  
*n.* to make a noise like birds, or  
 teeth; to talk idly or carelessly  
 be had at a low rate—*s.* a bargain  
*a.* to attempt to purchase, to bid  
 ing; to lessen the value  
*s.* lowness of price  
 ud, a trick; a deceiver  
 impose on, to deceive, to gull  
 res, curb, chide, control

Check, *s.* a stop, curb, restraint, dislike, re-  
 proof; a kind of linen

Check'er, Che'quer, *v.* *a.* to vary, to diversify  
 Check, *s.* the side of the face below the eye; a  
 name with mechanics for those parts of their  
 machines that are double

Check'tooth, *s.* the hinder tooth or tusk

Cheer, *s.* entertainment, gaiety, jollity

Cheer, *v.* to incite, to comfort, to grow gay

Cheer'er *s.* one who gives mirth, a gladder

Cheer'ful, *a.* gay, full of life, merry

Cheer'fulness, *s.* alacrity, liveliness, mirth

Cheer'less, *a.* sad, gloomy, comfortless

Cheer'ly, Cheer'y, *a.* sprightly, gay, merry

Cheese, *s.* food made from milk curds

Cheese'cake, *s.* cake of curds, sugar, &c.

Cheese'monger, *s.* one who sells cheese

Cheese'vat, *s.* the wooden case in which the

curds are pressed into cheese

Chemise, *n.* *s.* a shift

Che'rif, *s.* the high priest of the Moors

Cheer'ish, *v.* *a.* to support, nurse up, shelter

Cheer'isher, *s.* an encourager, a supporter

Cheer'y, *s.* a fruit—a ruddy, blooming

Cheer'y-cheeked, *a.* having blooming cheeks

Chert, *s.* a kind of flint, flint in strata

Cher'ub, *s.* a celestial spirit

Cher'u'be, Cherubin'cal, *a.* angelical

Cher'up, *s.* *n.* to chirp; to use a lively voice

Ches'nut, Chest'nut, *s.* a sort of fruit

Chess, *s.* a difficult game, in which two sets of  
 men are moved in opposition

Chess'board, *s.* a board to play chess on

Chess'om, *s.* mellow earth

Chest, *s.* a large box or coffer; the breast

Cheval'ier, *s.* a knight, a gallant man

Chevaux-de-Fri'se, *s.* a military fence compos-

ed of a piece of timber, traversed with wood-

en spikes, pointed with iron, five or six feet  
 long, used in defending a passage or tourni-

quet; a kind of trimming

Che'er'il *s.* a kid; kid leather

Chew, *v.* to grind with the teeth, to masticate;

to meditate on, to ruminate

Chica'ne, Chica'nery, *s.* sophistry, wrangling;

protracting a debate by artifice

Chick, Chick'en, *s.* the young of hens

Chick'enhearted, *a.* fearful, timorous

Chide, *v.* to reprove, to blame, to reproach

Chi'ding, *part.* reproving, rebuking, scolding

Chief, *a.* principal, eminent—*s.* a leader

Chief'less, *a.* having no leader, weak

Chief'ly, *ad.* principally, eminently, above all

Chief'tain, *s.* a leader, a commander

Chil'blain, *s.* a sore made by cold and frost

Child, *s.* an infant; male or female offspring

Chi'dbearing, *s.* the act of bearing children

Chi'dbed, Chi'dbirth, *s.* the state of a woman

bringing a child; travail; labour

Chil'dermas-day, *s.* the day of the week throughout the year answering to the day on which the feast of the holy Innocents is solemnized

Chil'dhood, *s.* infancy, the state of a child

Chil'dish, *a.* trivial, puerile, like a child

Chil'dless, *a.* having no children, barren

Chil'dren, *s.* the plural of Child

Chil'lad, *s.* a thousand

Chil'larch, *s.* a commander of a thousand men

Chill, *a.* cold, depressed—*s.* chilliness, cold

Chill, *v. a.* to make cold, discourage, blast

Chil'liness, Chil'ness, *s.* a sensation of shiver

ing, cold; want of warmth

Chil'ty, *a.* somewhat cold, frosty, raw

Chime, *s.* a sound of bells, concord of sound

Chime, *v. n.* to sound in harmony, to agree

Chime'ra, *s.* an odd fancy, a feigned monster

Chimer'ical, *a.* imaginary, whimsical

Chi'mar, *s.* part of a bishop's vestment

Chim'ney, *s.* a passage made for smoke

Chim'ney-piece, *s.* an ornamental frame of

marble, stone, &c. round a fire-place

Chin, *s.* the lowest part of the human face

Chi'na, *s.* a country; china ware, porcelain

Chin'cough, *s.* a violent disease of children

Chine, *s.* the backbone—*v. a.* to cut in chines

Chink, *s.* a small aperture longwise; money

in burlesque—*v. a.* to jingle like money

Chink'y, *a.* full of chinks, gaping, open

Chints, *s.* printed calico

Chip, *v. a.* to cut into small pieces, to hack

Chip, Chip'ping, *s.* a fragment cut off

Chirog'rapher, *s.* an officer in the Common

Pleas who engrosses fines in that court

Chirog'raphy, *s.* the act of writing

Chi'romancy, *s.* divination by the hand

Chirp, *v. n.* to imitate the noise of birds

Chirp, *s.* the noise of birds or insects

Chirur'geon, *s.* a surgeon; an operator

Chirur'gical, *a.* relating to surgery

Chis'el, *s.* a carpenter's tool to pare with

Chit, *s.* a baby, a child; a sprout of corn

Chit'chat, *s.* prattle, common trifling talk

Chit'terings, *s.* the bowels

Chiv'alry, *s.* military dignity, knighthood

Chives, *s.* the threads or filaments rising in

flowers with seeds at the end; a species of

small onions

Choc'olate, *s.* a preparation of the Indian co-

coa-nut, the liquor made with it

Choice, *s.* a thing chosen; power of choosing;

variety, plenty; best part of any thing

Choice, *a.* select, of great value; careful

Choir, *s.* part of a church; a body of singers

Choke, *v. a.* to suffocate, suppress, block up

Choke, *s.* internal part of an artichoke

Chol'er, *s.* the bile; anger, rage, irascibility

Chol'eric, *a.* full of choler, angry, offensive

choose, Chuse, *v.* to select, to pick out

Chop, *v.* to cut with a blow, to mince; to de-  
vour; to change

Chop, *s.* a small piece of meat; a cleft

Chop'house, *s.* a house to eat provisions at

Chop'ping, *a.* large, lusty, healthy, jolly

Chop'ping, *s.* a sort of high-heeled shoe

Chop'py, *a.* full of holes or cracks

Cho'ral, *a.* belonging to or singing in a choir

Chord, *s.* the string of a musical instrument

Chord, *v. a.* to furnish or fasten with strings

Chor'ister, Cho'rist, *s.* a singer in cathedrals

Chorog'raphy, *s.* the art of describing particu-

lar places; teaching geography

Cho'rus, *s.* a number of singers; a concert

Cho'sen, *part.* made choice of, selected

Chough, *s.* a sea bird which frequents rocks

Chouse, *v. a.* to cheat, to trick—*s.* a fool

Chrim, *s.* an holy unguent or oil

Chris'om, *s.* a child that dies within a month

after its birth; a cloth

Chris'ten, *v. a.* to baptize, to name

Chris'tendom, *s.* the whole collective body of

Christians

Chris'tening, *s.* the act of baptizing infants

Chris'tian, *s.* a disciple of Christ

Christian'ity, *s.* the religion taught by Christ

Chris'tianize, *v. a.* to make Christians

Chris'tian-name, *s.* the name given at baptism

Chris'tmas, *s.* the festival of the Nativity of

Christ, the 25th of December

Chromat'ic, *a.* relating to colours or music

Chron'ic, Chron'ical, *a.* of long continuance

Chron'icle, *s.* a history, register, record

Chron'icle, *v. a.* to record in history

Chron'icler, *s.* an historian, recorder of events

Chron'o'gram, *s.* a kind of verse or description,

the numeral letters of which make up the

date of the action mentioned

Chronol'o'ger, *s.* an explainer of past time

Chronolog'ical, *a.* relating to chronology

Chronol'o'gy, *s.* the art of computing time

Chronom'eter, *n. s.* an instrument for the

measurement of time; a kind of watch

Chrys'alis, *s.* aurelia, or the first apparent

change of any species of insect

Chrys'olite, *s.* a precious stone of a dusky

green, with a yellow cast

Chub, *s.* the name of a fish, the chevin

Chub'bed, *a.* big headed, like a chub, stupid

Chuck, *s.* the voice of a hen; a kind word

Chuc'kle, *v.* to laugh much, to fondle

Chuff, *s.* a blunt clownish person—a surly

Chum, *s.* a chamber fellow; a mesmate

Chump, *s.* a short, heavy piece of wood

Church, *s.* a place of divine worship; the col-

lective body of Christians; congregation

Church, *v. a.* solemnly to return thanks in the

church after child-birth

Churching, *s.* the act of giving thanks in the

church after child-birth

an, *s.* a clergyman; a member of the of England  
 r'den, *s.* a parish officer chosen by of and parishioners  
 'rd, *s.* the ground adjoining the where the dead are buried  
 a niggard; a rustic, rude person  
*a.* untractable, provoking, selfish  
*y, ad.* rudely, surily, brutally  
*s.* rudeness, ill nature  
*a.* to make butter; to agitate  
 a vessel used to coagulate cream in white juice of the stomach  
 l, *a.* relating to chymistry  
*s.* a professor of chymistry  
 y, *s.* the art of separating natural y fire; preparing chymicals  
*s.* a scar left by a wound  
*v, a.* to heal a wound, to skin over  
*n.* *s.* a guide  
 n, *a.* like Cicero; pure, elegant  
*s.* a gallant attending a lady  
*v, a.* to tame, to make mild  
 a liquor made from apple juice  
*s.* an inferior kind of cider  
 relating to the eye-lids  
*a.* made of hair, hairy, rough  
*s.* a Turkish hanger; a sort of sword and recurved  
*s.* a belt, sash, girdle, ring  
 coal burnt till the sulphur is gone  
 a girth used for a horse  
*s.* vermilion; red mineral  
 n, *s.* the spicy bark of a tree  
 five, the number of five on dice  
 fl, *s.* a kind of five-leaved clover  
 ce, *s.* a grave kind of dance  
 rts, *s.* five havens on the eastern coast and, viz. Hastings, Dover, Hithe, r, and Sandwich  
 sprout; the shoot of a plant  
 the character [0] in numbers; the of a person's name interwoven; secret of writing—*e, n.* to cast accounts  
 g, *s.* the art of casting accounts  
*v, a.* to make a circle; make round a round body, an orb; a company  
*a.* to move round any thing; to en- confine; to move circularly  
 a small circle or orb  
 space, extent, act of moving round  
 ag; visitation of the judges  
*v, n.* to move in a circle  
 st, *a.* going round in a circuit  
*n.* like a circle, round; vulgar  
 y, *s.* a circular form  
*v, a.* to put about, to move round  
 s, *s.* a circular motion, a return lent, *a.* surrounding  
 late, *v, n.* to pass round about

Cir'cumcise, *v. a.* to cut off the fore-skin  
 Circumci'sion, *s.* the act of cutting off the fore-skin, practised by the Jews, &c.  
 Circum'ference, *s.* a compass; a circle; the periphery or limit of a circle  
 Cir'cumflex, *s.* an accent used to regulate the pronunciation of syllables, including the acute and grave, marked thus [a]  
 Circumfu'se, *v. a.* to spread round, to diffuse  
 Circumfu'sion, *s.* the act of pouring round  
 Circumja'cent, *a.* lying round any thing  
 Circumlocu'tion, *s.* the use of indirect expressions, a circuit of words  
 Circumnaviga'tion, *s.* the act of sailing round  
 Circumnaviga'tor, *s.* one who sails round  
 Circumrota'tion, *s.* the act of whirling round  
 Circumscri'be, *v. a.* to enclose, limit, confine  
 Circumscrip'tion, *s.* a limitation; determination of form or magnitude  
 Circ'umspect, *a.* cautious, watchful, wary  
 Circumspec'tion, *s.* watchfulness, caution  
 Circumspect'ive, *a.* attentive, watchful  
 Circ'umstance, *s.* an accident, event, incident  
 Circ'umstanced, *a.* situated, or placed  
 Circumstan'tial, *a.* particular, minute  
 Circumstan'tiate, *v. a.* to describe exactly  
 Circumvall'a'tion, *s.* a fortification surrounding a besieged place  
 Circumvec'tion, *s.* the art of carrying round  
 Circumve'nt, *v. a.* to deceive, to over-reach  
 Circumven'tion, *s.* fraud, deceit, prevention  
 Circumve'st, *v. a.* to put, or garnish round  
 Circumvo'lve, *v. a.* to roll round about  
 Circumvolu'tion, *s.* a turning round  
 Circ'us, *s.* area for sports, with circular seats  
 Cisalp'ine, *a.* lying on this side the Alps  
 Cist, *s.* a case; a coat; an angry tumour  
 Cist'ern, *s.* a vessel to catch or hold water  
 Cit'adel, *s.* a fortress, a castle, a place of arms  
 Cit'al, Cit'a'tion, *s.* reproof, impeachment, summons to appear before a judge; a quotation from another author; enumeration  
 Cite, *v, a.* to summon, to enjoin, to quote  
 Cit'ess, *s.* a woman residing in a city  
 Clith'ern, *s.* an ancient kind of harp  
 Clit'izen, Clit, *s.* one inhabiting a city; a free-man—a having qualities of a citizen  
 Clit'ron, *s.* a fruit resembling a lemon  
 Clit'y, *s.* an episcopal town  
 Cliv'et, *s.* a perfume obtained from the civet cat.  
 The Civet, or Civet Cat, is a little animal, not unlike our cat, excepting that his front is pointed, his claws less dangerous, and his cry different  
 Civ'ic, *a.* relating to civil honours, &c.  
 Civ'il, *a.* political, civilized, kind, polite  
 Civil-law, *s.* the national law of a country  
 Civil-war, *s.* an intestine war  
 Civil'ian, *s.* a professor of civil law  
 Civil'ity, *s.* freedom, kindness, politeness



- Civ'ilize, *v. a.* to polish, reclaim, to instruct  
 Civ'ilized, *part.* polished, improved, civil  
 Clack, *s.* part of a mill; a continued noise  
 Clack, *v. n.* to talk fast, to let the tongue run  
 Clad, *pret.* and *part. of* to clothe  
 Claim, *s.* a demand of any thing due, a title  
 Claim, *v. a.* to demand of right, to require  
 Cla'imable, *a.* that which may be claimed  
 Cla'imant, *s.* one who owns or demands  
 Cla'imed, *part.* demanded, owned  
 Cla'ro-Obscuro, *s.* the art of distributing lights  
 and shades to advantage  
 Cla'mber, *v. n.* to climb with difficulty  
 Clamm, *v. a.* to clog, to glue; to starve  
 Clam'miness, *s.* ropiness, stickiness  
 Clam'my, *a.* ropy, viscous, sticky, moist  
 Clam'our, *s.* outcry, noise, vociferation  
 Clam'orous, *a.* noisy, loud, importunate  
 Clamp, *s.* a piece of wood joined to another  
 Clan, *s.* a family; a race; sect of persons  
 Clanc'ular, *a.* clandestine, private, hidden  
 Clandes'tine, *a.* secret, hidden, sly  
 Clandes'tinely, *ad.* secretly, craftily  
 Clang, Clam'gour, Clank, *s.* a sharp noise  
 Clang'ous, *a.* making a shrill noise  
 Clank, *v.* to clatter; to make a loud noise  
 Clap, *v.* to strike together; to applaud  
 Clap, *s.* a loud noise; an explosion of thunder;  
 an act of applause  
 Clap'per, *s.* the tongue of a bell, &c.  
 Clap'perlaw, *v. a.* to scold, beat, chide  
 Clarencie'ux, *s.* the second king at arms, so  
 named from the dutchy of Clarence  
 Clare-obscure, *n. s.* light and shade in painting  
 Cla'ret, *s.* a light French wine  
 Clarifica'tion, *s.* the act of making clear  
 Clar'ify, *v. a.* to make clear, to purify  
 Clar'ion, *s.* a martial instrument, a trumpet  
 Clar'itude, Clar'ity, *s.* brightness, clearness  
 Clash, *v.* to contradict, to oppose, to wrangle  
 Clash, *s.* a noisy collision of two bodies  
 Clasp, *v. a.* to embrace, to hug, to hold fast  
 Clasp, *s.* a kind of hook, a holdfast  
 Clasp'er, *s.* the thread of creeping plants  
 Class, *v. a.* to range or set in order  
 Class, Clam'is, *s.* a rank, order, degree  
 Class'ic, *s.* an author of the first rank  
 Class'ical, *a.* relating to authors of the first  
 rank; learned, elegant  
 Clat'ter, *s.* a rattling confused noise, clamour  
 Clat'tet, *v.* to make a confused noise  
 Clause, *s.* a sentence, a stipulation  
 Claw, *s.* the foot of a beast, bird, or fish  
 Claw, *v. a.* to tear with claws, to scratch  
 Clay, *s.* a common sort of earth  
 Clay'cold, *a.* cold as earth, lifeless, dead  
 Clay'more, *n. s.* a two handed sword  
 Clean, *a.* free from dirt; innocent, pure  
 Clean, *v. a.* to free from dirt; to purify  
 Clean, *ad.* quite, perfectly, completely  
 Clean'liness, Cle'anness, *s.* neatness, purity  
 Clean'y, *a.* free from dirt; neat, pure  
 Cleanse, *v. a.* to free from dirt; to purify  
 Clear, *ad.* clean, fully, completely  
 Clear, *v.* to brighten, to gain, to remove  
 Clear, *a.* bright; guiltless; plain; unentangled  
 Clear'ance, *s.* the act of clearing; acquittal  
 Clear'er, *s.* brightener, purifier, enlightener  
 Clear'y, *ad.* plainly, evidently, honestly  
 Clear'ness, *s.* transparency; perspicuity  
 Clear'sighted, *a.* discerning, judicious  
 Clear'starch, *v. a.* to stiffen with starch  
 Cleave, *v.* to adhere, stick to; split, divide  
 Cle'aver, *s.* a butcher's instrument  
 Clef, *s.* a mark for the key in music  
 Cleft, *s.* a crack—*part. pass.* from to cleave  
 Clem'ency, *s.* mercy, humanity, tenderness  
 Clem'ent, *a.* mild, merciful, gentle  
 Clench, *v. a.* to fasten, to pin down, to bend  
 Clepsy'dra, *s.* an ancient instrument to mea-  
 sure time by the running of water  
 Cler'gy, *s.* the whole order or body of divines  
 Cler'gyman, *s.* a person in holy orders  
 Cler'ical, *a.* relating to the clergy, orthodox  
 Clerk, *s.* a clergyman; a scholar; man of let-  
 ters; a secretary or book-keeper  
 Clerk'ship, *s.* scholarship, employ of a clerk  
 Clev'er, *a.* skilful, dexterous, ready, fit  
 Clev'erness, *s.* skill, knowledge, art  
 Clew, *s.* a ball of thread, &c.; a guide  
 Claw, *v. a.* to draw up the sails to be furled  
 Click, *v. n.* to make a sharp noise  
 Click'er, *s.* a caller in at a shop; a servant  
 Click'et, *s.* the knocker of a door  
 Clie'nt, *s.* an employer of an attorney, &c.  
 Cliff, or Clift, *s.* a steep rock, a precipice  
 Climacter'ic, *a.* containing a number of years,  
 at the end of which some great change is  
 supposed to befall the body  
 Clit'mate, Clit'ne, *s.* a tract of land; the air  
 Clit'max, *s.* rhetorical figure; gradation; ascent  
 Climb, *v. a.* to ascend up any place  
 Clim'ber, *s.* one that climbs; a plant  
 Clinch, *v. a.* to hold fast; to contract; bend  
 Clinch, *s.* a pun, a witty saying; part of a calble  
 Clinch'er, *s.* a cramp, holdfast; full answer  
 Cling, *v. n.* to twine round; to dry up  
 Clin'ic, *s.* a person confined in bed by sickness  
 Clin'ical, *a.* bedrid, sick, disordered  
 Clink, *v. a.* to sound or jingle like metal  
 Clink'er, *s.* a paving brick; bad cinders  
 Clin'quant, *s.* embroidery, spangles  
 Clip, *v. a.* to cut short, to embrace, confine  
 Clip'per, *s.* a debaser of coin by clipping it  
 Clip'ping, *s.* the part cut off—*part.* cutting  
 Cloak, *v. n.* to hide, conceal, cover over  
 Cloak, *s.* an outer garment, cover, blind  
 Clock, *s.* an instrument to show time, a bestia  
 Clock'work, *s.* movement by weights or springs  
 Clod, *s.* a lump of earth or clay; dirt; clown



Clod'pole, *s.* a stupid fellow  
 a hindrance; a sort of shoe  
 hinder, obstruct, load, adhere  
*s.* place of religious retirement; a  
 with piazzas  
*v. a.* to shut up in a cloister  
 to shut, conclude, confine, join  
 a small field inclosed; pause, end  
 shut fast; private; sly; cloudy  
 ed, *a.* sitting close to the body  
 ad. secretly, sily, without deviation  
 , *s.* nearness, privacy, heat  
 a small private room  
*a.* to shut up in a closet; to conceal  
 an enclosure, end, period  
 to form clots, to coagulate  
 y thing clotted; a hard lump  
 inen or woollen woven for garments;  
 ering for a table  
*a.* to cover with garments; dress  
*s.* a maker of woollen cloth  
 Cloaths, *s.* garments; dress  
 a body of vapours in the air  
*a.* to darken with clouds  
 t, *part.* topped with clouds  
 , *a.* free from clouds, clear, pure  
 dark, obscure, gloomy, sullen  
 spice; grain or root of garlick  
 art. cleft, divided, separated  
 a species of trefail, kind of grass  
 a cliff; an allowance in weight  
 a cloth for any mean use; a patch  
 part. congealed, curdled  
 a rustic, ill bred man; a churl  
 , *a.* uncivil, awkward; ill bred  
 to surfeit, glut, sate; to nail up  
 t, *s.* satiety, fullness, glut  
 heavy stick; a society; suit of cards  
 to join in common expense  
 s. the law of arms, law of force  
 , *s.* the room a club meets in  
 n. to call chickens, as a hen  
 t. a stupid fellow, numskull  
 res, *s.* awkwardness, unhandiness  
 a. awkward, heavy, thick, bad  
 et. and *part. of to clug*—*v.* to dry as  
 es—*a.* wasted with leanness  
 t. a bunch, body, herd, collection  
 a grasp, hand, paw, talon  
 a. to gripe, hold fast, clinch  
 t. noise, bustle, hurry, clamour  
 t. an injection into the anus  
 te, *v. a.* to heap together, to add  
 a carriage of state or pleasure  
 n. to act together, or in concert  
 , *s.* compulsion, restraint  
 a. having the power of impelling  
 t, *a.* helping, co-operating  
 s. an assistant, helper, ally  
 a. *a.* to heap together, to cement,

Coag'ulate, *v. a.* to curdle, to run into clots  
 Coagula'tion, *s.* the act of, or body formed by  
 curdling milk, &c.; concretion  
 Coal, *s.* a mineral used for firing  
 Coal'ery, *s.* the place where coals are dug  
 Coale'sce, *v. n.* to unite, join together, to close  
 Coales'cence, *s.* act of uniting together  
 Coal'tion, *s.* an union in one mass; junction  
 Co'aly, *a.* like coal, containing coal  
 Coapta'tion, *s.* the adjustment of parts to each  
 other  
 Coa'rect, *v. a.* to straighten, confine, press  
 Coarse, *a.* vile, rude, gross, not fine, large  
 Coar'seness, *s.* meanness, rudeness, roughness  
 Coast, *s.* an edge, bank, side, shore  
 Coast, *v. n.* to sail along or near to the coast  
 Co'asting, *s.* sailing near the land  
 Coat, *s.* a man's upper garment; a petticoat;  
 the upper covering of all animals  
 Coax, *v. a.* to wheedle, flatter, entice  
 Cob'ble, *v. a.* to mend coarsely or clumsily  
 Cob'bler, *s.* a mender of shoes; a bungler  
 Cob'iron, *s.* an iron with a knob at one end  
 Cob'web, *s.* spider's web—a trifling, weak  
 Cochine'al, *s.* an insect used to die scarlet  
 Cock, *v. a.* to set up the hat; to cock a gun  
 Cock, *s.* the male of birds; a spout to let out  
 liquids; form of a hat; part of a gun; heap  
 of hay; the needle of a balance  
 Cocka'de, *s.* a ribbon worn on a hat  
 Cock'ahoop, *ad.* in high mirth and jollity  
 Cock'atrice, *s.* a kind of serpent  
 Cock'boat, *n. s.* a small boat belonging to aship  
 Cock'er, *v. a.* to fondle, caress, indulge  
 Cock'er, *s.* one who handles or fights cocks  
 Cock'erel, *s.* a young cock; a small cock  
 Cock'et, *s.* a ticket from the custom-house  
 Cock'ing, Cock'fight, *s.* a fight of cocks  
 Coc'kle, *s.* a shell-fish; the weed cornrose  
 Coc'kle, *v. a.* to contract into wrinkles  
 Cock'toft *s.* a room over a garret  
 Cock'match, *s.* a battle of cocks for money  
 Cock'ney, *s.* a Londoner; a mean citizen  
 Cock'pit, *s.* a place where cocks fight  
 Cocks'comb, *s.* the upper part of a cock's head;  
 a plant; lobewort  
 Cock'sure, *a.* quite sure, confident  
 Co'coa, *s.* a kind of nut, liquor made from it  
 Coc'tion, *s.* the act of boiling; digestion  
 Cod, *s.* a sea fish; the husk of seeds  
 Code, *s.* a book of the civil law; a book  
 Cod'icil, *s.* addition or supplement to a will  
 Cod'ling, *s.* a sort of early apple  
 Coe'qual, *a.* equal with, in the same state  
 Coe'ce, *v. a.* to restrain by force, to check  
 Coer'cion, *s.* a restraint, force, check, &c.  
 Coer'cive, *a.* serving to restrain, forcible  
 Coessen'tial, *a.* partaking of the same essence  
 Coeta'neous, *a.* coeval; of the same age  
 Coeter'nal, *a.* equally eternal with another

Coe'val, *s.* a contemporary, of the same age  
 Coe'vus, *s.* a being of the same age  
 Coexi'st, *v. n.* to exist together, or at one time  
 Coexi'st, *s.* existing at the same time  
 Coff'ee, *s.* the berry of an Arabian tree; the  
 liquor prepared from that berry  
 Coff'ehouse, *s.* house where coffee, &c. is sold  
 Coff'er, *s.* a money chest, a treasure  
 Coff'in, *s.* the chest to enclose dead bodies  
 Cog, *v.* to flatter, to wheedle, to cheat, to lie  
 Cog, *s.* tooth of a wheel by which it acts, &c.  
 Co'gency, *s.* force, strength, power  
 Co'gent, *a.* forcible, resistless, convincing  
 Cogita'tion, *s.* thought, meditation, care  
 Cog'mate, *a.* born together, alike, allied  
 Cogna'tion, *s.* kindred, relationship  
 Cogni'tion, *s.* knowledge, conviction, trial  
 Cog'nizable, *a.* proper to be tried or examined  
 Cog'nizance, *s.* a judicial notice; a crest  
 Cogue, *s.* a small wooden vessel; a dram  
 Cohab'it, *v. n.* to live together, &c.  
 Cohab'itant, *s.* one living in the same place  
 Cohe'ir, *s.* a joint heir with other persons  
 Cohe'r'ess, *s.* a woman who is a joint heiress  
 Cohe're, *v. n.* to stick together, to agree, fit  
 Cohe'rence, Cohe'rency, *s.* connexion  
 Cohe'rent, *a.* sticking together, consistent  
 Cohe'sion, *s.* a state of union, connexion  
 Cohe'sive, *a.* having a sticking quality  
 Co'hort, *s.* a troop of soldiers, in number 500  
 Coif, *s.* a head dress, a woman's cap  
 Coigne, *s.* a corner  
 Coil, *v. a.* to roll up a rope; to wind in a ring  
 Coil, *s.* tumult, noise; rope wound in a ring  
 Coin, *s.* money stamp by authority  
 Coin, *v. a.* to make money; to forge; invent  
 Coin'age, *s.* the practice of coining  
 Coinc'de, *v. n.* to agree with, to meet, to fit  
 Coincidence, *s.* an agreement, concurrence  
 Coinc'dent, *a.* agreeing with, united  
 Coin'er, *s.* a maker of money; an inventor  
 Coke, *s.* a cinder made from pit-coal  
 Col'ander, *s.* a straining vessel; a sieve  
 Cold, *a.* not hot; not hasty; chaste; coy  
 Cold, *s.* cold weather; chilliness; a disorder  
 Cold'ish, *a.* rather cold; shy; reserved  
 Cold'ly, *ad.* indifferently; negligently  
 Cold'ness, *s.* want of heat; indifference  
 Colewort, *s.* a sort of cabbage  
 Col'ic, *s.* a distemper affecting the bowels  
 Colla'pse, *v. n.* to fall close, or together  
 Col'lar, *s.* something round the neck; a band  
 Col'lar, *v. a.* to seize by the collar  
 Col'lar-day, *s.* a day on which the Knights ap-  
 pear at court in the collars of their orders  
 Colla'te, *v. a.* to compare things similar; to  
 examine that nothing be wanting; to place  
 in an ecclesiastical benefice  
 Colla't'ral, *a.* side by side; not direct  
 Colla'tion, *s.* a repast; gift; comparison

Colla'tor, *s.* one who compares, presents, &c.  
 Col'league, *s.* a partner in office, or employ-  
 ment—*v. a.* to unite with  
 Colle'ct, *v. a.* to gather together, to infer  
 Col'lect, *s.* a short comprehensive prayer  
 Collec'tion, *s.* things gathered; a conclusion  
 Collec'tive, *a.* accumulative, apt to gather  
 Collec'tively, *ad.* in a body; wholly  
 Collect'or, *s.* a gatherer; a tax-gatherer  
 Col'lege, *s.* a house or school for learning  
 Colle'gian, *s.* a member of a college  
 Colle'giate, *a.* containing a college  
 Col'l'ier, *s.* a digger of coals; a coal-ship  
 Colliga'tion, *s.* the act of binding together  
 Colli'sion, *s.* act of striking together, a clash  
 Col'locate, *v. a.* to place, station, fix, &c.  
 Colloca'tion, *s.* the act or state of placing  
 Col'lop, *s.* a small cut or slice of meat  
 Collo'quial, *a.* relating to conversation  
 Col'loquy, *s.* a conference, conversation, talk  
 Collu'sion, *s.* a deceitful agreement  
 Collu'sive, *a.* fraudulent, deceitful, bad  
 Col'on, *s.* this point [:], used to mark a pause  
 greater than that of a semicolon, and less  
 than that of a period; the greatest and wid-  
 est of the intestines  
 Col'onel, *s.* the commander of a regiment  
 Col'onise, *v. a.* to supply with inhabitants  
 Colonna'de, *s.* a range of pillars or columns  
 Col'ony, *s.* a body of people drawn from the  
 mother country to inhabit some distant place;  
 the country so planted  
 Col'ophon, *n.* the conclusion of a book for-  
 merly containing the date and place of pub-  
 lication  
 Colos'sus, Colos'se, *s.* a very large statue  
 Col'our, *s.* a green, red, blue, &c. a pretence  
 Col'our, *v.* to die, to tinge; to blush; to cloak  
 Col'ourable, *a.* specious, plausible  
 Col'ouring, *s.* an art in painting; an excuse  
 Col'ourist, *s.* one who excels in colouring  
 Col'ours, *s.* a banner, flag, streamer  
 Colt, *s.* a young horse; inexperienced person  
 Col'ter, *n. s.* the sharp iron of a plough  
 Col'umbary, *s.* a dove or pigeon house  
 Col'umn, *s.* a round pillar; part of a page  
 Comb, *s.* an instrument for the hair; the crest  
 of a cock; the cavities in which bees lodge  
 their honey  
 Comb, *v. a.* to divide; to dress, to smooth  
 Com'bat, *s.* a battle, duel, contest  
 Com'bat, *v.* to fight, to oppose, to resist  
 Com'batant, *s.* one who fights with another,  
 an antagonist; a champion  
 Combina'tion, *s.* a conspiracy, an association  
 Combi'ne, *v.* to unite, agree, link, join  
 Combi'ned, *part.* joined or united together  
 Combust'ible, *a.* that which easily takes fire  
 Combust'ion, *s.* a burning, hurry, confusion  
 Come, *v. n.* to draw near, happen, proceed

actor of comic parts, a player  
 laughable dramatic piece  
*s.* grace, beauty, dignity  
 raceful, decent, handsome  
 handsomely, gracefully  
 slaxing star  
 kind of dry sweetmeat  
*s.* to ease, revive, make glad  
 assistance, joy, ease, support  
*s.* pleasing, dispensing comfort,  
 faction  
*s.* without comfort, forlorn  
 sing mirth, relating to comedy  
 livering, merry, queer  
*n.* arrival, a drawing near  
*s.* fond; future; to come  
 point marked thus [.]  
*s.* to govern, order, overlook  
 act of commanding; order  
*t.* *n.* *s.* a chief commanding a  
 body of troops  
*s.* a chief, a paving beetle  
*te*, *v.* *a.* to preserve the memory  
 tion, *s.* act of public celebration  
*n.* *n.* to begin, to assigne  
 ent, *s.* a beginning, date  
*s.* to recommend, to intrust  
*s.* a laudable, worthy, praise  
*s.* a void benefice, held by some  
 pastor is provided  
*on*, *s.* praise, recommendation  
*ry*, *a.* containing praise  
*ble*, *a.* reducible to some common  
 a yard and a foot are measured  
*te*, *v.* *a.* to reduce to some com-  
 re—a equal, proportionable  
 tion, *s.* a reduction of some things  
 amon measure  
*n.* to expound, to write notes  
*s.* an exposition, annotation  
*er*, *s.* one who explains  
*us*, *a.* invented, imaginary  
*n.* to hold intercourse  
*s.* trade, traffic; a game  
*a.* relating to trade, trading  
 a common mother  
*s.* a threat of punishment  
*v.* *a.* to mix or join together  
*v.* *a.* to reduce to powder  
*s.* act of grinding to small parts,  
*n.* reduction  
*s.* *a.* deserving pity, mean  
*s.* *v.* *a.* to pity; to compassionate  
*n.* *s.* pity, sympathy  
*s.* the persons charged with  
 procuring provisions, &c. for the  
 a delegate or deputy  
 a trust, warrant, charge

Commis'sion, *v.* *a.* to empower, to intrust  
 Commis'sioner, *s.* one empowered to act  
 Commi't, *v.* *a.* to intrust, to send to prison, to  
 give in trust; to do a fault  
 Commit'tee, *s.* a certain number of persons se-  
 lected to examine or manage any matter  
 Commi'x, *v.* *a.* to mingle, to blend, to unite  
 Commix'ion, Commix'ture, *s.* a compound  
 Commo'de, *s.* a woman's head-dress  
 Commo'dious, *a.* convenient, suitable, useful  
 Commo'diousness, *s.* convenience, use  
 Commo'dity, *s.* interest, profit, merchandise  
 Com'modore, *s.* a captain commanding a  
 squadron of ships of war  
 Com'mon, *a.* equal, vulgar, usual, public  
 Com'mon, *s.* an open country, public ground  
 Com'monality, *s.* the common people  
 Com'moner, *s.* a member of parliament; a stu-  
 dent of the second rank at the universities; a  
 man not noble  
 Com'monly, *ad.* frequently, usually  
 Com'monness, *s.* frequency, an equal share  
 Commonpla'ce, *v.* *a.* to reduce to general heads,  
 to make notes  
 Commonplace-book, *s.* book for general heads  
 Com'mons, *s.* the common people; the lower  
 house of parliament; food on equal pay  
 Commonwen'th, *s.* a republic, the public  
 Commo'tion, *s.* a tumult, a disturbance  
 Commo've, *v.* *a.* to disturb, to unsettle  
 Commu'ne, *v.* *n.* to converse, to impart  
 Commu'nica't, *s.* one who receives the sacra-  
 ment of the Lord's Supper  
 Commu'nicate, *v.* to impart, to reveal; to re-  
 ceive the Lord's Supper  
 Communica'tion, *s.* the act of imparting or  
 exchanging; common boundary or inlet;  
 conference; conversation  
 Commu'nica'tive, *a.* free, ready to impart  
 Commu'nion, *s.* taking the Lord's Supper;  
 fellowship, union, intercourse  
 Commu'nity, *s.* the commonwealth, the body  
 politic, a common possession  
 Commu'table, *a.* that may be exchanged  
 Commuta'tion, *s.* change of one thing for  
 another, alteration, ransom, atonement  
 Commu'te, *v.* *a.* to exchange, to buy off  
 Com'pact, *s.* a contract, mutual agreement  
 Com'pact, *a.* firm, close, solid, exact  
 Compact'ness, *s.* closeness, firmness, density  
 Compan'ion, *s.* partner, associate, mate  
 Com'pany, *s.* a number of persons assembled  
 together; fellowship; a corporation, body of  
 merchants; small body of foot soldiers  
 Com'pany, *v.* to accompany, associate with  
 Com'parable, *n.* of equal regard or value  
 Compar'ative, *a.* estimated by comparison  
 Compar'atively, *ad.* in a state of comparison  
 Compa're, *v.* *a.* to liken or examine one thing  
 by another, to estimate

Compa're, *s.* comparison, similitude  
 Compar'ison, *s.* the act of comparing, a comparative estimate, simile in writing  
 Compart'ment, *s.* division of a picture, &c.  
 Compartmention, *s.* the act of partitioning  
 Com'pass, *v. a.* to surround, grasp, obtain  
 Com'pass, *s.* a circle, space, limits, power of the voice; an instrument composed of a needle and card, whereby mariners steer  
 Com'passes, *s.* an instrument for dividing, measuring, or drawing circles  
 Compass'ion, *s.* pity, commiseration, feeling  
 Compass'ionate, *a.* merciful, tender  
 Compass'ionately, *ad.* tenderly, mercifully  
 Compatibil'ity, *s.* consistency, suitableness  
 Compat'ible, *a.* consistent with, agreeable to  
 Compatriot, *s.* one of the same country  
 Compeer, *s.* an equal, companion, colleague  
 Compeer, *v. n.* to be equal with, to match  
 Compel, *v. a.* to oblige, to constrain, &c.  
 Compella'tion, *s.* the style of address  
 Compendious, *a.* short, brief, summary  
 Compendium, *s.* an abridgment, a breviary  
 Compensate, Compens'e, *v. a.* to make amends, to recompense, to counterbalance  
 Compensation, *s.* a recompence, amends  
 Competence, Competency, *s.* sufficiency  
 Competent, *a.* fit, qualified, adequate  
 Competently, *ad.* properly, reasonably  
 Competible, *a.* suitable to, consistent with  
 Compet'ition, *s.* a contest, rivalry  
 Compet'itor, *s.* a rival, an opponent, a foe  
 Compila'tion, *s.* a collection, an assemblage  
 Compi'le, *v. a.* to collect from various authors  
 Compiler, *s.* one who compiles  
 Complacency, *s.* pleasure, joy, civility  
 Complacent, *a.* civil, affable, kind  
 Complain, *v.* to murmur, lament, inform  
 Complai'nant, *s.* a plaintiff in a lawsuit  
 Complai'nt, *s.* an accusation or impeachment; a lamentation; a malady or disease  
 Complaisance, *s.* civility, kind behaviour  
 Complais'ant, *a.* civil, obliging, kind, polite  
 Complement, *s.* the full number, &c.  
 Complement'al, *a.* filling up, completing  
 Comple'te, *a.* perfect, full, finished  
 Comple'te, *v. a.* to perfect, to finish  
 Completion, *s.* accomplishment, fulfilling  
 Complex, *a.* compounded of many parts  
 Complex'ion, *s.* the colour of the face, &c.  
 Complex'ly, *ad.* intricately, obscurely  
 Compl'ance, *s.* submission, act of yielding  
 Compl'iant, *a.* yielding, bending, civil  
 Complicate, *a.* compounded of many parts—*v. a.* to entangle, to join

Complica'tion, *s.* a mixture of many things  
 Compliment, *s.* an act of civility—*v.* to flatter  
 Compliment'al, *a.* expressive of respect  
 Complot, *s.* a conspiracy, combination

Compo'nent, *a.* constituting, constituent  
 Compo'rt, *v.* to bear, to endure  
 Compo'rt, Compo'rt'ment, *s.* behaviour  
 Compo'rtable, *a.* consistent, suitable  
 Compo'se, *v. a.* to quiet, settle  
 Compo'sed, *part. a.* calm, sedate  
 Compo'ser, *s.* an author, a writer  
 Compos'ite, *a.* in architecture, an order, is the last of the five or so named, because its capital of those of the other orders  
 Compos'ition, *s.* a mixture; an accommodation; a written discharge of a debt by paying  
 Compo'sitor, *s.* one who arranges for printing  
 Com'post, Compo'sture, *s.* manure  
 Compo'st, *v. a.* to manure, to compost  
 Compo'sure, *s.* order, form; to compute  
 Compota'tion, *s.* a drinking  
 Compo'und, *v.* to mingle, intermix—*v. a.* to mix with a debtor  
 Com'pound, *s.* a mass of ingredients  
 Compound'er, *s.* one who brings together  
 Comprehe'nd, *v. a.* to include  
 Comprehen'sible, *a.* intelligible  
 Comprehen'sion, *s.* knowledge  
 Comprehen'sive, *a.* having the stand, capacious, full, signal  
 Compre'ss, *v. a.* to squeeze, to compress  
 Compress'ible, *a.* yielding to pressure  
 Compres'sion, *s.* act of bringing together  
 Compres'sure, *s.* the act of pressing  
 Compr'ise, *v. a.* to contain, to comprehend  
 Com'promise, *s.* a compact or agreement to settle a dispute by mutual concession  
 Compt, *s.* account, computation  
 Comptro'l, *v. a.* to control, to manage  
 Comptrol'ler, *s.* a supervisor, a manager  
 Compuls'atively, *ad.* by constraint  
 Compul'satory, *a.* compelling  
 Compul'sion, *s.* the act of compelling  
 Compul'sive, Compul'sory, *a.* compelling  
 Compunc'tion, *s.* repentance, remorse  
 Compu'table, *a.* that may be computed  
 Computa'tion, *s.* a calculation  
 Compu'te, *v. a.* to calculate, to compute  
 Compu'ted, *part.* calculated, computed  
 Com'rade, *s.* a companion, an associate  
 Con, an abbreviation of the Latin *contra*—*v. a.* to study, to study against  
 Conca'tenate, *v. a.* to link or connect  
 Conca'tenation, *s.* a regular succession  
 Con'cave, *a.* hollow in the inside  
 Conca'vity, *s.* the inside cavity of a round body  
 Conce'al, *v. a.* to hide, keep secret  
 Conce'alable, *a.* that which may be hidden  
 Conce'alment, *s.* the act of



Conceit, *s.* a fancy, idea, opinion; pride  
 Conceit, *v. a.* to imagine, fancy, to suppose  
 Conceited, *pt. a.* proud, opinionative, affected  
 Conceivable, *a.* that may be conceived  
 Conceive, *v.* to become pregnant, to think, to understand, to comprehend  
 Conceiver, *s.* one who comprehends  
 Conceit, *s.* harmony, consistency  
 Concenter, *v. a.* to drive into a narrower compass, contrary to dilate or expand  
 Concenter, *v. n.* to bring to one point  
 Concenter, *a.* having one common centre  
 Conceivable, *a.* intelligible, conceivable  
 Conception, *s.* the act of conceiving in the womb; a notion, idea, sentiment, &c.  
 Conceit, *v. a.* to affect, to interest, belong to  
 Concenter, *s.* an affair, business, care  
 Concerning, *prep.* relating to, or about  
 Concernment, *s.* a concern, business, care  
 Concenter, *v. a.* to contrive, to settle privately  
 Concenter, *s.* music in several parts, harmony  
 Concenter, *n. s.* a piece of music composed for a concert  
 Concession, *s.* a thing yielded, a grant  
 Conch, *s.* a shell, name of a fish  
 Conciliate, *v. a.* to gain, reconcile, to win  
 Conciliation, *s.* the act of reconciling  
 Conciliator, *s.* a peace-maker, a friend  
 Concise, *a.* brief, short, contracted  
 Conciseness, *s.* shortness, brevity, force  
 Concision, *s.* a cutting off, excision  
 Concitation, *s.* a stirring up, disturbance  
 Conclave, *s.* an assembly of cardinals, &c.  
 Conclude, *v. a.* to finish, close, determine  
 Conclusion, *s.* the close, end, consequence  
 Conclusive, *a.* decisive, convincing, strong  
 Congregate, *v. a.* to congregate together  
 Concoct, *v. a.* to digest by the stomach  
 Concoction, *s.* digestion in the stomach  
 Concomitance, *s.* a subsisting together  
 Concomitant, *a.* accompanying, joined to  
 Concomitant, *s.* a companion, attendant  
 Concord, *s.* agreement, harmony, union  
 Concordance, *s.* an index to the scriptures  
 Concordant, *a.* agreeing, suitable, fit  
 Concordate, *s.* a compact, a convention  
 Concourse, *s.* a great number of persons assembled together, a meeting  
 Concrete, *v. a.* to form into one mass  
 Concrete, *a.* composed of different matters, or dissimilar principles  
 Concretion, *s.* an union of parts, a mass  
 Concubine, *s.* a woman kept in fornication  
 Concupiscence, *s.* irregular desire, sensuality  
 Concur, *v. n.* to agree in one opinion  
 Concurrence, *s.* union, help, joint claim  
 Concurrent, *a.* acting in conjunction  
 Concussion, *s.* the act of shaking, agitation  
 Condemn, *v. a.* to pass sentence on, to blame  
 Condemnation, *s.* a sentence of punishment

Condemnatory, *a.* passing a condemnation  
 Condensate, *v. a.* to make thick or dark  
 Condensation, *s.* the act of thickening  
 Condense, *v.* to grow thick or close—a thick  
 Condenser, *s.* a vessel for condensing air  
 Condensity, *s.* the state of being condensed  
 Condescend, *v. n.* to yield, stoop, bend  
 Condescension, *s.* submission, courtesy  
 Condiagn, *a.* deserved, merited, suitable  
 Condiement, *s.* seasoning, sauce, zest  
 Condition, *s.* quality, temper, disposition, circumstances, rank, stipulation  
 Conditional, *a.* by way of stipulation, &c.  
 Conditional, *a.* stipulated, agreed on  
 Condole, *v.* to lament, mourn, bewail  
 Condolement, *s.* grief, mutual distress  
 Condolement, *s.* grief for another's loss  
 Condonation, *s.* a pardoning, a forgiving  
 Conductor, *s.* a large ravenous bird  
 Conduce, *v.* to help, to promote, to conduct  
 Conducible, *a.* having the power of conducting, promoting, or accelerating  
 Conduive, *a.* promoting, helping, &c.  
 Conduict, *s.* behaviour, economy  
 Conduict, *v. a.* to guide, manage, to order  
 Conducter, *s.* a leader, director, chief  
 Conduit, *s.* a water-pipe, a canal, a duct  
 Cone, *s.* a solid body, in form of a sugar-loaf  
 Confabulate, *v. n.* to converse, to chat  
 Confabulation, *s.* easy conversation, chat  
 Confaction, *s.* a sweetmeat, a mixture  
 Confactioner, *s.* one who makes sweetmeats  
 Confederacy, *s.* a league, an engagement  
 Confederate, *v. a.* to unite, to combine  
 Confederate, *s.* an ally, an accomplice  
 Confederation, *s.* close alliance, union  
 Confer, *v.* to discourse with, to bestow  
 Conference, *s.* a discourse, a parley  
 Confess, *v. a.* to acknowledge, grant, own  
 Confessedly, *ad.* avowedly, indisputably  
 Confession, *s.* profession, acknowledgment  
 Confessor, *s.* one who hears confessions  
 Confest, *a.* open, known, plain, evident  
 Confidant, Confident, *s.* a person trusted with a secret, a bosom friend  
 Confide, *v. n.* to trust in, to rely upon  
 Confidence, *s.* assurance, boldness, trust  
 Confident, *a.* positive, daring, impudent  
 Confident, *a.* trusty, faithful  
 Configuration, *s.* the form of various parts adapted to each other  
 Configure, *v. a.* to fashion, dispose into form  
 Confine, *s.* limit, border, boundary  
 Confine, *v.* to border upon, bound, muzzle  
 Confinement, *s.* restraint, imprisonment  
 Confine, *v. a.* to settle, establish, to fix to perfect, to strengthen; to administer the rite of ecclesiastical confirmation  
 Confirmation, *s.* proof, convincing testimony



church rite by which baptized persons are deemed confirmed in the faith

Con'fiscate, *v. a.* to seize on private property

Con'fiscation, *s.* the act of seizing private property, when forfeited by crime, &c.

Con'fiture, *s.* a mixture of sweetmeats

Con'flagrant, *a.* burning together

Con'flagration, *s.* a general fire or burning

Con'flict, *v. n.* to fight, to contest, to strive

Con'flict, *s.* a contest, struggle, agony

Con'fluence, *s.* a multitude of people; a junction or union of several streams

Con'fluent, *a.* running into one channel

Con'flux, *s.* a joining of currents, a crowd

Con'form, *v.* to comply with, to yield, to suit

Con'formable, *a.* agreeable, suitable

Con'formation, *s.* a proper disposition of parts as relating to each other

Con'formist, *s.* one who complies with the rites of the established church

Con'formity, *s.* a compliance with, similitude

Con'found, *v. a.* to mix, to perplex, to disturb

Con'found'edly, *ad.* hatefully, shamefully

Con'found'er, *s.* one who destroys or perplexes

Con'fraternity, *s.* a religious brotherhood

Con'front, *v. a.* to face, to oppose, to compare

Con'fronted, *part.* brought face to face

Con'fuse, *v. a.* to confound, perplex, mix

Con'fusion, *s.* disorder, hurry, astonishment

Con'futable, *a.* that which may be disproved

Con'futation, *s.* disproof, act of confuting

Con'fute, *v. a.* to disprove, convict, baffle

Cong'e, Cong'e', *s.* a bow, act of reverence

Cong'e'd'veire, *s.* the king's permission to a dean and chapter to chuse a bishop

Cong'e'al, *v.* to freeze, harden, grow stiff

Cong'e'alable, *a.* that which may be frozen

Cong'e'alment, *s.* a mass formed by frost

Cong'e'nial, *a.* partaking of the same nature

Con'ger, *s.* a fine kind of large eel, a sea eel

Cong'e'ries, *s.* a mass of small bodies

Cong'e'st, *v. a.* to heap or lay up, to amass

Conglo'bate, *v. a.* to gather into a hard ball

Congloba'tion, *s.* a round, hard body

Conglom'erate, *v. a.* to make round, to wind up, to gather into one mass

Conglomera'tion, *s.* a collection, mixture

Conglutina'tion, *s.* the act of uniting bodies

Con'gou, *s.* a finer sort of bohea tea

Congrat'ulant, *a.* rejoicing in participation

Congrat'ulate, *v.* to wish joy to, to compliment on any happy event

Congratula'tion, *s.* a wishing of joy

Congrat'ulatory, *a.* expressing joy

Con'gregate, *a.* collected, firm, close

Congrega'tion, *s.* a collection, an assembly

Con'gress, *s.* a meeting, assembly; combat

Congress'ive, *a.* meeting, encountering

Congru'e, *v. n.* to agree, to suit, to conform

Congru'ity, *s.* fitness, consistency

Con'gruous, *a.* fit, suitable, meet, agreeable

Co'nic, Con'ical, *a.* like a cone

Co'nicæ, *s.* the doctrine of conic sections

Con'ject'or, Con'ject'urer, *s.* a guesser

Con'jec'tural, *a.* depending on conjecture

Con'jec'ture, *s.* a guess, supposition, idea

Con'jec'ture, *v. n.* to guess, to suppose

Conjo'in, *v. a.* to connect, to league, to unite

Conjoin'ed, *part.* united, connected, near

Conjoin't'y *ad.* in union, together, jointly

Con'jugal, *a.* belonging to marriage

Con'jugate, *v. a.* to join, to unite; to vary verb according to its tenses, &c.

Conjuga'tion, *s.* couple, a pair; the form of flexing verbs; union, assemblage

Conju'net, *a.* connected, united, conjoined

Conjunction, *s.* an union, meeting together the sixth part of speech

Conjunct'ive, *a.* closely united, joined together the mood of a verb

Conjunct'ure, *s.* a critical or peculiar time

Conjura'tion, *s.* a plot, enchantment

Conju're, *v. n.* to enjoin solemnly, to conspire

Con'jure, *v. n.* to practise enchantments, &c.

Conju'red, *part.* bound by an oath

Con'jurer, *s.* an enchanter, a fortune-teller

Conna'scence, *s.* community of birth

Conna'te, *a.* born with another

Connat'ural, *a.* suitable to nature, like

Conne'ct, *v. a.* to join, to unite, to fasten

Connect'ed, *part.* joined together, united

Conne'x, *v. a.* to unite together, to join

Connex'ion, *s.* an union, a relation

Conni'vance, *s.* the act of winking at a fault

Conni've, *v. n.* to wink at a fault, &c.

Connoisseu'r, *s.* a critic, a judge of letters

Connu'bial, *a.* relating to marriage

Connutri'tious, *a.* nourished together

Con'quer, *v. a.* to overcome, to subdue

Con'querable, *a.* possible to be overcome

Con'queror, *s.* one who overcomes, a victor

Con'quest, *s.* victory, a thing gained

Consanguin'eous, *a.* near of kin, related

Consanguin'ity, *s.* relationship by blood

Con'science, *s.* the faculty by which we judge of the goodness or wickedness of our own actions; veracity, reason, reasonableness

Conscien'tious, *a.* scrupulous, just, exact

Con'scionable, *a.* reasonable, proper

Con'scious, *a.* inwardly persuaded, privy to

Con'sciously, *ad.* with inward persuasion

Con'sciousness, *s.* perception, internal sense

Con'script, *a.* written, registered, enrolled

Con'secrate, *v. a.* to make sacred, &c.

Consecra'tion, *s.* the act of making sacred

Consecu'tion, *s.* a train of consequences

Consec'utive, *a.* following in order, successive

Consen'sion, Con'sent, *s.* concord

Con'sent, *v. n.* to be of one mind, to

is, *a.* agreeable to, accordant  
*a.* uniting in opinion  
*s.* an effect; importance  
*a.* following naturally  
*l.* *a.* conclusive; important  
*ad.* of or by consequence there-  
 of, inevitably  
*s.* courts held for the preserva-  
 tion in the river Thames  
*s.* act of preserving  
*a.* having power to preserve  
*s.* a place where any thing is  
 in-house  
 (sweetmeat, preserved fruit  
*s.* to preserve or candy fruit  
 one who lays up or preserves  
*o.* examine, to regard, to doubt  
*a.* worthy of regard, great  
*ad.* importantly, very much  
*a.* thoughtful, prudent  
*ad.* calmly, prudently  
*l.* *s.* regard, notice, serious  
 audience, compensation  
*s.* to make over to another  
*s.* the act of consigning  
*s.* a common likeness  
*s.* to subsist, to be made of  
 Consist'ency, *s.* the natural state  
 of cement, substance, form  
*s.* conformable, firm  
*ad.* agreeably, properly  
*a.* relating to a consistory  
 a spiritual court  
*s.* an accomplice, an ally  
*a.* to unite, to join, to cement  
*s.* that which admits comfort  
*s.* alleviation of misery  
*a.* tending to give comfort  
*s.* to cheer, to revive, to comfort  
 one who gives comfort  
*s.* to harden, to combine  
*s.* uniting in a solid mass  
*s.* an accord of sound, consen-  
 sement, friendship, concord  
*s.* agreeable, suitable, fit  
*s.* a letter not sounded by itself  
 wife or husband, a companion  
*s.* associate with, to marry  
*s.* sense of seeing, view  
*s.* brightness, clearness  
*a.* easy to be seen, eminent  
*y.* *ad.* remarkably, eminently  
*s.* clearness, renown  
*s.* a plot, a lawless combination  
 Conspir'iter, *s.* a plotter  
*s.* to plot, to agree, concert  
 common peace officer  
*s.* the office of a constable  
 unchangeable, fixed

Con'stantly, *ad.* certainly, invariably, steadily  
 Constella'tion, *s.* a cluster of fixed stars  
 Consterna'tion, *s.* fear, astonishment, wonder  
 Con'stipate, *v.* *a.* to crowd, to stop, to thicken  
 Constipa'tion, *s.* the act of crowding together  
 Constit'uent, *a.* essential, composing  
 Constit'uent, *s.* one who deputed, an elector  
 Con'stitute, *v.* *a.* to make, depute, to set up  
 Constitu'tion, *s.* the frame of body or mind;  
 law of a country, form of government  
 Constitu'tional, *a.* legal, according to the es-  
 tablished government; radical  
 Con'stitutive, *a.* essential, able to establish  
 Constrai'n, *v.* *a.* to compel, to force, to press  
 Constrai'nable, *a.* liable to constraint  
 Constrai'nt, *s.* compulsion, confinement  
 Con'striction, *s.* contraction, force  
 Constrin'ge, *v.* *a.* to compress, to bind  
 Constrin'gent, *a.* of a binding quality  
 Construc't, *v.* *a.* to build, to form, compile  
 Construc'tion, *s.* act of building, fabrication;  
 meaning, interpretation; the syntax  
 Construct'ive, *a.* capable of construction  
 Construct'ure, *s.* a pile, a building, an edifice  
 Cons'true, *v.* *a.* to explain, to translate  
 Consubstan'tial, *a.* of the same substance  
 Consubstantial'ity, *s.* existence of more than  
 one body in the same substance  
 Consubstan'tiate, *v.* *a.* to unite into one com-  
 mon substance or nature  
 Consubstantia'tion, *s.* the union of the body of  
 our Saviour with the sacramental element,  
 according to the Lutherans  
 Con'sul, *s.* the principal Roman magistrate; an  
 officer appointed to superintend the trade of  
 his nation in foreign parts  
 Con'sular, *a.* belonging to a consul  
 Con'sulate, Con'sulship, *s.* office of consul  
 Consul't, *v.* *a.* to ask advice, to debate, plan  
 Consulta'tion, *s.* the act of consulting, &c.  
 Con'sumable, *a.* capable of destruction  
 Con'sume, *v.* *a.* to waste, destroy, to spend  
 Con'sumed, *part.* destroyed, wasted away  
 Consum'er, *s.* one who destroys, &c.  
 Consum'mate, *v.* *a.* to complete, to perfect  
 Consumma'tion, *s.* completion, perfection, end  
 Consump'tion, *s.* the act of consuming or de-  
 stroying; a disease  
 Consump'tive, *a.* destructive, wasting  
 Con'tact, *s.* a touch, juncture, close union  
 Contac'tion, *s.* the act of touching  
 Conta'gion, *s.* a pestilence, an infection  
 Conta'gious, *a.* infectious, catching  
 Conta'in, *v.* *a.* to hold, comprise, restrain  
 Conta'inable, *a.* possible to be contained  
 Contam'inate, *v.* *a.* to defile, to corrupt  
 Contam'inate, *a.* polluted, defiled  
 Contamina'tion, *s.* defilement, taint  
 Conte'mn, *v.* *a.* to despise, scorn, neglect  
 Contem'plate, *v.* to muse, meditate, study

- Contempla'tion, *s.* meditation, thought  
 Contem'plative, *a.* studious, thoughtful  
 Contem'plator, *s.* one employed in study  
 Contemp'orary, *s.* one who lives at the same time with another  
 Contemp'orary, Contempora'neous, *a.* living at the same time, born in the same age  
 Contem'pt, *s.* scorn, disdain, hate, vileness  
 Contem'ptible, *a.* deserving scorn, base  
 Contem'ptibly, *ad.* meanly, vilely, basely  
 Contem'ptuous, *a.* scornful, proud, insolent  
 Conte'nd, *v.* to strive with, to contest  
 Contend'er, *s.* a combatant, a champion  
 Conte'nt, *a.* satisfied, easy, willing  
 Conte'nt, *s.* moderate happiness, satisfaction, extent—*v.* *a.* to please, to gratify  
 Content'ed, *part.* satisfied, not repining  
 Contention, *s.* strife, debate, contest, zeal  
 Contentious, *a.* quarrelsome, perverse  
 Content'less, *a.* dissatisfied, uneasy  
 Content'ment, *s.* gratification, satisfaction  
 Conte'nts, *s.* the heads of a book, an index; what is contained in any thing; amount  
 Contern'inous, *a.* bordering upon  
 Cont'est, *s.* a dispute, debate, quarrel  
 Conte'st, *v.* to dispute, wrangle, to vie with  
 Contest'able, *a.* disputable, uncertain  
 Conte'ss, *v.* *a.* to weave together  
 Con'text, *s.* series of a discourse—a. united  
 Context'ure, *s.* an interweaving or joining together of a discourse, the system  
 Contigu'ity, *s.* actual contact  
 Contig'uons, *a.* meeting so as to touch  
 Con'tinence, or Con'tinency, *s.* chastity, restraint, moderation, forbearance  
 Con'tinent, *s.* land not disjoined by the sea from other land  
 Con'tinent, *a.* chaste, abstemious, temperate  
 Contin'gent, *a.* accidental, uncertain  
 Contin'gent, *s.* chance, proportion  
 Contin'ual, *a.* incessant, uninterrupted  
 Contin'ually, *ad.* without pausing, ever  
 Contin'uanee, *s.* duration, permanence; abode  
 Contin'uate, *a.* continual, uninterrupted  
 Continua'tion, *s.* a constant succession  
 Contin'ue, *v.* to remain in the same state; to dwell, to persevere, to last, to prolong  
 Continuity, *s.* uninterrupted connexion  
 Contort, *v.* *a.* to twist, to writhe, to torture  
 Contort'ion, *s.* a twist, a strain, a flexure  
 Contour, *s.* the outline of a figure  
 Con'tra, *a.* Latin preposition used in composition, which signifies against  
 Con'trabad, *a.* unlawful, forbidden, illegal  
 Con'tract, *s.* a bargain, an agreement  
 Contra'ct, *v.* to shorten; to affiliate, to betroth; to bargain; to shrink up  
 Contract'ible, *a.* capable of contraction  
 Contra'ction, *s.* an abbreviation, the act of shortening or abridging  
 Contract'or, *s.* one who makes bargains  
 Contradi'ct, *v.* *a.* to oppose verbally, to deny  
 Contradict'er, *s.* an opposer, a denier  
 Contradiction, *s.* opposition, inconsistency  
 Contradict'ory, *a.* inconsistent with  
 Contradistinc'tion, *s.* a distinction by opposites  
 Con'traries, *s.* propositions that oppose  
 Contrari'ety, *s.* opposition, inconsistency  
 Con'trarily, *ad.* in a different manner  
 Contra'riwise, *ad.* on the contrary  
 Con'trary, *a.* opposite, disagreeing, adverse  
 Con'trast, *s.* an opposition of figures  
 Contra'st, *v.* *a.* to place in opposition  
 Contrast'ed, *part.* set in opposition to  
 Contravalla'tion, *s.* a fortification thrown to prevent sallies from a garrison  
 Contrave'ne, *v.* *a.* to oppose, to hinder  
 Contraven'tion, *s.* opposition, obstruction  
 Contrib'utary, *a.* paying tribute to the sovereign  
 Contrib'ute, *v.* to give, to bear a part  
 Contrib'uting, *part.* assisting, helping  
 Contribu'tion, *s.* the act of contributing; military exaction, a levy  
 Con'trite, *a.* truly penitent, very sorrowful  
 Contri'tion, *s.* act of grinding; penitence  
 Contrivance, *s.* a scheme, a plot, an art  
 Contriv'e, *v.* *a.* to plan, invent, project  
 Contriver, *s.* an inventor, a schemer  
 Control, *s.* power, authority, restraint  
 Contro'l, *v.* *a.* to govern, restrain, confute  
 Control'able, *a.* subject to control  
 Control'ler, *s.* one who has power to control  
 Control'ership, *s.* the office of a controller  
 Control'ment, *s.* restraint, opposition  
 Controver'sial, *a.* relating to disputes  
 Con'troversy, *s.* a dispute, quarrel, enmity  
 Controve'rt, *v.* *a.* to debate, dispute, quarrel  
 Controvert'ible, *a.* disputable, dubious  
 Con'trovertist, *s.* a disputant, a reasoner  
 Contuma'cious, *a.* obstinate, perverse  
 Contuma'ciousness, or Con'tumacy, *s.* obstinacy, stubbornness, inflexibility  
 Contume'lious, *a.* reproachful, rude, brutal  
 Con'tumely, *s.* rudeness, contemptuousness  
 Contu'se, *v.* *a.* to bruise, to beat together  
 Contu'sion, *s.* a bruise, act of bruising  
 Conval'es'cence, *s.* a renewal of health  
 Conval'es'cent, *a.* recovering, &c.  
 Conve'nable, *a.* consistent with, fit  
 Conve'ne, *v.* to call together, to assemble  
 Conve'nience, *s.* fitness, propriety, ease  
 Conve'nient, *a.* fit, suitable, well adapted  
 Conve'niently, *ad.* commodiously, fitly  
 Con'vent, *s.* a religious house, a nunnery  
 Conven'ticle, *s.* an assembly for worship used in an ill sense; a secret assembly  
 Conven'ticler, *s.* one who frequents such assemblies

Conven'tion, *s.* an assembly; a contract or agreement for a limited time

Conven'tional, *a.* stipulated, done by contract

Conven'tionary, *a.* settled by contract

Convent'ual, *a.* belonging to a convent

Conve'rge, *v. n.* to tend to one point

Convers'able, *a.* fit for conversation, sociable

Con'versant, *a.* acquainted with, skilled in

Conversa'tion, *s.* familiar discourse, chat

Conver'sative, *a.* relating to public life

Conversa'tio'ne, *n. s.* a meeting of company

Con'verse, *s.* manner of discoursing in a familiar way, acquaintance, familiarity

Conve'rse, *v. n.* to discourse, to cohabit with

Con'verse, *a.* contrary, directly opposite

Converse'ly, *ad.* by a change of order or place

Conver'sion, *s.* change from one state to another; transmutation; change from one religion to another

Con'vert, *s.* one who changes his opinion

Conve'r't, *v. a.* to change, turn, appropriate

Conver't'er, *s.* one who makes converts

Conver't'ible, *a.* susceptible of change

Con'vex, *a.* rising in a circular form, as the outside of a globe; opposite to concave

Con'vex, *s.* a convex or spherical body

Convex'ity, *s.* a spherical form, rotundity

Convey'y, *v. a.* to carry, send, make over

Convey'ance, *s.* act of removing any thing; a deed or writing, by which property is transferred; juggling artifice, &c.

Convey'ancer, *s.* a lawyer who draws up writings by which property is transferred

Convey'er, *s.* one who carries or transmits

Convi'ct, *v. a.* to prove guilty, to detect

Con'vict, *s.* one convicted or detected

Convic'tion, *s.* a detection of guilt, full proof

Convin'ce, *v. a.* to make a person sensible of a thing by full proofs, to prove

Convin'cible, *a.* capable of conviction

Convin'cingly, *ad.* without room to doubt

Convi'ce, *v. a.* to entertain, to feast, to revel

Convivial, *a.* social, gay, festive, pleasing

Conun'drum, *s.* a quibble, quirk, low jest

Con'vocate, *v. a.* to call or summon together

Convoca'tion, *s.* an ecclesiastical assembly

Convo'ke, *v. a.* to summon, to call together

Convul'se, *v. a.* to roll together, wind, turn

Convolut'ed, *a.* rolled upon itself, twisted

Convolut'ion, *s.* a rolling together

Convo'y, *v. a.* to accompany for defence

Con'voy, *s.* an attendance for defence

Convul'se, *v. a.* to give a violent motion

Convul'sion, *s.* an involuntary and irregular contraction of the muscles, fibres, &c.

Co'y, *s.* a rabbit, an animal that burrows in the ground

Coe, *v. n.* to cry as a dove or pigeon

Cook, *s.* one who dresses victuals, &c.

Cook, *v. a.* to dress or prepare victuals, &c.

Cook'ery, *s.* the art of dressing victuals

Cool, *v.* to make or grow cool, to quiet

Cool, *a.* somewhat cold; not fond

Cool'er, *s.* a brewing vessel, used to cool beer in; what cools the body

Cool'ness, *s.* freedom from passion, indifference, want of affection; gentle cold

Coomb, *s.* a corn measure of four bushels

Coop, *s.* a wooden cage for poultry; a barrel

Coop, *v. a.* to shut up, cage, confine, restrain

Coope'e, *s.* a motion in dancing

Coop'er, *s.* a maker of barrels, &c.

Co-op'erate, *v. n.* to labour for the same end

Co-opera'tion, *s.* the act of contributing or concurring to the same end

Co-or'dinate, *a.* holding the same rank

Coot, *s.* a small black water fowl

Cop, *s.* the head, the top of any thing

Co'pal, *s.* the Mexican term for a gun

Copart'ner, *s.* a joint partner in business

Copart'nership, *s.* the having an equal share

Cope, *s.* a priest's cloak; a concave arch

Cope, *v.* to contend with, to strive, to oppose

Cop'ler, Cop'yist, *s.* one who copies or imitates

Co'ping, *s.* the covering of a wall

Co'pious, *a.* abundant, plentiful, full, &c.

Cop'ped, Cop'pled, *a.* rising to a top or head

Cop'per, *s.* a metal; a large boiler

Cop'peras, *s.* a sort of mineral, or vitriol

Cop'per-plate, *s.* an impression from a figure engraved on copper; the plate on which any thing is engraved for printing

Cop'persmith, *s.* one who works in copper

Cop'pery, *a.* tasting of, or mixed with, copper

Cop'pice, Cope, *s.* a wood of small low trees

Cop'y, *s.* a manuscript, an imitation, a pattern to write after; duplicate of any original writing, or of a picture

Cop'y, *v.* to transcribe, imitate, write from

Cop'y-book, *s.* a book in which copies are written for learners to imitate

Cop'yhold, *s.* a tenure under the lord of a manor, held by the copy of a court roll

Cop'yholder, *s.* one possessed of a copyhold land

Cop'yright, *s.* the sole right to print a book

Coque't, *v. a.* to deceive in love, to jilt

Co'quetry, *s.* deceit in love, affectation

Coque'tte, *s.* a gay, airy woman, who by various arts endeavours to gain admirers

Co'racle, *s.* a boat used in Wales by fishermen, made by drawing leather or oiled cloth upon a frame of wicker-work

Cor'al, *s.* a sea plant, a child's ornament

Cor'alline, *a.* consisting of coral

Corb'an, *s.* an alms-basket, a gift, an alms

Cord, *s.* a rope; a sinew; a measure of wood

Cord, *v. a.* to tie or fasten with cords

Cord'age, *s.* a quantity of ropes for a ship

Cordell'er, *s.* a Franciscan friar

Cor'dial, *s.* a cherishing, comforting drug



Cor'dial, *a.* reviving, sincere, hearty  
 Cordial'ity, *s.* sincerity, affection, esteem  
 Cor'dially, *ad.* sincerely, heartily, truly  
 Cord'wainer, Cord'liner, *s.* a shoemaker  
 Cord'wood, *s.* wood for making charcoal  
 Core, *s.* the heart or inner part of a thing  
 Corian'der, *s.* a plant, a hot seed  
 Cor'inth, *s.* the fruit usually called currant  
 Corinth'ian-order, *s.* the name of the fourth order in architecture  
 Cork, *s.* a tree resembling the liex; its bark; the stopple of a bottle—*v. a.* to stop up  
 Cork'screw, *s.* a screw to draw corks with  
 Cor'morant, *s.* a bird of prey, a glutton  
 Corn, *s.* a grain; seeds which grow in ears, not in pods; an excrescence on the feet  
 Corn, *v. a.* to salt, to granulate  
 Corn'chandler, *s.* a retailer of corn  
 Corn'el, *s.* a plant, the cornelian cherry  
 Corne'lian, *s.* a precious stone  
 Cor'neous, *a.* horny, resembling horn  
 Cor'ner, *s.* an angle; a secret or remote place; the extremity, or utmost limit  
 Cor'net, *s.* a musical instrument; the officer who bears the standard of a troop of horse  
 Cor'netter, *s.* one who plays on a cornet  
 Cor'nice, *s.* the uppermost ornament of a wall or wainscot, the top of a column  
 Cor'nicle, *s.* a small horn  
 Corn'gerous, *a.* horned, having horns  
 Cornu'opia, *s.* the horn of plenty  
 Cornu'ted, *part.* having horns, cuckolded  
 Cornu'to, *s.* a cuckold  
 Cor'ollary, *s.* an inference, deduction, surplus  
 Cor'ollated, *a.* having flowers like a crown  
 Cor'onal, *s.* a chaplet, a garland—*a.* relating to the top of the head  
 Cor'onary, *a.* relating to a crown  
 Corona'tion, *s.* solemnity, or act of crowning  
 Cor'oner, *s.* a civil officer, who, with a jury, enquires into casual or violent deaths  
 Cor'onet, *s.* a crown worn by nobility  
 Cor'poral, *s.* the lowest officer of the infantry  
 Corpo'real, Cor'poral, *a.* bodily, material  
 Cor'porate, *a.* united in a body  
 Corpora'tion, *s.* a body politic, authorised by common consent to grant in law any thing within the compass of their charter  
 Corps, *s.* a body of soldiers, a regiment  
 Cor'pse, *s.* a dead body, a carcase, a corpse  
 Cor'pulence, *s.* bulkiness of body, fleshiness  
 Cor'pulent, *a.* fleshy, bulky, gross  
 Corpus'cle, *s.* a small body, an atom  
 Corra'de, *v. a.* to rub off, to scrape together  
 Corradia'tion, *s.* an union of rays  
 Corre'ct, *v. a.* to punish, chastise, amend  
 Corre'ct, *a.* finished with exactness  
 Corre'ction, *s.* punishment, amendment  
 Corre'ctive, *a.* able to alter or correct, good  
 rect'ly, *ad.* accurately, exactly, neatly

Correct'ness, *s.* accuracy, exactness, nicety  
 Cor'relate, *s.* what has an opposite relation  
 Correl'ative, *a.* having a reciprocal relation  
 Correspo'nd, *v. n.* to suit, to fit, to agree, to keep up a commerce, with another by letters  
 Correspond'ence, *s.* intercourse, friendship, agreement, fitness, interchange of civilities  
 Correspond'ent, *a.* suitable, answerable  
 Correspond'ent, *s.* one who holds correspond-ence with another by letter  
 Cor'rider, *n. s.* a gallery round about a building  
 Cor'rigible, *a.* punishable, corrective  
 Corrob'orant, *a.* strengthening  
 Corrob'orate, *v. a.* to confirm, to establish  
 Corrobora'tion, *s.* the act of confirming  
 Corro'de, *v. a.* to eat away by degrees  
 Corro'dible, *a.* that which may be corroded  
 Corro'sion, *s.* the act of eating away  
 Corro'sive, *s.* a corroding, hot medicine  
 Corro'sive, *a.* able to corrode or eat away  
 Corro'siveness, *s.* the quality of corroding  
 Corrugate, *v. a.* to wrinkle or purse up  
 Corru'pt, *v.* to infect, to defile, to bribe  
 Corru'pt, *a.* vicious, debauched, rotten  
 Corru'pt'er, *s.* one who corrupts or taints  
 Corrupt'ible, *a.* that which may be corrupted  
 Corrup'tion, *s.* wickedness; matter or pus  
 Corrupt'ive, *a.* able to taint or corrupt  
 Corrupt'ness, *s.* badness of morals, putrescence  
 Cor'sair, *s.* a pirate, a plunderer on the sea  
 Cor'se, *s.* a dead body, a carcase  
 Cor'selet, or Cor'slet, *s.* a light armour for the fore part of the body  
 Cor'set, *s.* a pair of boddice for a woman  
 Cor'tes, *n. s.* the assembled states of Spain  
 Cor'tical, *a.* barky, belonging to the rind  
 Cor'ticated, *a.* resembling the bark of a tree  
 Cor'vet, Corvet'to, *s.* the curvet, a frolic  
 Corus'cant, *a.* flashing, glittering, bright  
 Corusca'tion, *s.* a quick vibration of light  
 Cosmet'ic, *s.* a wash to improve the skin  
 Cos'mical, *a.* rising or setting with the sun; relating to the world  
 Cosmog'ony, *s.* birth or creation of the world  
 Cosmog'rapher, *s.* one who writes a description of the world  
 Cosmog'raphy, *s.* the science of the general system of the world, distinct from geography, which describes the situation and boundaries of particular countries  
 Cosmopol'ite, *s.* a citizen of the world  
 Cos'sacks, *n. s.* a people inhabiting the Ukraine in Russia  
 Cos'set, *s.* a lamb brought up by the hand  
 Cost, *s.* price, charge, loss, luxury, expense  
 Cost, *v. n.* to be bought for, had at a price  
 Cost'al, *a.* relating to the ribs  
 Cost'ard, *s.* a head; a large round apple



Cos'ter-monger, *s.* dealer in apples  
 bound in the body, restraining  
*s.* expensiveness, sumptuousness  
 expensive, dear; of great price  
*s.* custom, manners  
 ry, see Contemp'orary  
 pe, *s.* a hut, a small house  
 an assembly, club, society  
 a light French dance  
 . one who lives in a cottage  
 i plant; the down of the cotton-  
 b, or stuff made of cotton  
 o lie down; to hide; to fix; to  
 taracta from the eye  
 seat of repose; a layer  
*s.* squatting, lying down  
 he that conches cataracts  
 nall creek or bay; a shelter  
 e. a bargain, contract, deed  
 e. to bargain, contract, agree  
 y, *s.* a party to a covenant  
 to overspread; conceal; hide  
 concealment, screen, pretence  
 i dress; any thing that covers  
 overlid, *s.* the upper covering of a  
 quilt or counterpane  
 i thicket, a retreat, a hiding-place  
 heltered, secret; state of a woman  
 by marriage  
 to desire earnestly; to long for  
 a. that which may be desired  
*s.* avaricious, greedy  
 brood of birds; a number of birds  
 a hatch, a company  
 convulsion of the lungs  
 the sharp cutting iron of a plough  
 an assembly for consultation  
 advice, direction; a pleader  
 a. to give advice; to direct  
*s.* one who gives advice  
 mber, reckoning; a foreign title  
 to number, to cast up, to tell  
 e, *s.* form of the face; air, look;  
 i superficial appearance  
 ce, *v. a.* to patronise, to support  
 haet money; a shop table  
 l. contrary to; in a wrong way  
 i, *v. a.* to act contrary to; hinder  
 ance, *s.* an opposite weight  
 ance, *v. a.* to act against with an  
 eight  
 i, *v. a.* to repel, to strike back  
 nge, *s.* a mutual exchange  
 rin, *s.* that which dissolves a charm  
 destroy an enchantment  
 k, *s.* a stop; rebuke, reproof  
 ace, *s.* opposite evidence  
 forged, fictitious, deceitful  
 a. to forge, to imitate  
 a. to contradict an order

Count'ermarch, *s.* a march backward  
 Count'ermine, *s.* a mine made to frustrate the  
 use of one made by the enemy  
 Countermine, *v. a.* to defeat secretly  
 Count'emotion, *s.* a contrary motion  
 Count'erpane, *s.* upper covering of a bed  
 Count'erpart, *s.* a correspondent part  
 Count'erplea, *s.* a replication in law  
 Counterplead, *v. a.* to contradict, to deny  
 Count'erplot, *s.* an artifice opposed to an arti-  
 fice; plot against plot  
 Counterpo'int, *s.* a coverlet woven in squares  
 Count'erpoise, *s.* an equivalence of weight  
 Counterpoise, *v. a.* to counterbalance  
 Counterpro'ject, *s.* correspondent scheme  
 Count'ersign, *v. a.* to undersign; to confirm  
 Counterten'or, *s.* a middle part of music  
 Countertide, *s.* a contrary tide  
 Count'erturn, *s.* the height of a play  
 Countervail, *v. a.* to be equivalent to; to have  
 equal force or value—*s.* equal weight  
 Count'erview, *s.* an opposition, a contrast  
 Count'ess, *s.* the lady of a count or earl  
 Count'ess, *a.* innumerable, infinite  
 Coun'try, *s.* a tract of land; a region; one's  
 native soil; rural parts; not cities  
 Coun'try, *a.* rustic, rural; unpollite  
 Coun'tryman, *s.* a rustic; one born in the same  
 country; a husbandman  
 Coun'ty, *s.* a shire; an earldom; a count  
 Coun'ty, *a.* relating to a county or shire  
 Coupe'e, *s.* a motion in dancing; a caper  
 Coup'le, *s.* a pair, a brace, man and wife  
 Coup'le, *v. a.* to join together; to marry  
 Coup'let, *s.* two verses; a pair  
 Cour'age, *s.* bravery, activity, valour  
 Cour'ageously, *ad.* bravely, daringly, nobly  
 Coura'nt, *s.* a sprightly dance, &c.  
 Cour'ier, *s.* a messenger sent in haste  
 Course, *s.* a race; a career; a race-ground; track  
 in which a ship sails; order of succession;  
 service of meat; method of life; natural bent  
 Course, *v.* to hunt, to pursue, to rove about  
 Cours'er, *s.* a race-horse, a horse-racer  
 Cours'ing, *s.* pursuit of hares with grey hounds  
 Court, *s.* the residence of a prince; a narrow  
 street; jurisdiction; seat of justice  
 Court, *v. a.* to make love to, to solicit  
 Court'eous, *a.* elegant of manners, kind  
 Courtesa'n, *s.* a prostitute  
 Court'esy, *s.* civility, complaisance, favour,  
 kindness; the reverence made by women  
 Court'ier, *s.* an attendant on a court; a lover  
 Courtle'et, *s.* court of the lord of the manor for  
 regulating copyhold tenures, &c.  
 Court'like, *a.* polite, well-bred, obliging  
 Court'liness, *s.* civility, complaisance  
 Court'ly, *a.* polite, flattering, elegant  
 Court-martial, *n. s.* a court to try military o-  
 ffences

- Courtship, *s.* making love to a woman  
 Cous'in, *s.* any one collaterally related more remotely than brothers or sisters  
 Cow, *s.* the female of the bull—*v.* to depress  
 Cow'ard, *s.* a poltroon; he who wants courage  
 Cow'ardly, *a.* fearful, timorous, mean  
 Cow'er, *v. n.* to sink by bending the knees  
 Cow'herd, *s.* one who tends or keeps cows  
 Cowl, *s.* a monk's hood; a vessel for water  
 Cow'leech, *s.* a cow doctor  
 Cow'slip, *s.* a small early yellow flower  
 Cox'comb, *s.* a cock's topping; a fop, a braggart  
 Coxcom'ical, *a.* conceited, foppish, pert  
 Coy, *a.* modest, decent, reserved  
 Coy'ish, *a.* rather shy, modest, chaste  
 Coy'ness, *s.* reserve, shyness, modesty  
 Cox'en, *v. a.* to cheat, defraud, impose on  
 Cox'enage, *s.* cheat, fraud, deceit, trick  
 Cox'ener, *s.* a cheater, a knave  
 Crab, *s.* a fish; wild apple; peevish person  
 Crab'bed, *a.* peevish, difficult, morose  
 Crab'bedness, *s.* sourness of taste; asperity  
 Crack, *s.* a sudden noise; a clink; a boaster  
 Crack, *v. a.* to break into chinks; to split  
 Crack'brained, *a.* crazy, whimsical  
 Crack'er, *s.* a kind of squib; a boaster  
 Crack'le, *v. n.* to make slight cracks, &c.  
 Crack'ling, *s.* a noise made by slight cracks  
 Crack'nel, *s.* a kind of hard, brittle cake  
 Cra'dle, *s.* a moveable bed on which children are rocked; a case for a broken bone; a frame of wood for launching a ship  
 Craft, *s.* cunning; trade; small sailing ships  
 Craft'ily, *ad.* cunningly, artfully  
 Craft'iness, *s.* craft, cunning, fraud, deceit  
 Crafts'man, *s.* an artificer; a mechanic  
 Craft'y, *a.* cunning, artful, deceitful  
 Crag, *s.* a steep rock; nape of the neck  
 Crag'ged, Crag'gy, *a.* rough, rugged  
 Crag'gedness, Crag'giness, *s.* roughness  
 Cram, *v. n.* to stuff; to eat greedily  
 Cram'bo, *s.* a play at which one gives a word and another finds a rhyme  
 Cramp, *s.* a contraction of the limbs; restriction; a bent piece of iron  
 Cramp, *v. a.* to confine, to hinder, to bind  
 Cramp, *a.* difficult, hard, troublesome  
 Cramp'iron, *s.* an iron to fasten together  
 Crane, *s.* a bird; a machine; a crooked pipe  
 Cra'nium, *s.* the skull  
 Crank, *s.* end of an iron axis; a conceit  
 Crank, *a.* healthy, lusty; liable to overset  
 Crank'le, *v. a.* to run into angles; to break into unequal surfaces  
 Cran'ied, *a.* full of or having chinks  
 Cran'ny, *s.* a chink; a crevice; a little crack  
 Crape, *s.* a thin stuff for mourning  
 Crash, *v. a.* to break, to bruise, to crush  
 Crash, *s.* a loud, mixed noise  
 Catch, *s.* a frame for lay or straw  
 Crate, *s.* a hamper to pack earthen ware in  
 Crava't, *s.* an ornament for the neck  
 Crave, *v. a.* to ask earnestly; to long for  
 Craunch, *v. a.* to crash with the teeth  
 Craw, *s.* the crop or stomach of birds  
 Craw'fish, Cray'fish, *s.* the river lobster  
 Crawl, *v. n.* to creep; move slowly; fawn  
 Cra'yon, *s.* a paste; a pencil; a picture  
 Craze, *v. a.* to break, to crack the brain  
 Cra'ziness, *s.* weakness, feebleness of body  
 Cra'zy, *a.* broken, feeble, weak; mad  
 Creak, *v. n.* to make a harsh noise  
 Cream, *s.* the oily, best part of milk  
 Cre'amfaced, *a.* pale, wan, cowardly  
 Cre'a'my, *a.* full of cream; luscious, rich  
 Crease, *s.* a mark made by doubling any thing  
 —*v. a.* to mark by folding  
 Cre'a'te, *v. a.* to cause, to produce, to form  
 Cre'a'tion, *s.* act of creating; the universe  
 Cre'a'tive, *a.* having the power to create  
 Cre'a'tor, *s.* the Being that bestows existence  
 Cre'a'ture, *s.* a being created; a word of contempt or tenderness; a dependant; an animal not human; general term for man  
 Cre'dence, *s.* belief, credit, reputation  
 Creden'da, *s.* articles of faith or belief  
 Creden'tials, *s.* letters of recommendation  
 Credibil'i'ty, Cred'itableness, *s.* a claim of creditworthiness of belief; probability  
 Cred'ible, *a.* worthy of credit; likely  
 Cred'it, *s.* belief, honour; trust reposed  
 Cred'it, *v. n.* to believe, trust, confide in  
 Cred'itable, *a.* reputable, estimable  
 Cred'itably, *ad.* reputably, without disgrace  
 Cred'itor, *s.* one who trusts or gives credit  
 Cred'ulity, *s.* easiness of belief  
 Cred'ulous, *a.* apt to believe, unsuspecting  
 Creed, *s.* a confession of faith, a belief  
 Creek, *s.* a small bay; a nook  
 Creep, *v. n.* to move slowly; fawn, bend, &c.  
 Creep'er, *s.* a plant; an iron instrument  
 Crema'tion, *s.* the act of burning  
 Cre'mor, *s.* a talky, or creamy substance  
 Cre'oles, *n. s.* natives of Spanish America and the West Indies  
 Crepita'tion, *s.* a low, crackling noise  
 Crepus'cle, *s.* twilight; faint dim light  
 Crepus'culous, *a.* glimmering, dim  
 Cres'cent, *s.* an increasing moon  
 Cres'cent, Cres'cive, *a.* increasing, growing  
 Cress, *s.* the name of a water herb  
 Crest, *s.* a plume of feathers on the top of a helmet; ornament of the helmet in heraldry; pride, spirit, fire  
 Crest'ed, *a.* adorned with a plume or crest  
 Crest-fallen, *a.* dejected, low, cowed  
 Crest'less, *a.* without armour, mean, poor  
 Creta'ceous, *a.* chalky, having chalk  
 Crev'ice, *s.* a crack, a cleft; a fish  
 Crew, *s.* a ship's company; mean assorted

a manger, a stall; a cottage  
*a. to steal privately; to shut up*  
*v. s. the name of a game at cards*  
*noise of a hinge; stiffness in the neck*  
*s. an insect that chirps about ovens,*  
*game with bats and balls; a stool*  
*one who cries goods for sale*  
*an offence, wickedness, sin*  
*ss, a. innocent, free from guilt*  
*l, Crim'itous, a. faulty*  
*l, s. a person accused, a felon*  
*'tion, s. an accusation, a censure*  
*tory, a. accusing, tending to accuse*  
*us, a. wicked, iniquitous, guilty*  
*t. brittle, friable, crisp*  
*v, v. a. to contract, to corrugate*  
*s, s. a very deep red colour*  
*v. servile civility, mean reverence*  
*v. n. to bow, fawn, flatter, contract*  
*rin'kle, s. a wrinkle; winding fold*  
*v. to run in wrinkles, &c.*  
*Crin'gerous, a. hairy, rough*  
*s. a lame person—v. a. to make lame*  
*a. critical time or turn*  
*a. to curl, to twist, to indent*  
*isp'y, a. curled, brittle, winding*  
*on, s. the act or state of curling*  
*es, Crisp'itude, s. crispy state*  
*a, s. a standard whereby any thing is*  
*of, as to its goodness or badness*  
*one judge in criticism*  
*a. judicious, accurate, nice*  
*v, v. a. to censure, to judge, to blame*  
*n, s. censure; the art of judging*  
*s. act of criticism; a critician*  
*the cry of a frog, raven, or crow*  
*an earthen pot; an earthen vessel*  
*y; s. all kinds of earthen ware*  
*le, s. a large, voracious, amphibious*  
*l, in shape resembling a lizard*  
*s. an early flower; saffron*  
*a small home field, a close*  
*an old ewe; an old woman*  
*r. an intimate acquaintance, a friend*  
*a hooked stick, a sheep-hook*  
*a. to bend, to pervert*  
*l, a. bent, curved, untoward*  
*the harvest, produce; a bird's claw*  
*a. to lop, cut short; to mow, to reap*  
*s. quite full, satisfied, crammed*  
*s. the pastoral staff used by the bish-*  
*the church of Rome*  
*s. a small cross; a head cloth*  
*one straight body laid at right angles*  
*nother; a misfortune, vexation*  
*athwart, oblique; peevish, fretful*  
*a. to lay athwart, to pass over, to can-*  
*vogue with the cross; to vex*  
*s. a deception—v. a. to cheat*  
*a. a weapon for shooting*

Cross'grained, *a. troublesome, ill-natured*  
 Cross'ness, *s. perverseness, peevishness*  
 Crotch, *s. a hook; the fork of a tree*  
 Crochet, *s. one of the notes in music, equal to*  
*half a minim; a mark in printing, formed*  
*thus [ ] ; a fancy, whim, conceit*  
 Crouch, *v. to stoop low, to fawn, to cringe*  
 Crow, *s. a bird, an iron lever—v. to make a*  
*noise like a cock; to boast, to vapour*  
 Crowd, *s. confused multitude; the populace*  
 Crowd, *v. to press close, to swarm*  
 Crown, *s. a diadem worn on the heads of sove-*  
*reigns; the top of the head; a silver coin;*  
*regal power; a garland*  
 Crown, *v. a. to invest with a crown; to adorn,*  
*to complete, to finish*  
 Crown'glass, *s. finest sort of window-glass*  
 Cru'cible, *s. a pot used for melting metals*  
 Cru'cifix, *s. a representation in statuary or*  
*painting, &c. of our Saviour on the cross*  
 Crucifix'ion, *s. the act of nailing to the cross*  
 Cru'cify, *v. a. to nail or fasten to a cross*  
 Crude, *a. raw, harsh, unripe, undigested*  
 Cru'deness, Cru'dity, *s. indigestion*  
 Cru'dle, *v. to coagulate, to curdle*  
 Cru'el, *a. hard-hearted, inhuman, fierce*  
 Cru'elty, *s. inhumanity, barbarity*  
 Cru'et, *s. a small vial for vinegar or oil*  
 Cruise, *v. n. to sail in quest of an enemy*  
 Cruis'er, *s. a ship that sails in quest of an ene-*  
*my; one that roves in search of plunder*  
 Crumb, *s. the soft part of bread; a small piece*  
*or fragment of bread*  
 Crum'ble, *v. a. to break or fall into pieces*  
 Crum'my, *a. soft, full of crumbs, plump*  
 Crum'pet, *n. s. a soft cake*  
 Crum'ple, *v. a. to wrinkle, ruffle, disorder*  
 Crump'ling, *s. a small green codling*  
 Crup'per, *s. a leather to keep a saddle right*  
 Cru'ral, *a. belonging to the leg*  
 Crusa'de, Croi'sade, *s. an expedition against*  
*infidels; a Portugal coin, value 2s. 6d.*  
 Cru'set, *s. a goldsmith's melting pot*  
 Crush, *v. a. to squeeze, to bruise; to ruin*  
 Crush, *s. a falling down, a collision*  
 Crust, *s. any shell or external coat; outward*  
*part of bread; case of a pye*  
 Crusta'ceous, *a. shelly, with joints*  
 Crus'ty, *a. morose, snappish, surly*  
 Crutch, *s. a support used by cripples*  
 Cry, *v. to call, to weep, exclaim, proclaim*  
 Cry, *s. a weeping, shrieking, &c.*  
 Crypt, *n. s. subterraneous vault under a church*  
 Cryptog'raphy, *s. art of writing in ciphers*  
 Cry'stal, *s. a mineral, transparent stone*  
 Cry'stalline, *a. transparent, clear, bright*  
 Cry'stallize, *v. a. to form salts into small tran-*  
*sparent bodies; to congeal*  
 Cub, *s. the young of a beast, generally of a*  
*bear or fox—v. a. to bring forth*

Cur'batory, *a.* recumbent, lying down  
 Cube, *s.* a square solid body; a die  
 Cu'ble, Cu'bical, *a.* formed like a cube  
 Cu'bit, *s.* a measure of eighteen inches  
 Cu'bital, *a.* containing a cubit's length  
 Cuck'ing-stool, *s.* an engine invented for the  
 punishment of scolds, and unquiet women  
 Cuck'old, *s.* the husband of an adulteress  
 Cuck'old, *v. a.* to commit adultery  
 Cuck'oo, *s.* a bird; a word of contempt  
 Cu'cumber, *s.* a plant, and its fruit  
 Cud, *s.* food repositied in the first stomach of an  
 animal, in order to rumination  
 Cud'den, Cud'dy, *s.* a clown, a stupid dolt  
 Cud'dle, *v. n.* to lie close, to hug  
 Cud'gel, *s.* a fighting-stick—*v. a.* to beat or  
 fight with sticks  
 Cue, *s.* the end of a thing, hint, intimation  
 Cuff, *s.* a blow, box; part of a sleeve  
 Cul'rass, *s.* a breastplate of leather or steel  
 Cul'rass'er, *s.* a soldier in armour  
 Culsh, *s.* armour that covers the thighs  
 Cul'dees, *s.* Scotch and Irish monks  
 Cul'inary, *a.* relating to the kitchen  
 Cull'ender, *s.* a draining vessel. See *Colander*  
 Culm, *s.* a kind of small coal  
 Cul'pable, *a.* criminal, blamable  
 Cul'prit, *s.* a man arraigned before a judge  
 Cul'tivate, *v. a.* to till, manure, improve  
 Cul'tivation, *s.* act of improving soils, &c.  
 Cul'ture, *s.* act of cultivation, improvement,  
 melioration—*v. a.* to till, to manure  
 Cul'ver, *s.* a pigeon, a wood pigeon  
 Cum'verin, *s.* a species of ordnance  
 Cum'ber, *v. a.* to embarrass, to entangle  
 Cum'bersome, Cum'brous, *a.* burdensome, em-  
 barrassing, oppressive, vexatious  
 Cu'mulate, *v. a.* to heap or pile up, to amass  
 Cun'ning, *a.* skilful, artful, crafty, subtle  
 Cun'ning, Cun'ningness, *s.* artifice, slyness  
 Cup, *s.* a drinking vessel, part of a flower  
 Cup, *v. a.* to draw blood by sacrifice  
 Cup'bearer, *s.* an officer of the household  
 Cup'board, *s.* a case where victuals, &c. are put  
 Cupid'ity, *s.* unlawful, sensual desire  
 Cu'pola, *s.* a dome, an arched roof  
 Cur, *s.* a dog; a snappish or mean man  
 Cu'rabie, *a.* that may be remedied  
 Cu'racy, *s.* the employment of a curate  
 Cu'rate, *s.* a parish priest; one who officiates  
 in the room of the beneficiary  
 Cura'tor, *n. s.* one who has the care of any  
 thing

Curb, *v. a.* to restrain, to check, to bridle  
 Curb, *s.* part of a bridle; inhibition, restraint  
 Curt, *s.* the coagulation of milk  
 Curd, Cur'dle, *v.* to coagulate, concreate  
 Cure, *s.* a remedy, restorative; set of healing;  
 benefice or employment of a curate  
 Cure, *v. a.* to restore to health; to salt

Cur'ed, *part.* healed, restored, preserved  
 Cu'reless, *a.* having no remedy, incurable  
 Cur'few, *s.* eight o'clock bell; a fire-plate  
 Cur'ios'ity, *s.* inquisitiveness; a rarity  
 Cu'rious, *a.* inquisitive, rare, nice, accurate  
 Curi, *s.* a ringlet of hair; a wave  
 Curi, *v. a.* to turn into ringlets, to twist  
 Cur'lew, *s.* a kind of water and land fowl  
 Curmud'geon, *s.* an avaricious fellow, a cha-  
 a miser, a niggard, a griper  
 Cur'rant, *s.* the name of a tree, and its fruit  
 Cur'rency, *s.* circulation, general receipt  
 paper established as, and passing for,  
 current money of the realm  
 Cur'rent, *a.* circulatory, general, popular  
 Cur'rent, *s.* a running stream  
 Cur'ricie, *s.* a chaise of two wheels, calcula-  
 for expedition, drawn by two horses  
 Cur'rier, *s.* a dresser of tanned leather  
 Cur'rish, *a.* quarrelsome, brutal, sour  
 Cur'ry, *v. a.* to dress leather; to beat  
 Cur'ry, *s.* a highly spiced Indian dish  
 Cur'rycomb, *s.* an iron comb for horses  
 Curse, *s.* a bad wish; vexation, torment  
 Curse, *v. a.* to wish evil to; to afflict  
 Cur'sedly, *ad.* miserably, shamefully  
 Cur'sitor, *s.* a clerk in Chancery  
 Cur'sorary, Cur'sory, *a.* hasty, careless  
 Cur'sorily, *ad.* hastily, without care  
 Cur'tail, *v. a.* to cut off, cut short, abridge  
 Cur'tain, *s.* furniture of a bed, or window;  
 tification—*v. n.* to inclose with curtains  
 Curv'ature, *s.* crookedness, bent-form  
 Curve, *v. a.* to bend, to crook—a crooked  
 Curv'et, *s.* a leap, a bound, a frolic  
 Curv'et, *v. a.* to leap, bound, prance, frisk  
 Curvill'ear, *s.* consisting of crooked lines  
 Cush'ion, *s.* a soft seat for a chair  
 Cusp'ated, *a.* terminating in a point, point  
 Cust'ard, *s.* a sweet food, made of milk, &c.  
 Cust'ody, *s.* imprisonment, security, care  
 Cust'om, *s.* habitual practice, fashion, cus-  
 king's duties on exports and imports  
 Cust'omary, *a.* common, general  
 Cust'omer, *s.* one who buys any thing  
 Cust'om-house, *s.* a house where duties  
 received on imports and exports  
 Cut, *v. a.* to carve, hew, shape, divide  
 Cut, *s.* a cleft or wound made with an  
 tool; a printed picture; fashion, shape  
 Cuta'neous, *a.* relating to the skin  
 Cu'ticle, *s.* a thin skin; the scarf skin  
 Cut'lass, *s.* a broad cutting sword  
 Cut'ler, *s.* one who makes knives, &c.  
 Cut'let, *n. s.* a steak  
 Cut'ter, *s.* a fast sailing vessel; one  
 Cut'throat, *s.* a murderer, an assassin  
 Cut'ting, *s.* a piece cut off, a branch  
 Cut'tle, *s.* a fish; a foul-mouthed  
 Cy'cle, *s.* a circle; periodical



*fold*, *s.* a figure of the circular kind  
*lopes'dia*, *s.* a body or circle of sciences  
*ynet*, *s.* a young swan  
*ylinder*, *s.* a long round body; a roller  
*Cylin'drical*, *a.* resembling a cylinder  
*Cym'bal*, *s.* a musical instrument  
*Cyn'ic*, *s.* a follower of Diogenes; a snarler

*Cyn'ic*, *Cyn'ical*, *a.* satirical, churlish  
*Cypress*, *s.* a tree; an emblem of mourning  
*Cy'prus*, *s.* a thin silky gauze; a rush  
*Cyst*, *s.* a bag containing morbid matter  
*Czar*, *s.* the title of the Emperor of Russia  
*Czari'na*, *s.* title of the Empress of Russia

## D.

**D** IS used as an abbreviation of Doctor and Divinity, as M. D. Medicines Doctor, Doctor of Physic; D. D. Doctor in Divinity; It is also a numeral for 500

*Dab*, *v. a.* to strike gently; to moisten  
*Dab*, *s.* a flat fish; a gentle blow; an artist  
*Dab'ble*, *v.* to meddle; to play in water  
*Dab'bler*, *s.* a superficial meddler in sciences, &c.; one that plays in water

*Daca'po*, *s.* in music, signifies that the first part of the tune must be repeated

*Dace*, *s.* a small river fish resembling a roach  
*Dac'tyle*, *s.* a poetical foot, consisting of one long syllable and two short ones

*Daff'odil*, *Daff'odilly*, *s.* a flower, a lily  
*Daft*, *v. a.* to toss aside, to throw away

*Dag'ger*, *s.* a short sword, a poindard  
*Dag'gle*, *v.* to trail in the mire or water

*Dag'getail*, *a.* bemed—*s.* a slattern  
*Da'ily*, *a.* and *ad.* happening every day; often

*Dain'tily*, *ad.* delicately, deliciously  
*Dain'ty*, *a.* delicate, nice—*s.* a delicacy

*Da'iry*, *s.* a milk farm; a house where milk is manufactured into food

*Da'iry-maid*, *s.* the woman servant who manages the dairy

*Da'isied*, *a.* full of, or adorned with daisies  
*Da'isy*, *s.* a small common spring flower

*Dale*, *s.* a vale, a space between two hills  
*Dal'hiance*, *s.* mutual caresses, love, delay

*Dal'ly*, *v.* to trifle, fondle, delay, amuse  
*Dam*, *s.* a mother of brutes; a mole or bank

to stop water; a floodgate  
*Dam*, *v. a.* to shut up, to confine, to obstruct

*Dam'age*, *s.* mischief, loss, retribution  
*Damage*, *v.* to injure, to hurt, to impair

*Damagable*, *a.* that which may be hurt  
*Dam'ask*, *s.* linen or silk woven into regular

figures—*v. a.* to weave in flowers  
*Damaske'en*, *v. a.* to inlay iron with gold

*Dame*, *s.* an old title of honour for women; mistress of a family; women in general

*Damn*, *v. a.* to curse; to doom to torments in a future state; to censure, to condemn

*Dam'nable*, *a.* most wicked; destructive  
*Damnation*, *s.* exclusion from Divine mercy; condemnation

*Dam'ned*, *part. a.* cursed, detestable

*Dam'nify*, *v. a.* to injure, to hurt, to impair  
*Damp*, *a.* moist, wet, foggy; dejected

*Damp*, *s.* a fog, moisture; dejection  
*Damp*, *v. a.* to moisten, to wet; to dispute

*Dam'sel*, *s.* a young maiden, a country lass  
*Dam'son*, *Dam'ascene*, *s.* a black plum

*Dance*, *v. n.* to move in measure—*s.* a motion of one or more in concert

*Dan'cing*, *s.* a motion of the feet to music  
*Dandel'ion*, *s.* the name of a plant

*Dan'dle*, *v. a.* to fondle, to play  
*Dan'driff*, *s.* scurf, &c. on the head

*Dan'newort*, *s.* the dwarf elder, wall wort  
*Dan'ger*, *s.* risk, hazard—*v. a.* to endanger

*Dan'gerless*, *a.* without hazard, very safe  
*Dan'gerous*, *a.* full of danger, unsafe

*Dan'gle*, *v.* to hang loose, to follow  
*Dang'ler*, *s.* one who hangs about women

*Dank*, *a.* very damp, humid, wet  
*Dap'per*, *a.* little and active, neat, tight

*Dap'perling*, *s.* a dwarf, a little person  
*Dap'ple*, *a.* of different colours, streaked

*Dare*, *v. a.* to challenge, to defy  
*Da'ring*, *a.* bold, adventurous, fearless

*Dark*, *a.* wanting light, blind, not plain  
*Dark'en*, *v.* to make dark, to cloud, perplex

*Dark'ness*, *s.* absence of light; wickedness  
*Dark'some*, *a.* gloomy, obscure, not luminous

*Da'r'ling*, *s.* a favourite—a dear, beloved  
*Darn* or *Dearn*, *v. a.* to mend holes

*Dart*, *s.* a weapon thrown by the hand  
*Dart'ingly*, *ad.* very swiftly, like a dart

*Dash*, *v.* to strike against; to mingle, to cross or blot out; to confound, to bespatter

*Dash*, *s.* mark in writing, thus —; a blow  
*Das'tard*, *s.* a poltroon, a coward

*Das'tardly*, *a.* cowardly, base, timorous  
*Date*, *v. a.* to note the precise time

*Date*, *s.* the time at which any event happened, or a letter is written; a fruit

*Da'tive*, *a.* in grammar, the case that signifies the person to whom any thing is given

*Daub*, *v. a.* to smear, paint coarsely, flatter  
*Daub'er*, *s.* a coarse, low painter

*Daugh'ter*, *s.* a female offspring, a woman  
*Daunt*, *v. a.* to discourage, to intimidate

*Daunt'ed*, *part.* dispirited, frightened  
*Daunt'less*, *a.* fearless, bold, not dejected



- Dau'phin, *s.* the heir apparent to the throne of France
- Daw, *s.* the name of a bird, the jackdaw
- Dau'dle, *n. s.* to waste time, to trifle
- Dawn, *v. n.* to grow light, glimmer, open
- Dawn, *s.* the break of day, beginning
- Day, *s.* the time between the rising and setting of the sun, called the artificial day; the time from noon to noon is termed the natural day; light, sunshine
- Da'y-book, *s.* a tradesman's journal
- Day'break, *s.* first appearance of day, dawn
- Day'light, *s.* the light of day
- Day'star, *s.* the morning star; Venus
- Daz'zle, *v. a.* to overpower with light
- De'acon, *s.* one of the lowest of the clergy
- De'aconry, *s.* dignity or office of deacon
- Dead, *a.* deprived of life, spiritless, dull
- Dead'en, *v. a.* to weaken, to make tasteless
- Dead'ly, *a.* destructive, mortal, cruel
- Dead'ly, *ad.* mortally, irreconcilably
- Dead'ness, *s.* frigidity, want of warmth
- Deaf, *a.* wanting the sense of hearing
- Deaf'en, *v. a.* to make deaf, to stupify
- Deaf'ness, *s.* want of the power of hearing
- Deal, *s.* part, quantity; fir wood
- Deal, *v.* to distribute, to give each his due
- Deal'er, *s.* one who deals cards; a trader
- Deal'ing, *s.* practice, intercourse, traffic
- Dealt, *part.* used, handled, given out
- Dean, *s.* the second dignitary of a diocese
- Dean'ery, *s.* the office or house of a dean
- Dear, *a.* beloved; valuable, costly, scarce
- Dear'ly, *ad.* with fondness; at a high price
- Dearth, *s.* scarcity, want, barrenness
- Death, *s.* the extinction of life, mortality
- Death'less, *a.* immortal, perpetual
- Death'like, *a.* resembling death, still
- Death'watch, *s.* a small insect that makes a tinkling noise, superstitiously imagined to be an omen of death
- Deba'r, *v. a.* to exclude, preclude, hinder
- Deba'rr, *v. a.* to leave the ship, to go on shore
- Deba'se, *v. a.* to degrade, lower, adulterate
- Deba'sement, *s.* act of debasing or degrading
- Deba'te, *s.* a dispute, a contest, a quarrel
- Deba'te, *v.* to deliberate, to dispute, to argue
- Deba'uch, *s.* excess, luxury, drunkenness
- Deba'uch, *v. a.* to corrupt, to vitiate, to ruin
- Debauche'e, *s.* a rake, a drunkard
- Debauch'ery, *s.* lewdness, intemperance
- Deben'ture, *s.* a writ, or written instrument, by which a debt is claimed
- Deb'ile, *a.* weak, faint, feeble, languid
- Debilitate, *v. a.* to weaken, to enfeeble
- Debilit'y, *s.* weakness, languor, faintness
- Debona'ir, *s.* elegant, civil, well-bred, gay
- Debt, *s.* that which one man owes to another
- Debt'ed, *a.* indebted to, obliged to
- Deb'tor, *s.* one that owes money, &c.
- Dec'ade, *s.* the sum or number of ten
- Dec'agon, *s.* a figure of ten equal sides
- Dec'e'logue, *s.* the ten commandments
- Deca'tup, *v. n.* to shift a camp; to move off
- Deca't, *v. a.* to pour off gently
- Decant'er, *s.* a glass vessel for liquor
- Decap'itate, *v. a.* to behead, to cut or lop off
- Deca'y, *s.* a decline, a falling away
- Deca'y, *v. n.* to decline, to consume, to rot
- Dece'ase, *s.* departure from life, demise
- Dece'ase, *v. n.* to die, to depart from life
- Dece'ased, *part.* departed from life, dead
- Dece'it, *s.* fraud, craft, artifice, pretence
- Deceit'ful, *a.* full of deceit, fraudulent
- Dece'ive, *v. a.* to delude, to impose upon
- Dece'iver, *s.* one who deceives, an impostor
- Decem'ber, *s.* the last month of the year
- Decem'virate, *s.* a government by ten rulers
- De'cency, *s.* propriety, modesty, decorum
- Decen'nial, *a.* of, or containing ten years
- De'cent, *a.* becoming, suitable, modest
- De'cently, *ad.* in a proper manner, modestly
- Decep'tible, *a.* that may be deceived
- Decep'tion, *s.* a cheat, a fraud, a beguiling
- Decep'tive, *a.* able to deceive, false
- Dece'rpt, *a.* plucked away, taken off
- Dece'rtation, *s.* a contention, a striving
- Deci'de, *v. a.* to determine, settle, conclude
- Deci'dedly, *ad.* absolutely, positively, fully
- Deci'der, *s.* one who determines quarrels
- Decid'u'ous, *a.* a falling off, not perennial
- De'cimal, *a.* numbered by tens
- Decima'tion, *s.* a selection of every tenth
- Deci'pher, *v. a.* to explain, unfold, unravel
- Deci'sion, *s.* the termination of a difference
- Deci'sive, *a.* terminating, final, positive
- Deci'sively, *ad.* conclusively, positively
- Deck, *v. a.* to address, to adorn, to cover
- Deck, *s.* the floor of a ship; a pile of cards
- Decla'm, *v. n.* to harangue, to speak to the passions, to rhetoricate
- Decla'mer, *s.* one who declaims
- Declama'tion, *s.* a discourse addressed to the passions, an harangue
- Declam'atory, *a.* pertaining to declamation
- Decla'rable, *a.* capable of proof; real
- Declara'tion, *s.* an affirmation, publication
- Decla'rative, *a.* explanatory, proclaiming
- Decla'ratory, *a.* affirmative, clear, expressive
- Decla're, *v. a.* to make known, to proclaim
- Decla'rd, *part.* affirmed, made known
- Declen'sion, *s.* declination, descent; variation of nouns; corruption of morals
- Declin'able, *a.* capable of being declined
- Declina'tion, *s.* descent; the act of bending
- Decli'ne, *v.* to lean, to bend, to decay, to show to refuse; to vary words
- Decli'ne, *s.* a decay; a tendency to worse
- Decliv'ity, *s.* an oblique or gradual descent
- Deco'ct, *v. a.* to boil; digest; strengthen

reparation by boiling  
the act of beholding  
*v. a.* a violation or separation

*a.* to compose of things al-  
lied, to separate compounds  
adorn, to embellish  
ornament, added beauty  
suit, suitable, becoming  
necy, order, seemliness  
lure, to ensnare, to entrap  
to catch wild fowl in  
luck that leads others  
row less, to be diminished  
wing less, a decay  
appoint, order, sentence  
st, law, determination  
ed and worn by age  
a crackling noise  
the last stage of old age  
owing less, decreasing  
relating to a decree  
book of decrees or edicts  
cial, final, critical  
asure, to clamour against  
the act of lying down  
ring on the ground; low  
act of running down  
the act of shortening  
to disgrace, to reproach  
loss or shedding of teeth  
devote to, to inscribe  
consecrated, inscribed  
nsecration; a complimentary  
beginning of a book  
gather or infer from  
the thing deduced  
at which may be inferred  
abstract, to separate  
abatement, an inference  
n, exploit, fact, writing  
tive, indolent, sluggish  
lge; to conclude; to think  
e bottom; sagacious  
the most solemn or still part  
great depth; sorrowfully  
animal hunted for venison  
stroy, to raze, to disfigure  
olation, injury, destruction  
o cut or lop off, to abridge  
diminution, a cutting off  
ander, reproach, detraction  
alumnious, scandalizing  
censure falsely, to libel  
dison, defect, failure  
who fails in payment, &c.  
which may be annulled  
throw, frustrate, rout  
ow, a deprivation  
t, disappointed

Defect, *s.* a fault, a blemish, an imperfection  
Defec'tible, *a.* imperfect, deficient, wanting  
Defec'tion, *s.* failure, apostacy, revolt  
Defect'ive, *a.* full of defects, imperfect  
Defe'nce, *s.* a guard, vindication, resistance  
Defence'less, *a.* naked, unguarded, impotent  
Defe'nd, *v. a.* to protect, vindicate, forbid  
Defend'ant, *s.* the person prosecuted  
Defend'er, *s.* a protector, a vindicator  
Defen'sible, *a.* that may be defended, right  
Defen'sive, *s.* safeguard, state of defence  
Defe'r, *v.* to put off, to delay; to refer to  
Defer'ence, *s.* regard, respect, submission  
Defi'ance, *s.* a challenge; an expression of ab-  
horrence or contempt  
Defi'ciency, *s.* a defect, want, imperfection  
Defi'cient, *a.* failing, wanting, defective  
Defi'le, *v. a.* to make foul, pollute, vitiate  
Defi'le, *s.* a narrow passage, a lane  
Defi'led, *part.* polluted, corrupted, tainted  
Defi'lement, *s.* pollution, corruption  
Defi'ler, *s.* a corrupter, a violator  
Defi'nable, *a.* that which may be ascertained  
Defi'ne, *v.* to explain; circumscribe, decide  
Defi'ner, *s.* one who describes  
Defi'nite, *a.* certain, limited, precise  
Defi'nite, *s.* a thing explained or defined  
Defi'niteness, *s.* certainty limitedness  
Defi'nition, *s.* a short description of a thing by  
its properties; a decision  
Defi'nitive, *a.* determinate, express, positive  
Deflagra'tion, *s.* the act of consuming by fire  
Defle'ct, *v. n.* to turn aside, to deviate  
Deflec'tion, *s.* deviation, a turning aside  
Deflex'ure, *s.* a bending down, a deflection  
Deflo'ur, *v. a.* to deprive a maiden of her vir-  
ginity; to ravish; to take away the beauty  
and grace of any thing  
Deflux'ion, *s.* flow of humours downwards  
Defo'recement, *s.* withholding of lands, &c. by  
force from the right owner  
De'form, *v. a.* to disfigure, to dishonour  
Deform'ed, *a.* ugly, disfigured, crooked  
Deform'i'ty, *s.* ugliness, crookedness  
Defra'ud, *v. a.* to rob by a trick; to cozen  
Defraud'er, *s.* one who defrauds or cheats  
Defra'y, *v. a.* to bear charges or expenses  
Deft, *a.* neat, handsome, proper, ready  
Deft'y, *ad.* neatly, dexterously  
Defu'net, *a.* dead, extinct—*s.* a dead man  
Defy', *v. a.* to challenge, to slight  
Degen'eracy, *s.* departure from virtue; vice  
Degen'erate, *v. n.* to decay in virtue or kind  
Degenera'tion, *s.* the act of degenerating  
Degen'erous, *a.* degenerated, vile, base  
Deglu'tinate, *v. a.* to unglue; undo, slacken  
Degluti'tion, *s.* the act of swallowing  
Degrada'tion, *s.* a placing lower; baseness  
Degra'de, *v. a.* to lessen, to place lower

- Degree, *s.* quality, class, station; the 360th part of a circle; 60 geographical miles  
 Deho'rt, *v. a.* to dissuade, to discourage  
 Dehorta'tion, *s.* dissuasion  
 Deje'ct, *v. a.* to cast down, afflict, grieve  
 Dejec'tion, *s.* lowness of spirits; weakness  
 Deifica'tion, *s.* the act of making a god  
 De'ify, *v. a.* to make a god of, to adore  
 Deign, *v. a.* to vouchsafe, to grant, to permit  
 De'ism, *s.* the opinion of those who acknowledge one God, but deny revealed religion  
 De'ist, *s.* one who believes in the existence of God, but follows no particular religion  
 Deist'ical, *a.* belonging to deism  
 De'ity, *s.* the Divine Being; Godhead  
 Delap'sed, *a.* bearing or falling down  
 Dela'te, *v. a.* to carry, to convey; to accuse  
 Dela'tion, *s.* a conveyance; an accusation  
 Dela'y, *v.* to put off, to frustrate, to stop  
 Dela'y, *s.* a deferring; a stop, a hindrance  
 Delec'table, *a.* pleasing, delightful  
 Delecta'tion, *s.* pleasure, delight  
 Del'egate, *v. a.* to send away; to intrust  
 Del'egate, *s.* a deputy, a commissioner, a vicar  
 Del'egates, *s. pl.* a court of appeal  
 Delete'rious, *a.* deadly, destructive  
 Del'etion, *s.* act of blotting out; destruction  
 Delf, Delfe, Delph, *s.* a quarry, a mine; counterfeit China ware made at Delft  
 Deliba'tion, *s.* an essay, an attempt; taste  
 Delib'erate, *v. n.* to think, hesitate, muse  
 Delib'erate, *a.* circumspect, wary, slow  
 Delibera'tion, *s.* circumspection, thought  
 Del'icacy, *s.* daintiness, nicety, politeness  
 Del'icate, *a.* nice, dainty, polite, pure, fine  
 Del'icateness, *s.* tenderness, effeminacy  
 Del'icious, *a.* sweet, grateful, agreeable  
 Deliga'tion, *s.* the act of binding up  
 Del'ight, *s.* joy, pleasure, satisfaction  
 Del'ight, *v.* to content, to please, to satisfy  
 Delight'ful, *a.* pleasant, charming  
 Delin'cate, *v. a.* to design, sketch, paint  
 Delinea'tion, *s.* outlines of a picture; a sketch  
 Delin'quency, *s.* a fault; failure in duty  
 Delin'quent, *s.* an offender, a criminal  
 Del'iquate, *v. a.* to melt, dissolve, clarify  
 Delir'ious, *a.* light-headed, raving, doting  
 Delir'ium, *s.* alienation of mind; delirium  
 Deliv'er, *v. a.* to resign; rescue; pronounce  
 Deliv'erance, *s.* freedom from; utterance  
 Deliv'ery, *s.* release; rescue; childbirth  
 Dell, *s.* a pit, a cavity, a shady covert  
 Delu'de, *v. a.* to cheat, deceive, disappoint  
 Delve, *v. n.* to dig, to fathom, to sift  
 Ditch, *s.* a ditch, a pitfall, a den, a cave  
 Diver, *s.* one who digs with a spade  
 Inundation, *s.* a general inundation  
 Drown, *v. a.* to drown, to overwhelm  
 Deceit, *s.* a cheat, a deception. an error
- Dem'agogue, *s.* the ringleader of a faction  
 Dema'in, *s.* an estate in land  
 Dema'nd, *s.* a claim; a question; a call  
 Dema'nd, *v. a.* to claim with authority  
 Demand'ant, *s.* the plaintiff in an action  
 Demand'er, *s.* one who demands dues  
 Demarca'tion, *s.* division; separation of territory  
 Deme'an, *v. a.* to behave; to undervalue  
 Demean'our, *s.* carriage, behaviour  
 Dementa'tion, *s.* madness, delirious state  
 Demer'it, *s.* the opposite to merit; ill deserv- ing—*v. n.* to deserve punishment  
 Deme'sne, *s.* a patrimonial estate  
 Dem'ol, *a.* half; at Oxford a half fellow  
 Demol'ish, *s.* half devil; a wicked wretch  
 Demol't-god, *s.* half a god; a great hero  
 Demigra'tion, *s.* a removing from place to place, changing the habitation  
 Dem'itrep, *s.* a woman of light fame  
 Demi'se, *s.* death, decease; will  
 Demi'se, *v. a.* to bequeath at one's death  
 Demis'sion, *s.* degradation, depression  
 Demi't, *v. a.* to degrade, to depress  
 Democ'racy, *s.* a form of government, in which the sovereign power is lodged in the body of the people  
 Democrat'ical, *a.* relating to democracy  
 Demol'ish, *v. a.* to destroy, to overthrow  
 Demol'isher, *s.* a destroyer, a layer waste  
 Demol'tion, *s.* act of demolishing buildings  
 De'mon, *s.* an evil spirit, a devil  
 Demo'niac, *s.* one possessed with a demon  
 Demonom'ogy, *s.* treatise on evil spirits  
 Demon'strable, *a.* that which may be proved beyond doubt or contradiction; evident  
 Demon'strate, *v. a.* to prove with certainty  
 Demons'tra'tion, *s.* an indubitable proof  
 Demon'strative, *a.* invincibly conclusive  
 Demoraliza'tion, *s.* destruction of morals  
 Demul'cent, *a.* softening, mollifying  
 Demu'r, *v.* to delay, to suspend, to doubt of  
 Demu'r, *s.* hesitation, suspense of opinion  
 Demu're, *a.* decent, grave, affectedly modest  
 Demu'rely, *ad.* affectedly, solemnly  
 Demur'rage, *s.* allowance for delaying ships  
 Demur'rer, *s.* a stop in a lawsuit  
 Demy', *s.* a paper so called  
 Den, *s.* a cavern; cave for wild beasts, &c.  
 De'nary, *a.* relating to, or containing ten  
 Deni'able, *a.* that which may be denied  
 Deni'al, *s.* refusal, negation, abjuration  
 Den'igrate, *v. a.* to blacken, to make black  
 Deniza'tion, *s.* the act of making a man free  
 Den'izen, *s.* a citizen, a freeman  
 Denom'inate, *v. a.* to give a name to  
 Denomina'tion, *s.* a name given to; a title  
 Denom'inate, *a.* conferring a name  
 Denota'tion, *s.* the act of denoting

ourment, *s.* the discovery of the plot of drama

u'ance, *v. a.* to threaten, to accuse

use, *a.* close, compact, almost solid

u'dity, *s.* closeness, compactness

it, *v. a.* to indent, to mark with notches

u'tal, *a.* relating to the teeth

u'ticated, *a.* set with small teeth

u'tist, *s.* one professing to heal the diseases of the teeth

u'tition, *s.* breeding the teeth

u'tifrice, *s.* a powder for the teeth

u'date, Denu'de, *v. a.* to strip, to divest

u'nciation, *s.* a public menace

y', *v. a.* to contradict; to refuse, disown

dand, *s.* forfeiture made to God

u'rt, *v.* to go away; to die; to apostatize

u'rt, Depart'ure, *s.* a going away; death

u'rt'ment, *s.* a separate office; duty

u'nd, *v. n.* to hang from; to rely on

u'nd'ance, *s.* connexion, reliance, trust

u'nd'ant, *a.* in the power of another

u'nd'ant, Depend'ent, Depend'er, *s.* one

so lives in subjection to another

u'nd'ent, *a.* hanging from or down

u'ct, *v. a.* to paint, to pourtray, to describe

u'ct'ed, *part.* painted, described, told

u'ous, *a.* without hair, smooth

u'ction, *s.* act of emptying out or from

u'rable, *a.* sad, hopeless, lamentable

u're, *v. a.* to lament, bewail, mourn

u'med, *a.* stripped of the feathers

u'nent, *s.* a witness on oath; in grammar,

the verbs as have no active voice

u'p'ulate, *v. a.* to unpeople, to lay waste

u'p'ulation, *s.* havoc, destruction, waste

u't, *v. n.* to carry, to demean, to behave

u't, Depart'ment, *s.* behaviour, conduct

u'ation, *s.* transportation, exile

u'e, *v. a.* to degrade, to divest; to attest

u'te, *v. a.* to lay up as a pledge, &c.—*s.* a

pledge, a pawn, security given

u'tion, *s.* the act of giving public testi-

mony; depriving a prince of sovereignty

u'tory, *s.* the place where any thing is

kept; a warehouse, a storehouse

u'try, *s.* one with whom any thing is

deposited; in trust

u'tion, *s.* depravity, defamation

u't, *v. a.* to vitiate, to corrupt

u't, Deprav'ity, *s.* a vitiated state

u't, *v. a.* to pray deliverance from; to

pray; to implore mercy

u't, *s.* a prayer against evil

u't, *v. a.* to lessen in value

u't, *s.* a robbery, a spoiling

u't, *s.* a robber, a plunderer

u't, *s.* to take unawares, discover

u't, *s.* a blemish, defect, cast down

Depres'sion, *s.* the act of humbling; lowness of spirits; act of pressing down

Depres'sor, *s.* he that keeps or presses down

Depriva'tion, *s.* the act of depriving

Deprive, *v. a.* to take from, debar, bereave

Depth, *s.* deepness; the abyss; abstruseness

Dep'urate, *a.* cleansed, pure, freed from dregs

Depura'tion, *s.* making pure or clear

Deputa'tion, *s.* act of deputing; vicegerency

Depu'te, *v. a.* to appoint, to empower to act

Dep'u'ty, *s.* any one that transacts business for

another, a substitute, a viceroy

Dera'ciate, *v. a.* to pluck up by the roots

Dera'ign, *v. a.* to prove; justify; to disorder

De'range, *v. a.* to disorder

Dera'ngement, *s.* disorder, discomposure of

mind

Derelict'ion, *s.* an utter forsaking

Deri'de, *v. a.* to ridicule, to mock, to laugh at

Deri'sion, *s.* contempt, scorn; a laughing stock

Deri'sive, *a.* ridiculing, scoffing, mocking

Deri'vable, *a.* coming by derivation

Deriva'tion, *s.* tracing from its original

Deriva'tive, *a.* derived from another

Deri've, *v.* to deduce from its original; to owe

its origin to; to descend from

Der'nier, *a.* the last, the only remaining

Der'ogate, *v.* to disparage, detract, lessen

Der'ogate, *a.* lessened in value, damaged

Deroga'tion, *s.* a defamation; detraction

Derog'atory, Derog'ative, *s.* detractory; that

lessens the honour of; dishonourable

Der'vis, Der'vise, *s.* a Turkish priest

Des'cant, *s.* a song; discourse; disputation

Desca'nd, *v. n.* to discourse at large; to sing

Desce'nd, *v. n.* to come down, to sink

Descend'ant, *s.* the offspring of an ancestor

Descend'ent, *a.* proceeding from

Descen'sion, *s.* the act of falling or sinking; a

declension; degradation

Desce'nt, *s.* a declivity; invasion; brith

Descri'be, *v. a.* to represent by words, &c.

Descrip'tion, *s.* the act of describing; repre-

sentation; delineation

Descrip'tive, *a.* tending to describe; full

Descry', *v. a.* to spy out, to discover, to detect

Desecra'tion, *s.* the abolition of consecration

Des'e'rt, *s.* merit, worth, claim to reward

Des'e'rt, *s.* a wilderness; solitude; waste

Des'e'rt, *v. a.* to forsake, to abandon, to quit

Desert'er, *s.* one who forsakes his cause; he

that quits his regiment clandestinely

Deser'tion, *s.* act of forsaking or abandoning

Desert'less, *a.* without merit, worthless

Des'e'rve, *v. n.* to be worthy of good or ill

Deserv'edly, *ad.* worthily, according to desert

Deserv'ing, *part.* worthy of, good; kind

Desic'cate, *v. a.* to dry up, to exhale

Desid'erate, *v. a.* to want, to miss

Desic'crum, *s.* somewhat which inquiry



not been able to settle or discover; as the longitude is the *desideratum* of navigation  
*Desi'gn, v. a.* to purpose, to project, to plan  
*Desi'gn, s.* an intention, a plan, a scheme  
*De'signate, v. a.* to point out; to distinguish  
*Designa'tion, s.* appointment; intention  
*Desi'gnedly, ad.* intentionally, purposely  
*Desi'gner, s.* a contriver; an architect  
*Desi'gning, a.* deceitful, cunning, insidious  
*Desi'erable, a.* worthy of desire, pleasing  
*Desi're, s.* wish; eagerness to obtain or enjoy  
*Desi're, v. a.* to wish, to covet; to entreat  
*Desi'rous, a.* full of desire, eager, anxious  
*Desi'st, v. n.* to cease from any thing, to stop  
*Desis'tive, a.* ending, concludent, final  
*Desk, s.* an inclining table to write on  
*Des'olate, v. a.* to lay waste, to make desert  
*Des'olate, s.* laid waste, uninhabited, solitary  
*Desola'tion, s.* destruction, gloominess  
*Despa'ir, s.* hopelessness, dependence  
*Despa'ir, v. n.* to be without hope, to despond  
*Despa'tch, v. a.* to send away hastily; to kill  
*Despa'tch, s.* haste, speed; an express  
*Despera'do, s.* a furious person  
*Des'perate, having no hope; rash, furious*  
*Des'perately, ad.* rashly, furiously, madly  
*Despera'tion, s.* despair, rashness  
*Des'picable, a.* contemptible, worthless  
*Despi'sable, a.* contemptible, mean  
*Despi'se, v. a.* to scorn, to condemn, to slight  
*Despi'te, s.* malice, malignity; defiance  
*Despi'te, v. a.* to vex, to affront, to distress  
*Despi'teful, a.* malicious, full of spleen  
*Despo'il, v. a.* to rob, to plunder, to deprive  
*Despolla'tion, s.* the act of despoiling  
*Despo'nd, v. n.* to despair, to lose hope  
*Despond'ency, s.* despair, hopelessness  
*Despond'ent, a.* dejected, despairing  
*Despon'sate, v. a.* to betroth, to affiancé  
*Des'pot, s.* an absolute prince; one that governs with unlimited authority  
*Despot'ic, a.* absolute, arbitrary, unlimited  
*Despotism, s.* absolute power, tyranny  
*Despoma'tion, s.* scum, frothiness  
*Desse'rt, s.* the last course at a feast; fruit  
*Des'tinate, v. a.* to design, to intend  
*Destina'tion, s.* the purpose intended  
*Des'tine, v. a.* to doom, to appoint, to devote  
*Des'tiny, s.* fate, doom; invincible necessity  
*Des'titute, a.* forsaken, in want, friendless  
*Destitu'tion, s.* want, poverty  
*Destro'y, v. a.* to lay waste; kill; desolate  
*Destroy'er, s.* the person that destroys  
*Destruc'tible, a.* liable to destruction  
*Destruc'tion, s.* ruin; murder; demolition  
*Destruc'tive, a.* that which destroys; wasteful  
*Desult'ory, s.* a disuse of a custom  
*Desult'ory, ad.* in a desultory manner  
*Desult'ory, a.* unsettled, unconnected  
*De'th, v. a.* to smother

*Detach'ed, part.* sent off, disengaged  
*Detach'ment, s.* a body of troops detached  
*De'tail, s.* a minute, particular relation  
*De'tain, v. a.* to withhold; keep in custody  
*Detain'der, s.* a writ to detain in custody  
*De'tainer, s.* one who detains, &c.  
*De'tect, v. a.* to discover, to find out  
*De'tec'tion, s.* discovery of guilt or fraud  
*De'ten'tion, s.* the act of detaining; restraint  
*De'te'r, v. a.* to discourage, to dishearten  
*De'te'rge, v. a.* to cleanse a wound  
*De'ter'gent, a.* cleansing, wiping off  
*De'teriorsa'tion, s.* the act of making worse  
*De'ter'minable, a.* that which can be decided  
*De'ter'minate, v. a.* to limit, to fix  
*De'ter'minate, a.* limited, decisive, resolute  
*De'ter'minately, ad.* resolutely, decisively  
*Determina'tion, s.* a decision; a resolution  
*De'ter'mine, v. a.* to fix, to resolve, to decide  
*De'ter'mined, part.* resolved, decided  
*De'ter'sive, a.* having power to cleanse  
*De'test, v. a.* to hate, abhor, dislike greatly  
*De'test'able, a.* hateful, odious, abominable  
*De'testa'tion, s.* hatred, abhorrence  
*De'thro'ne, v. a.* to divest of regality  
*De'tona'tion, s.* that noise which happens on mixing fluids that ferment with violence  
*De'tour, s.* a turning; a way about  
*De'tra'ct, v. a.* to derogate, slander, defame  
*De'trac'tion, s.* defamation, slander  
*De'trac'tive, a.* tending to detract  
*De'trac'tory, a.* defamatory, derogatory  
*De'triment, s.* loss, damage, mischief, harm  
*De'trimenta'l, a.* hurtful, injurious  
*De'tri'tion, s.* the act of wearing away  
*De'tru'de, v. a.* to thrust down, to lower  
*De'tru'sion, s.* the act of thrusting down  
*De'vasta'tion, s.* waste, havoc, destruction  
*Deuce, s.* the two in cards or dice; the devil  
*Devel'op, v. a.* to unfold, to detect, to unravel  
*De've'st, v. a.* to strip; to annul, to free from  
*De'viate, v. n.* to wander, to go astray, to err  
*De'via'tion, s.* quitting the right way; offence  
*De'vice, s.* a contrivance; an emblem  
*Dev'il, s.* a fallen angel; a wicked person  
*Dev'ilish, a.* diabolical, abandoned; excessive  
*De'vious, a.* out of the common track; erring  
*De'vise, v. a.* to contrive, to invent, to consider  
*De'vised, part.* contrived; given by will  
*De'vise'e, s.* one to whom a thing is devised  
*Devo'id, a.* empty, vacant, destitute of  
*Devo'r, s.* service; an act of obsequiousness  
*Devo'lve, v.* to fall by succession; roll down  
*Devo'te, v. a.* to consecrate; to give up  
*Devo'te'e, s.* a bigot, a superstitious person  
*Devo'tion, s.* piety; worship; power; ardour  
*Devo'ur, v. a.* to eat ravenously; to consume  
*Devo'ut, a.* pious, religious, sincere  
*Devout'ly, ad.* piously; with ardent fervour  
*De'w, s.* a thin cold vapour—*v. a.* to

- Dew'drop, *s.* a drop of dew, a spangle of dew  
 Dew'lap, *s.* the flesh hanging from the throats  
 of oxen; the lip flaccid with age  
 Dew'y, *a.* resembling or moist with dew  
 Dexter'ity, *s.* activity, readiness, expertness  
 Dex'terous, *a.* expert, active, cunning  
 Dex'terously, *ad.* expertly, artfully, skilfully  
 Dex'tral, Dex'ter, *a.* on the right hand side  
 Dey, *s.* the title of a Moorish prince  
 Diabe'tes, *s.* a morbid copiousness of urine  
 Diabol'ical, *a.* devilish, impious, nefarious  
 Diacous'tics, *s.* the doctrine of sounds  
 Di'adem, *s.* a crown, a mark of royalty  
 Dia'resis, *s.* the division of syllables  
 Diagnos'tic, *s.* a distinguishing symptom  
 Diag'onal, *s.* a line from angle to angle  
 Di'agram, *s.* a mathematical scheme  
 Di'al, *s.* a plate on which a hand shows the  
 hour of the day by the progress of the sun  
 Di'alec't, *s.* manner of expression; particular  
 style; subdivision of a language  
 Dialec'tical, *a.* logical, argumental  
 Dialec'tic, *s.* logic; the art of reasoning  
 Di'alling, *s.* the art of constructing dials  
 Di'alogue, *s.* a conversation between two or  
 more persons; alternate discourse  
 Diam'eter, *s.* a line, which, passing through a  
 circle, divides it into equal parts  
 Diamet'rical, *a.* describing a diameter  
 Diamet'rally, *ad.* in a diametrical direction;  
 in direct opposition  
 Di'amond, *s.* the most valuable of all gems  
 Diap'ason, *s.* an octave in music; a concord  
 Di'aper, *s.* a sort of fine flowered linen  
 Di'aphragm, *s.* the midriff; a partition  
 Diarrhoe'a, *s.* a flux of the belly; looseness  
 Di'ary, *s.* a daily account; a journal  
 Dias'tole, *s.* the making a short syllable long;  
 the dilatation of the heart  
 Dia'triche, *s.* a disputation, or continued dis-  
 course  
 Dib'ble, *s.* a gardener's planting tool  
 Dice, *s.* pl. of Die—*v. n.* to game with dice  
 Dic'er, *s.* a player at dice, a gamster  
 Dic'tate, *v. a.* to tell what to write; instruct  
 Dic'tate, *s.* a precept, an instruction  
 Dicta'tor, *s.* a ruler; a Roman magistrate  
 Dictato'rial, *a.* authoritative, dogmatical  
 Dicta'torship, *s.* the office of a dictator  
 Dic'tion, *s.* style, language, expression  
 Dic'tionary, *s.* a book explaining the words of  
 any language alphabetically; a lexicon  
 Didac'tic, *s.* preceptive, giving precepts; as a  
 didactic poem gives rules for some art  
 Didac'tic, Didac'tical, *a.* doctrinal  
 Didac'tically, *ad.* in a didactic manner  
 Die, *v.* to tinge, colour; to lose life, to perish  
 Die, *s.* a small marked cube to play with;  
 stamp used in coinage; colour, stain, hue  
 Di'er, *s.* one who dies cloth, &c.  
 Di'et, *s.* food; an assembly of princes  
 Di'et, *v.* to supply with food; to eat by rule  
 Di'etdrink, *s.* a drink made with herbs, &c.  
 Differ, *v. n.* to be unlike, to vary, to disagree  
 Difference, *s.* dissimilitude; a dispute  
 Different, *a.* distinct, unlike, dissimilar  
 Differently, *ad.* in a different manner  
 Dif'ficult, *a.* not easy, troublesome, vexatious  
 Dif'ficulty, *s.* distress, perplexity; objection  
 Diffi'de, *v. n.* to distrust, to have no confidence  
 in  
 Dif'fidence, *s.* distrust, want of confidence  
 Dif'fident, *a.* not confident, distrustful  
 Dif'fluent, *a.* flowing every way, not fixed  
 Diffo'rm, *a.* not uniform, irregular  
 Diffu'se, *v. a.* to pour out, to scatter, to spread  
 Diffu'se, *a.* scattered, copious, not concise  
 Diffu'sedly, *ad.* widely, copiously  
 Diffu'sion, Diffu'siveness, *s.* dispersion  
 Diffu'sive, *a.* dispersed, scattered, extended  
 Dig, *v. a.* to turn up, or cultivate land  
 Dige'st, *v.* to dissolve; to range in order  
 Di'gest, *s.* a collection of civil laws  
 Digest'ible, *a.* that which may be digested  
 Digest'ion, *s.* the concocting or dissolving of  
 food in the stomach; preparation of matter  
 by heat; reduction to a regular plan  
 Dig'ger, *s.* one who digs or turns up earth  
 Dight, *v. a.* to deck, to dress, to adorn  
 Di'git, *s.* three quarters of an inch; the twelfth  
 part of the diameter of the sun or moon; any  
 number under ten  
 Di'gital, *a.* relating to a digit, or the finger  
 Dig'nified, *part.* invested with honours  
 Dig'nify, *v. a.* to advance, to exalt, to honour  
 Dig'nitary, *s.* a clergyman advanced to some  
 dignity above that of a parochial priest  
 Dig'nity, *s.* grandeur, rank, honour  
 Digre'ss, *v. n.* to turn aside; to expatiate  
 Digres'sion, *s.* a deviation from the subject  
 Dike, *s.* a ditch, a channel, a bank, a mound  
 Dila'cerate, *v. a.* to tear, or force in two  
 Dila'pdate, *v. n.* to fall to ruin  
 Dilapida'tion, *s.* the incumbent's suffering any  
 edifice of his ecclesiastical living to decay for  
 want of repair  
 Dila'table, *a.* capable of extension  
 Dila'te; *v.* to extend, to widen; to relate  
 Dila'tor, *s.* that which widens or extends  
 Dil'a'toriness, *s.* slowness, sluggishness  
 Dil'a'tory, *a.* tardy, slow, loitering  
 Dilem'ma, *s.* difficult, vexatious alternative  
 Diletta'n'te, *s.* one who delights in cultivating  
 or promoting science  
 Dil'igence, *s.* industry, constant application  
 Dil'igent, *a.* persevering, assiduous, not  
 Dilu'cid, *a.* clear, plain, not opaque  
 Dilu'cidate, *v. a.* to make clear, to explain  
 Dilu'te, *v. a.* to make thin, to weaken  
 Dilu'tion, *s.* the act of diluting

Diluvian, *a.* relating to the deluge  
 Dim, *a.* not clear in sight or apprehension  
 Dimen'sion, *s.* bulk, extent, capacity  
 Dimin'ish, *v.* to impair, to lessen, to degrade  
 Diminu'tion, *s.* the act of making less  
 Dimin'utive, *a.* small, little, contracted  
 Di'missory, *a.* a letter from one bishop to another, about conferring holy orders  
 Dim'ity, *s.* a fine fustian, or cloth of cotton  
 Dim'ness, *s.* dullness of sight; stupidity  
 Dim'ple, *s.* a hollow in the cheek or chin  
 Dim'ply, *a.* full of dimples  
 Din, *s.* a loud noise, a continued sound  
 Dine, *v.* to eat or give a dinner  
 Ding, *v.* to dash with violence; bluster, puff  
 Din'gle, *s.* a hollow between two hills  
 Din'gy, *a.* dark, dirty, soiled, foul  
 Din'ner, *s.* the chief meal of the day  
 Dint, *s.* a blow, a mark; violence, force  
 Dinumera'tion, *s.* the numbering one by one  
 Dioc'e'san, *s.* a bishop, or head of a diocese  
 Di'ocess, *s.* the jurisdiction of a bishop  
 Dip, *v.* to immerge; to moisten; to engage  
 Diph'thong, *s.* two vowels joined together  
 Diplo'ma, *s.* a deed or privilege of degree  
 Diplo'macy, *s.* a body of envoys  
 Dip'tote, *s.* a noun of two cases only  
 Dire, Di'reful, *a.* dreadful, dismal, horrible  
 Dire'ct, *a.* straight, open, plain, express  
 Dire'ct, *v.* to command; adjust, inform  
 Direc'tion, *s.* an aim; superscription  
 Direct'ly, *ad.* immediately, apparently; in a straight line; rectilinearly  
 Direct'or, *s.* a superintendant; an instructor  
 Direct'ory, *s.* a form of prayer; a rule  
 Di'reness, *s.* dismialness, horror, hideousness  
 Direp'tion, *s.* the act of plundering  
 Dir'ge, *s.* a mournful or funeral ditty  
 Dirk, *s.* a kind of dagger or short sword  
 Dirt, *s.* mud, filth, mire; meanness  
 Dirt'iness, *s.* nastiness; sordidness  
 Dirt'y, *a.* foul, nasty, sullied; base, mean  
 Dirt'y, *v.* to soil, to scandalize  
 Dirup'tion, *s.* the act or state of bursting  
 Disabili'ty, *s.* want of power, weakness  
 Disa'ble, *v.* to render incapable, to impair  
 Disabu'se, *v.* to undeceive, to set right  
 Disadvan'tage, *s.* loss, injury to interest  
 Disadvanta'geous, *a.* prejudicial, hurtful  
 Disadvanta'geously, *ad.* in a manner contrary to interest or profit  
 Disaffect'ed, *v.* to fill with discontent  
 Disaffect'ed, *part.* not wishing well to  
 Disaffect'ion, *s.* want of loyalty or zeal  
 Disagre'e, *v.* to differ in opinion, to quarrel  
 Disagre'eable, *a.* unpleasing, offensive  
 Disagre'e'ment, *s.* difference, unsuitableness  
 Disallow', *v.* to deny; to censure; to reject  
 Disallow'able, *a.* not allowable, improper  
 Disannu'al, *s.* privation of life

Disannu'al, *v.* to annul, to make void  
 Disappe'ar, *v.* to be lost to view, to vanish  
 Disappoi'nt, *v.* to defeat of expectation  
 Disappoint'ment, *s.* defeat of hopes; miscarriage of expectation; a balk  
 Disapproba'tion, *s.* a censure, a dislike  
 Disappro've, *v.* to dislike, to censure  
 Disa'rm, *v.* to take away, or divest of arms  
 Disarm'ed, *part.* deprived of arms  
 Disarra'y, *s.* disorder, confusion; undress  
 Disas'ter, *s.* misfortune, grief, mishap  
 Disas'trous, *a.* unlucky, calamitous  
 Disavow'ch, Disavow'w, *v.* to disown  
 Disavow'al, Disavow'ment, *s.* a denial  
 Disba'nd, *v.* to dismiss from military service; to separate, to break up, to scatter  
 Disbel'ief, *s.* a refusal of belief; discredit  
 Disbel'ieve, *v.* to not to credit or believe  
 Disbel'iever, *s.* one who refuses belief  
 Disbur'den, *v.* to unload, to discharge  
 Disbu'rac, *v.* to spend or lay out money  
 Disburse'ment, *s.* a disbursing of money  
 Disca'rd, *v.* to dismiss or eject from service  
 Disce'rn, *v.* to descry, judge, distinguish  
 Discern'ible, *a.* discoverable, perceptible  
 Discern'ing, *part.* *a.* judicious, knowing  
 Discern'ment, *s.* judgment, skill  
 Discerp'tible, *a.* frangible, separable  
 Discha'rges, *v.* to dismiss; to emit; to pay  
 Discha'rges, *s.* a dismissal; an acquittance  
 Disce'nd, *v.* to divide; to cut in pieces  
 Disci'ple, *s.* a scholar; a follower  
 Disci'plesh'ip, *s.* the state of a disciple  
 Dis'cipline, *s.* a military regulation; order  
 Dis'cipline, *v.* to educate; to regulate; to keep in order; to reform; to chastise  
 Discla'im, *v.* to disown, deny, renounce  
 Discla'se, *v.* to reveal, to tell, to discover  
 Discla'sure, *s.* revealing a secret; discovery  
 Discol'our, *v.* to stain or change colour  
 Discom'at, *v.* to defeat, to vanquish  
 Discom'ature, *s.* overthrow; loss of battle  
 Discom'fort, *v.* to grieve, deject, sadden  
 Discom'fort, *s.* uneasiness, melancholy  
 Discommen'd, *v.* to blame, to censure  
 Discommen'dable, *a.* blameable, censurable  
 Discommo'de, *v.* to put to inconvenience  
 Discompo'se, *v.* to ruffle, to vex, to displace  
 Disconce'rt, *v.* to unsettle, to decompose  
 Disconfor'mity, *s.* want of agreement  
 Discongru'ity, *s.* inconsistency, disagreement  
 Discon'solate, *a.* sad, hopeless, sorrowful  
 Disconte'nt, *s.* a want of content, sorrow  
 Discontent'ed, *part.* *a.* uneasy, dissatisfied  
 Discontent'ment, *s.* the state of being discontented; uneasiness  
 Discontin'uance, Discontinua'tion, *s.* a cessation, separation; intermission  
 Discontin'ue, *v.* to leave off; to interrupt  
 Dis'cord, *s.* a disagreement; opposition



discord'ance, *s.* disagreement, inconsistency  
 discord'ant, *a.* inconsistent, incongruous  
 discov'er, *v. a.* to disclose, to detect, to spy  
 discov'ered, *part.* found out, betrayed  
 discov'ery, *s.* the act of finding; invention  
 disc'ount, *v. a.* to draw back, to pay back  
 dis'count, *s.* a drawback, an allowance  
 discour'tenance, *v. a.* to discourage, to abash  
 discour'tenance, *s.* cold treatment  
 discour'age, *v. a.* to deter, depress, dissuade  
 discour'agement, *s.* deterrent, cause of fear  
 discov'urse, *s.* conversation; a treatise  
 discour'eous, *a.* uncivil, rough, unpolite  
 dis'cous, *a.* broad, flat, wide  
 discred'it, *s.* ignominy, reproach, disgrace  
 discred'it, *v. a.* to not to believe; to disgrace  
 discre'et, *a.* prudent, cautious, modest  
 discrep'ance, *s.* a difference, a contrariety  
 discre'tion, *s.* prudence; liberty of acting  
 discre'tionary, *a.* left at large, unrestrained  
 discrim'inate, *v. a.* to mark; select; separate  
 discrimina'tion, *s.* a distinction; act of distin-  
 guishing one from another; a mark  
 discrim'inous, *a.* dangerous, perilous  
 discur'gency, *s.* the act of leaning at meat  
 discur'ber, *v. a.* to unburden, to disengage  
 discur'sion, *s.* act of running to and fro  
 discur'sive, *a.* progressive, argumentative  
 discur'sory, *a.* argumentative, rational  
 discus's, *v. a.* to examine, to argue; disperse  
 discus'sion, *s.* examination of a question  
 discus'tient, *s.* a repelling medicine  
 disda'in, *s.* contempt, scorn, indignation  
 disda'in, *v. a.* to scorn, to reject, to slight  
 disda'iful, *a.* contemptuous, haughty  
 dis'ease, *s.* distemper, sickness, malady  
 dis'ease, *v. a.* to afflict, to torment, to pain  
 dis'eased, *part.* afflicted with a distemper  
 disemb'ark, *v.* to put on shore, to land  
 disembod'ied, *a.* divested of the body  
 disembogue, *v.* to discharge into the sea  
 disembo'll, *v. a.* to clear up, to disentangle  
 disencha'nt, *v. a.* to free from enchantment  
 disengum'ber, *v. a.* to disburden, to exonerate  
 disenga'ge, *v.* to quit, extricate, free from  
 disenga'ged, *part. a.* at leisure; clear from  
 disentan'gle, *v. a.* to unravel, to disengage  
 disen'chra'l, *v. a.* to set free, to rescue  
 disen'ce, *v. a.* to awaken from a trance  
 dis'e'm, *s.* slight regard, dislike  
 dis'pur, *v. a.* to discontinue  
 dis'figure, *s.* act of disfiguring; deformity  
 dis'figure, *v. a.* to deform, deface, mangle  
 dis'figurement, *s.* disfigurement of beauty  
 dis'grace, *v. a.* to deprive cities, &c. of  
 privileges or immunities  
 dis'honour, *v.* to vomit, pour out with force  
 dis'honour, *v. a.* to dishonour, to dismiss  
 dis'honour, *s.* loss of honour  
 dis'honourful, *a.* ignominious

Disgra'cious, *a.* unpleasing, unfavourable  
 Disgu'ise, *s.* a dress to deceive; a pretence  
 Disgu'ise, *v. a.* to conceal; disfigure, defur  
 Disgu'ist, *s.* an aversion, dislike; offence  
 Disgu'ist, *v. a.* to offend, provoke; to distast  
 Disgust'ful, *a.* nauseous, distasteful  
 Dish, *s.* a vessel used to serve up meat in  
 Dish, *v. a.* to put, or serve up meat in a dish  
 Dishab'lle, *s.* an undress, a loose dress  
 Dishab'it, *v. a.* to throw out of place; expel  
 Dishear'ten, *v. a.* to discourage, to terrify  
 Dishe'rit, *v. a.* to cut off from inheritance  
 Dishev'el, *v. a.* to spread the hair disorderly  
 Dishev'elled, *part.* loose, disordered  
 Dishon'est, *a.* void of probity, faithless  
 Dishon'esty, *s.* knavery; incontinence  
 Dishon'our, *v. a.* to disgrace, to deflower  
 Dishon'our, *s.* reproach, disgrace, censure  
 Dishon'ourable, *a.* shameful, reproachful  
 Disinclina'tion, *s.* dislike, want of affection  
 Disincl'ine, *v. a.* to produce dislike to  
 Disincorporate, *v. a.* to separate, to dissolve  
 Disingen'uious, *a.* illiberal, unfair, mean  
 Disinher'it, *v. a.* to deprive of inheritance  
 Disinte'r, *v. a.* to take out of a grave  
 Disin'terested, *a.* void of private advantage  
 Disjo'in, *v. a.* to separate, to disunite  
 Disjo'int, *v. a.* to put out of joint; to fall in  
 pieces; to make incoherent  
 Disjo'inted, *part.* separated, divided  
 Disjudica'tion, *s.* the act of determining  
 Disju'nt, *a.* disjoined, separate  
 Disjunc'tion, *s.* a disunion, a separation  
 Disk, *s.* the face of the sun, &c.; a quail  
 Disli'ke, *s.* aversion, disapprobation  
 Disli'ke, *v. a.* to disapprove, to hate  
 Disli'ken, *v. a.* to make unlike; unusual  
 Dis'locate, *v. a.* to disjoint, to displace  
 Disloca'tion, *s.* act of displacing; a luxation  
 Dislo'dge, *v.* to drive out; to move away  
 Disloy'al, *a.* not true to allegiance; faithless  
 Disloy'alty, *s.* a want of allegiance  
 Dis'mal, *a.* sorrowful, uncomfortable; dark  
 Dis'mally, *ad.* horribly, sorrowfully  
 Disman'tle, *v. a.* to strip; overthrow, destroy  
 Disma'sk, *v. a.* to put off; divest; uncover  
 Disma'st, *v. a.* to deprive of, or cut off masts  
 Disma'y, *v. a.* to terrify, to affright, to deject  
 Disma'y, *s.* a fall of courage; terror  
 Dis'me, *s.* a tenth part, a tithe  
 Dismem'ber, *v. a.* to cut off a limb, &c.  
 Dismi'ss, *v. a.* to send away, to discard  
 Dismiss'ed, *part.* sent away, discharged  
 Dismiss'ion, *s.* a sending away; deprivation  
 Dismo'unt, *v.* to throw or slight from a horse  
 Disobe'dience, *s.* a breach of duty  
 Disobe'dient, *a.* undutiful, froward  
 Disobe'y, *v. a.* not to obey, to transgress  
 Disobli'ge, *v. a.* to offend, disgust, provoke  
 Disobli'ging, *part. a.* disgusting, unpleas





ive, *a.* apt or proper to dissuade  
 ible, *s.* a word of two syllables  
*s.* a staff used in spinning  
 e, *s.* remoteness in place; space of  
 respect; distant behaviour; reserve  
 e, *v.* a. to leave behind in a race  
*s.* a. remote in time or place; shy  
 e, *s.* aversion, dislike, disgust  
 ful, *s.* nauseous, malignant  
 er, *s.* a disease, malady; uneasiness  
 er, *v.* a. to disease; ruffle, disaffect  
 ered, *part.* diseased; disturbed  
*v.* a. to stretch out in breadth  
 ed, *part.* widened, swelled  
 ion, *s.* act of stretching; breadth  
*s.* a couple of lines; a couplet; an  
 m consisting only of two verses  
 e, to drop; to draw by distillation  
 tion, *s.* the act of distilling by fire  
 e, *s.* one who distils spirits  
 e, *a.* different, separate, unconfused  
 ion, *s.* a difference; honourable note  
 riority; quality; discernment  
 ive, *a.* judicious, able to distinguish  
 ively, *Distinctly*, *ad.* not confusedly  
 ness, *s.* clearness, plainness  
 uish, *v.* a. to discern, mark; honour  
 aised, *part.* a. eminent, transcendent  
 e, *a.* to writh, twist, misrepresent  
 on, *s.* grimace; misrepresentation  
 e, *v.* a. to divide, to vex, to make mad  
 ed, *part.* a. perplexed, wild; divided  
 edly, *ad.* madly, frantically  
 ion, *s.* madness; confusion, discord  
 e, *v.* a. to seize goods or chattels  
 it, *s.* a seizure, of goods, &c.  
 e, *v.* a. to harass, to make miserable  
 e, *s.* a distraining; misery, want  
 ed, *a.* miserable, full of trouble  
 ste, *v.* a. to divide among many  
 tion, *s.* the act of distributing  
 e, *s.* a circuit; region; province  
 e, *v.* a. not to trust, to disbelieve  
 e, *s.* suspicion, loss of confidence  
 ful, *a.* apt to distrust; timorous  
 e, *v.* a. to perplex, confound, interrupt  
 ance, *s.* perplexity, confusion, tumult  
 er, *s.* a violator of peace  
 n, *s.* a separation; disagreement  
 e, *v.* a. to divide; to separate friends  
 y, *s.* state of actual separation  
 e, *s.* to disavow, to leave off  
 e, *v.* a. to destroy the credit of; deny  
 most in fortification; a trench  
 a man who makes ditches  
 ing; adapted to music  
 aforesaid, the same repeated  
 e; a musical poem  
 Ottoman grand council  
 to divide into two

Divarica'tion, *s.* a division of opinions  
 Dive, *v.* n. to sink voluntarily under water; to  
 immerge into any business or science  
 Di'ver, *s.* one who dives; a water fowl  
 Dive'rge, *v.* n. to bend from one point  
 Diver'gent, *a.* going further asunder  
 Di'vers, *a.* several, sundry, more than one  
 Di'verse, *a.* different, unlike, opposite  
 Diversifica'tion, *s.* change, variation  
 Diver'sify, *v.* a. to distinguish, to variegate  
 Diver'sion, *s.* a turning aside; sport, game  
 Diver'sity, *s.* dissimilitude, variegation  
 Di'versly, *ad.* differently, variously  
 Dive'rt, *v.* a. to turn aside; to entertain  
 Divert'ing, *part.* merry, pleasing, agreeable  
 Diver'tisement, *s.* diversion, recreation  
 Dive'st, *v.* a. to strip; to dispossess  
 Divest'ure, *s.* the act of putting off  
 Divi'dable, Divi'dant, *a.* separate, different  
 Divi'de, *v.* to part, separate; give in shares  
 Divi'dend, *s.* a share; part allotted in division  
 Divi'ders, *s.* a pair of compasses  
 Divina'tion, *s.* a foretelling of future events  
 Divi'ne, *v.* to foretell, to foreknow, to guess  
 Divi'ne, *a.* godlike, heavenly, not human  
 Divi'ne, *s.* a minister of the gospel, a priest  
 Divi'ner, *s.* one who professes divination  
 Divin'ity, *s.* the Deity, the Supreme Being,  
 science of divine things; theology  
 Divis'ible, *a.* capable of being divided  
 Divis'ion, *s.* the act of dividing; partition;  
 part of a discourse; just time, in music  
 Divi'sor, *s.* the number that divides  
 Divo'rce, *v.* a. to separate, to force asunder  
 Divo'rce, Divo'rce'ment, *s.* the legal separation  
 of husband and wife; disunion  
 Diure'tic, Diure'tical, *a.* provoking urine  
 Diur'nal, *a.* performing in a day, daily  
 Diur'nal, *s.* a day-book, a journal  
 Diur'nally, *ad.* daily, every day, day by day  
 Divul'ge, *v.* a. to publish, reveal, proclaim  
 Di'zen, *v.* a. to deck or dress gaudily  
 Diz'ard, *s.* a blockhead, a fool  
 Diz'ziness, *s.* giddiness, thoughtlessness  
 Diz'zy, *a.* giddy, thoughtless  
 Do, *v.* to act any thing, either good or bad  
 Do'cible, Do'cile, *a.* easily taught, tractable  
 Doc'il'ity, *s.* aptness to be taught  
 Dock, *s.* a ship-builder's yard; an herb  
 Dock, *v.* a. to cut short; to lay in a dock  
 Dock'et, *s.* a direction tied upon goods  
 Dock'yard, *s.* a yard for naval stores, &c.  
 Doc'tor, *s.* a title in divinity, law, physic, &c.  
 Doc'torship, *s.* the highest academical degree  
 Doc'trinal, *a.* containing doctrine; pertaining  
 to the act or means of teaching  
 Doc'trine, *s.* precept, maxim, act of teach  
 Doc'ument, *s.* a precept, instruction, direct  
 a precept magisterially dogmatical  
 Document'al, *a.* relating to instruction

Dodec'agon, *s.* a figure of twelve sides  
 Dodge, *v. n.* to use craft; to follow artfully and unperceived; to quibble; to use low shifts  
 Doe, *s.* the female of a buck  
 Doff, *v. a.* to put off dress, to strip; to delay  
 Dog, *s.* a domestic animal; a lump of iron  
 Dog, *v. a.* to follow silly and indefatigably  
 Dog'days, *s.* the days in which the dog-star rises and sets with the sun; from July 24 to August 28

Doge, *s.* the chief magistrate of Venice  
 Dog'ged, *a.* sour, morose, sullen, gloomy  
 Dog'ger, *s.* a small ship with one mast  
 Dog'gerel, *s.* despicable verses—*s.* vile, mean  
 Dog'gish, *a.* brutal, curish, snappish  
 Dog'ma, *s.* an established principle; a tenet  
 Dogmat'ical, *a.* authoritative, positive  
 Dog'matism, *s.* a magisterial assertion  
 Dog'matist, *s.* a positive teacher or asserter  
 Dog'star, *s.* a certain star, from which the dog-days derive their appellation

Do'ily, *s.* a small napkin used after dinner  
 Do'ings, *s. pl.* feats, actions; stir, bustle  
 Doit, *s.* a small piece of Dutch money  
 Dole, *s.* a share, a part; grief, misery  
 Dole, *v. a.* to deal, to distribute; to grieve  
 Do'leful, *a.* sorrowful, dismal, afflicted  
 Do'lesome, *a.* melancholy, heavy, gloomy  
 Doll, *s.* a little girl's puppet or baby  
 Do'lar, *s.* a foreign coin of different value, from about 2s. 6d. to 4s. 6d.; a counter

Delor'ific, *a.* causing pain or grief  
 Do'lorous, *a.* sorrowful, painful, doleful  
 Do'lour, *s.* grief, lamentation, pain  
 Do'lphin, *s.* a sea-fish, peculiarly beautiful  
 Dolt, *s.* a heavy stupid fellow, a thick-skull  
 Dolt'ish, *a.* stupid, mean, blockish, dull  
 Doma'in, *s.* a dominion; empire; estate  
 Dome, *s.* a building; cupola; arched roof  
 Domes'tic, *a.* belonging to the house; private, not foreign; intestine  
 Domes'tic, *s.* a servant, a dependant  
 Domes'ticate, *v. a.* to make domestic  
 Dom'inate, *v. a.* to prevail over; to govern  
 Domina'tion, *s.* power; dominion; tyranny  
 Domine'er, *v. n.* to hector, to behave with insolence; to act without control  
 Domin'ical, *a.* denoting the Lord's day  
 Domin'ion, *s.* sovereign authority; power; territory

Don'no, *s.* a kind of hood or long dress  
 Don, *s.* a Spanish title for a gentleman  
 Dona'tion, *s.* a gift, a present, a bounty  
 Don'ative, *s.* a gift, a largess, a benefice  
*use, part. pass. of the verb to do*  
 ne! *interj.* a word used to confirm a wager  
 Do'er, *s.* a giver, a bestower, a benefactor  
 Do, *v. a.* to judge; to condemn; to destine  
 Do, *s.* a judicial sentence; condemnation;  
 Judgment; *use, part. pass. of the verb to do*

Doom'ed, *part.* fated, condemned, destined  
 Dooms'day, *s.* the day of judgment  
 Dooms'day-book, *s.* a book made by order of William the Conqueror, in which all the estates in England were registered  
 Door, *s.* the gate of a house; a passage  
 Do'quet, *s.* a paper containing a warrant  
 Dor'ic, *a.* relating to an order of architecture which was invented by the Dorians, a people of Greece

Dor'mant, *a.* sleeping; private, concealed  
 Dor'mitory, *s.* a room with many beds; a burial-place; a family vault  
 Dor'mouse, *s.* a small animal which passes a large part of the winter in sleep  
 Do'ron, *s.* a present; measure of three inches  
 Dose, *s.* enough of medicine, &c. for one time  
 Dot, *s.* a small spot or point in writing, &c.  
 Do'tage, *s.* imbecility of mind; silly fondness  
 Do'tal, *a.* relating to a portion or dowry  
 Do'tard, Do'ter, *s.* one whose age has impaired his intellects; a silly lover

Dote, *v. n.* to love to excess or extravagance  
 Do'ted, *a.* endowed, gifted, possessed of  
 Dou'ble, *a.* twofold, twice as much  
 Dou'ble, *v.* to make twice as much; to mill round a headland; to fold; to play tricks  
 Dou'ble, *s.* a plait or fold; a trick, a turn  
 Doublede'al'er, *s.* a deceitful, subtle person  
 Doubledea'ling, *s.* dissimulation, cunning  
 Doublemind'ed, *a.* treacherous, deceitful

Donb'let, *s.* a waistcoat; a pair; two  
 Doubleton'gued, *a.* deceitful, false, hollow  
 Doubloo'n, *s.* Spanish coin, value two pistoles  
 Doub'ly, *ad.* with twice the quantity; twice  
 Doubt, *v.* to question, to scruple, to distrust  
 Doubt, *s.* suspense, suspicion, difficulty  
 Doub'tful, *a.* uncertain, not determined  
 Doub'tfully, Doub'tingly, *ad.* uncertainly  
 Doub'tless, *a.* and *ad.* without doubt or fear  
 Douce'ur, *s.* a sweetener; a conciliating bribe  
 Dove, *s.* a sort of pigeon, a wild pigeon  
 Do'vecot, Do'vehouse, *s.* a pigeon-house  
 Dove'like, *a.* meek, gentle, harmless  
 Dove'tail, *s.* a term used by joiners  
 Dough, *s.* unblaked paste, kneaded flour  
 Dought'y, *a.* brave, eminent, illustrious  
 Dought'y, *a.* soft, not quite baked, pale  
 Douze, *v.* to plunge suddenly into water  
 Dow'ager, *s.* a widow with a jointure

Dow'dy, *s.* an awkward, ill-dressed woman  
 Dow'er, or Dow'ery, *s.* a wife's portion; a widow's jointure; endowment, gift  
 Dow'erless, *a.* without fortune, unportioned  
 Dow'lass, *s.* a kind of coarse, strong linen  
 Down, *s.* a large open plain; the finest, softest feathers; soft wool or hair  
 Down, *prep.* along a descent—*ad.* on ground; into declining reputation  
 Down, *a.* bent down, dejected

in, calamity, sudden change  
 descending—*s.* a descent  
 open, plain, undisguised  
 plainly, honestly, completely  
 ly, open country; the sea be-  
 and the Goodwin sands

bending down, dejected  
 own'wards, *ad.* toward the cen-  
 higher to a lower situation  
 rered with a nap; soft, tender  
 p on the face—*v. a.* to strike  
 a form of giving glory to God  
 se wench, a prostitute  
 mber, to stupefy, to dull  
 number of twelve  
 rowiness, heaviness  
 k woollen cloth; a strumpet  
 old Roman coin, the eighth  
 once

; any thing cast away  
 drawn on another for money  
 l along by force, to trail  
 hook, a hand cart  
 to trail in the dirt

et made dirty by walking  
 net drawn along the bottom  
 ringed serpent; a constellation

. furious, fiery, fierce  
 horse soldier; a bully  
 to force one against his will  
 tunnel to carry off water  
 ake quite dry, to draw off

el, the male of the duck  
 y weight the eighth part of an  
 as of spirituous liquor

action of a play; a poem  
 represented by action; theatrical  
 the author of dramatic compos-  
 iter of plays

who sells or deals in cloth  
 pathwork; the dress of a picture  
 werful, vigorous, efficacious

e act of drinking; the quantity  
 ink at once; quantity drawn; a  
 or sketch; a picture; detach-  
 ers; act of pulling carriages; a

t, *a.* used for, or in drawing  
 kind of play on chequers  
 il forcibly; attract; unsheath;

by picture; to allure, to win  
 money paid back on exports  
 a bridge made to draw up  
 ho draws; a sliding box  
 l of light under breeches  
 eation, a representation  
 he room in which company

lowly or clownish  
 d by brewers

Dread, *s.* great fear, terror, awe, affright

Dread, *v.* to be in fear, to stand in awe

Dread, *a.* great, mighty, awful, noble

Dread'ful, *a.* terrible, frightful, horrid

Dread'fully, *ad.* terribly, frightfully

Dream, *s.* thoughts in sleep; an idle fancy

Dream, *v.* to rove in sleep; to be sluggish

Dream'er, *s.* one who dreams; a mope

Drear, Drear'y, *a.* mournful, gloomy, dismal

Drear'iness, *s.* gloominess, dulness

Dredge, *s.* an oyster net; mixture of grain

Dredge, *v. a.* to besprinkle flour on meat while

roasting; to catch with a net

Dredg'ing-box, *s.* a box used for dredging

Dregs, *s.* the sediment of liquors, lees

Drench, *v. a.* to soak, steep, fill with drink

Drench, *s.* a horse's physical draught

Drench'ed, *part.* washed, soaked, cleansed

Dress, *s.* clothes, ornaments, finery

Dress, *v. a.* to clothe, to deck, to adorn; to

cook; to cover a wound; to carry a horse

Dress'er, *s.* he who dresses; a kitchen table

Dress'ing, the act of clothing, &c.

Dress'ing-room, *s.* a place used to dress in

Drib'ble, *v. n.* to drop slowly; slaver, drivel

Drib'let, *s.* a small part of a large sum

Dri'er, *s.* that which absorbs moisture

Drift, *s.* a design, tendency; any thing driven

at random; a heap, a storm

Drift, *v. a.* to urge along; to throw on heaps

Drill, *s.* an instrument to bore holes with; a

small brook; an ape—*v.* to exercise troops

Drink, *s.* a liquor to be swallowed

Drink, *v.* to swallow liquors, to quench thirst

Drink'able, *a.* what may be drunk

Drink'er, *s.* one who drinks; a drunkard

Drip, *v. n.* to drop down—*s.* what drops

Drip'ping, *s.* the fat that drops from meat

while it is roasting or baking

Drive, *v.* to force along; to urge in any direc-

tion; to guide a carriage; to knock in

Driv'el, *v. n.* to slaver, to drop; to dote

Drivel, *s.* slaver, spittle; a fool, an idiot

Driv'eller, *s.* a fool, an idiot, a slaverer

Driv'en, Dro'ven, *part. of drive*

Driv'er, *s.* one who drives or urges on

Driz'le, *v. n.* to come or fall in small drops

Driz'ly, *a.* raining in small drops

Drock, *s.* a part of a plough

Droll, *v. n.* to work idly, &c.—*s.* a drone

Droll, *s.* a farce; a jester, a buffoon

Droll, *v. n.* to play the buffoon, to jest

Droll, *a.* comical, humorous, merry, laughable

Droll'ery, *s.* buffoonery, idle jokes

Drom'edary, *s.* a swift kind of camel

Drone, *s.* the bee which collects no honey; a

idler, a sluggard; a slow humming

Drone, *v. n.* to live in idleness, to dream

Dro'nish, *a.* idle, sluggish, inactive, dull

Droop, *v. n.* to pine away, languish, faint



- Droop'ing, *part.* fainting, languishing  
 Drop, *s.* a small quantity, or globule of any liquid ; an ear-ring  
 Drop, *v.* to let fall, to fall in drops ; to utter slightly ; to cease, to die, to come to nothing  
 Drop'let, *s.* a little drop ; a small ear-ring  
 Drop'pings, *s.* that which falls in drops  
 Drop'sical, *a.* diseased with a dropsy  
 Drop'sy, *s.* collection of water in the body  
 Dross, *s.* the scum of metals ; refuse, dregs  
 Dross'y, *a.* full of dross, worthless, foul  
 Drove, *s.* a herd of cattle ; a crowd, a tumult  
 Dro'ver, *s.* one who drives cattle to market  
 Drought, Drouth, *s.* dry weather ; thirst  
 Drought'y, *a.* wanting rain ; thirsty ; sultry  
 Drown, *v.* to suffocate in water, to overwhelm in water ; to immerge, to bury in an inundation, to deluge  
 Drows'ly, *ad.* sleepily, heavily, lazily, idly  
 Drow'siness, *s.* sleepiness, idleness  
 Drow'sy, *a.* sleepy, heavy, stupid, dull  
 Drub, *s.* a thump, a knock, a blow  
 Drub, *v. a.* to thresh, to beat, to bang  
 Drub'ling, *s.* a beating, a chastisement  
 Drudge, *v. a.* to labour in mean offices  
 Drudg'ery, *s.* hard, mean labour ; slavery  
 Drudg'ingly, *ad.* laboriously, toilsomely  
 Drug, *s.* a medicinal simple ; a thing of little value or worth ; a drudge  
 Druggerman, *s.* an interpreter  
 Drug'get, *s.* a slight kind of woollen stuff  
 Drug'gist, *s.* a person who sells physical drugs  
 Dru'id, *s.* an ancient British priest  
 Drum, *s.* an instrument of military music ; the tympanum of the ear  
 Drum, *v. n.* to beat a drum, to beat  
 Drum-ma'jor, *s.* chief drummer of a regiment  
 Drum'mer, *s.* one who beats a drum  
 Drum'stick, *s.* the stick for beating a drum  
 Drunk, *a.* intoxicated with liquor  
 Drunk'ard, *s.* one given to excessive drinking  
 Drunk'ennes, *s.* intoxication, inebriety  
 Dry, *a.* arid ; not rainy ; thirsty ; barren  
 Dry, *v.* to free from moisture, to drain  
 Dry'ly, *ad.* coldly, frigidly ; oddly  
 Dry'ness, *s.* want of moisture  
 Dry'nurse, *s.* a woman who brings up a child without sucking at the breast  
 Du'al, *a.* expressing the number two  
 Dub, *v. a.* to confer knighthood on a person  
 Du'bious, *a.* doubtful, uncertain, not clear  
 Du'bitable, *a.* doubtful, very uncertain  
 Du'cal, *a.* pertaining to a duke  
 Du'cat, *s.* a foreign coin, in silver, valued at about 4s. 6d.—In gold 9s. 6d.  
 Duck, *s.* a water-fowl, female of the drake ; word of fondness ; declination of the head  
 Duck, *v.* to dive or plunge under water  
 Duck'ing, *s.* the act of putting under water  
 Duck'ing-stool, *s.* a stool for ducking  
 Duck'-legged, *a.* having legs like a duck  
 Duck'ling, *s.* a young or small duck  
 Duct, *s.* a passage, or channel ; guidance  
 Duc'tile, *a.* flexible, pliable, tractable  
 Ductil'ity, *s.* flexibility, compliance  
 Dud'geon, *s.* a small dagger ; malice, ill-will  
 Due, *a.* owed ; proper, fit, exact, appropriate  
 Due, *s.* a debt ; right, just title ; tribute  
 Du'el, *s.* a fight between two persons  
 Du'ellist, *s.* one who fights a duel  
 Duen'na, *s.* an old governess  
 Du'et, *s.* a song or air in two parts  
 Dug, *s.* the pap or test of a beast  
 Duke, *s.* the dignity next below a prince  
 Dukedom, *s.* the possessions, territories, or title of a duke  
 Dul'cet, *a.* sweet, luscious, harmonious  
 Dul'cify, Dul'corate, *v. a.* to sweeten  
 Dul'cimer, *s.* a kind of musical instrument  
 Dull, *a.* stupid, slow, dejected, blunt, vile  
 Dull, *v. a.* to stupify, to blunt ; to sadden  
 Dul'ness, *s.* stupidity, indocility ; dimness  
 Du'ly, *ad.* properly, regularly, exactly  
 Dumb, *a.* mute, silent ; incapable of speech  
 Dumb'ness, *s.* an inability to speak ; silence  
 Dump'ling, *s.* a small boiled pudding  
 Dumps, *s.* melancholy, sullenness  
 Dun, *a.* colour between brown and black  
 Dun, *s.* a clamorous, troublesome creditor  
 Dun, *v. a.* to press, to ask often for a debt  
 Dunce, *s.* a thickskull, a dolt, a dullard  
 Dung, *s.* soil ; the excrement of animals—  
     *a.* to manure or fatten land with dung  
 Dun'geon, *s.* a dark prison under ground  
 Dung'hill, *s.* a heap of dung ; a mean person  
 Dun'ner, *s.* one employed to get in debts  
 Dun'ning, *part.* pressing often for a debt  
 Duode'cimo, *a.* a book printed in duodecimo  
     has twelve leaves to a sheet  
 Dupe, *v. a.* to trick, to cheat, to impose on  
 Dupe, *s.* a credulous, simple man  
 Du'ple, *a.* double ; one repeated  
 Du'plicate, *s.* an exact copy of any thing  
 Du'plicate, *v. a.* to double, to fold together  
 Dupli'cation, *s.* the act of doubling ; a fold  
 Dupli'city, *s.* deceit ; doubleness of tongue  
 Du'rabile, *a.* hard, strong, firm, lasting  
 Durability, *s.* the power of lasting  
 Du'rably, *ad.* in a firm and lasting manner  
 Du'rance, *s.* imprisonment ; continuance  
 Dura'tion, *s.* continuance, length of time  
 Dure, *v. n.* to last, to continue, to remain  
 Du'resse, *s.* imprisonment ; constraint  
 Du'ring, *prep.* for the time of continuance  
 Durst, *pret.* of to dare  
 Dusk, *a.* tending to darkness, dark-coloured  
 Dusk'ish, Dusk'y, *a.* inclining to darkness  
     tending to obscurity ; gloomy  
 Dust, *s.* earth dried to a powder ; the gro

or clear from dust; to sprin-  
to clean furniture  
l or covered with dust  
lady of a duke  
tory giving title to a duke  
l, *a.* obedient, submissive, re-  
lous, respectful  
ediently, respectfully  
er we are bound by nature,

reason, or law, to perform; a tax; service  
Dwarf, *s.* a man below the usual size  
Dwarfish, *a.* low, small, little  
Dwell, *v. n.* to inhabit; to continue long  
Dwell'ing, *s.* habitation, place of residence  
Dwin'dle, *v. n.* to shrink, to grow feeble  
Dy'ing, *part.* expiring; giving a colour to  
Dy'nasty, *s.* government; sovereignty  
Dys'entery, *s.* a looseness, a flux

## E.

either of two; every one of  
er  
zealous, keen, vehement  
ntly, hotly, keenly  
nestness, impetuosity  
f prey; the Roman standard  
arp sighted as an eagle  
itness like an eagle  
g eagle  
organ of hearing; power of  
mony; spike of corn  
bility next to a marquis  
signify of an earl  
ng ears  
state of being very early  
betimes—*a.* soon  
the officer that has the chief  
solemnities  
n by labour, to obtain  
ten by labour, acquired  
t, zealous, warm, eager  
ness; money advanced  
armly, zealously, eagerly  
nment for the ear  
n hearing; space heard in  
land; the terraqueous globe  
e of earth or clay  
eavenly, vile, corporeal  
tremor of the earth  
worm; a mean sordid wretch  
ting of earth; gross, foul  
that gathers in the ear  
sect; a whisperer  
t after labour; facility  
from pain, relieve, slacken  
er's frame for canvas  
istance, ease, refreshment  
y, without difficulty  
iness; liberty; quiet  
er where the sun rises  
tival in commemoration of  
four Saviour  
towards the east  
r to the east; oriental  
e the east  
quiet; credulous  
wallow, to consume  
ay be eaten

Eat'en, *part.* devoured, consumed, swallowed  
Eaves, *s.* the edges of the roof which overhang  
the house  
Eaves'dropper, *s.* a listener under windows  
Ebb, *v. n.* to flow back to the sea; to decay  
Ebb, *s.* a flowing back to the sea; waste  
Eb'on, Eb'ony, *s.* a hard black valuable wood  
Ebr'i'ety, *s.* drunkenness, intoxication  
Ebull'tion, *s.* act of boiling or bubbling up  
Eccen'tric, *a.* deviating from the centre; irreg-  
ular, incoherent, anomalous  
Eccen'tricity, *s.* deviation from a centre  
Ecclesiast'ic, *s.* a clergyman, a priest  
Ecclesiast'ical, *a.* relating to the church  
Ech'o, *s.* the reverberation of a sound  
Eclaircis'sement, *s.* an explanation  
Ecla't *s.* lustre, splendour, show, renown  
Eclec'tic, *a.* selecting, choosing at will  
Ecli'pse, *s.* an obscuration of the sun, moon,  
&c. from the intervention of some other bo-  
dy—*v. a.* to cloud; to disgrace  
Eclip'tic, *s.* the apparent orbit of the earth, so  
called because eclipses take place there  
Ec'logue, *s.* a pastoral or rural poem; so called  
because Virgil named his pastorals eclogues  
Econom'ical, *a.* frugal, thrifty, saving  
Econ'omist, *s.* one that is thrifty or frugal  
Econ'omize, *v. n.* to retrench, to save  
Econ'omy, *s.* frugality; disposition of things  
Ec'stasy, *s.* excessive joy, rapture, enthusiasm  
Ecstat'ic, *a.* enrapturing, transporting  
Ed'der, *s.* wood on the top of fences  
Ed'dy, *s.* a turn of the water, a whirlpool  
Ed'dy, *a.* whirling, moving circularly  
Edge, *s.* the sharp part of a blade; a drink  
Edg'ing, *s.* a fringe, an ornamental border  
Edge'less, *a.* unable to cut, blunt, obtuse  
Edge'tool, *s.* a tool made sharp to cut  
Edge'wise, *ad.* in a direction of the edge  
Ed'ible, *a.* fit to be eaten, eatable  
E'dict, *s.* a proclamation, an ordinance  
Edificat'ion, *s.* improvement, instruction  
Ed'ifice, *s.* a building, a fabric  
Ed'ify, *v. a.* to instruct, improve, persuade  
E'dile, *s.* the title of a Roman magistrate  
Edi'tion, *s.* the impression of a book  
Edi'tor, *s.* one who revises, or prepares  
literary work for publication

to instruct, to bring up  
the instruction of children  
to bring out, to extract  
the act of bringing into view

*Eel*, *n.* a. slimy fish  
that may be spoken; expressive  
event produced; issue; reality  
e. a. to bring to pass, to produce

*Eel*, *n.* a. operative, active, serviceable  
tively, *ad.* powerfully, with effect  
ctless, *a.* without effect, useless

*Eel*, *n.* a. goods, moveables, furniture  
fect'ual, *a.* powerful, efficacious  
fect'uate, *s.* a. to bring to pass, to fulfil

*Eel*, *n.* a. womanish, tender; voluptuous  
Effem'inate, *s.* the act of growing hot; powerful  
Efferves'cence, *s.* the act of intestine motion

duction of heat by intestine motion  
to produce the consequences intended  
to produce the consequences intended

*Eel*, *n.* a. a. to bring to pass, to fulfil  
to produce the consequences intended  
to produce the consequences intended

*Eel*, *n.* a. a. to bring to pass, to fulfil  
to produce the consequences intended  
to produce the consequences intended

*Eel*, *n.* a. a. to bring to pass, to fulfil  
to produce the consequences intended  
to produce the consequences intended

*Eel*, *n.* a. a. to bring to pass, to fulfil  
to produce the consequences intended  
to produce the consequences intended

*Eel*, *n.* a. a. to bring to pass, to fulfil  
to produce the consequences intended  
to produce the consequences intended

*Eel*, *n.* a. a. to bring to pass, to fulfil  
to produce the consequences intended  
to produce the consequences intended

*Eel*, *n.* a. a. to bring to pass, to fulfil  
to produce the consequences intended  
to produce the consequences intended

*Eel*, *n.* a. a. to bring to pass, to fulfil  
to produce the consequences intended  
to produce the consequences intended

*Eightfold*, *a.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the

*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the

*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the

*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the

*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the

*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the

*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the

*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the

*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the

*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the

*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the

*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the

*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the

*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the

*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the

*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the

*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the

*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the

*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the

*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the

*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the

*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the

*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the

*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the

*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the

*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the

*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the

*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the

*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the

*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the  
*Eightfold*, *ad.* in the

**Embar'ass**, *v. a.* to perplex, to distress  
**Embar'assment**, *s.* perplexity, trouble  
**Emba'se**, *v. a.* to vitiate, degrade; impair  
**Em'bassage**, **Em'tassy**, *s.* a public message  
**Embat'tle**, *v. a.* to range in order of battle  
**Em'bay**, *v. a.* to inclose in a bay; to bathe  
**Embel'ish**, *v. a.* to adorn, to beautify  
**Embel'ishment**, *s.* ornament, decoration  
**Em'bers**, *s.* hot cinders or ashes  
**Em'ber-week**, *s.* one of the four seasons of the year appropriated by the church to implore divine favour on the ordination of ministers, performed at these seasons  
**Embez'zle**, *v. a.* to steal privately; to waste  
**Embez'zlement**, *s.* a misapplying of a trust  
**Embla'ze**, *v. a.* to blazon, to adorn, to paint  
**Embla'zon**, *v. a.* to adorn with ensigns armorial; to set off pompously; to deck  
**Em'blem**, *s.* a moral device; a representation; an allusive picture; enamel  
**Emblematic'al**, *ad.* allusive, using emblems  
**Emblematically**, *ad.* allusively  
**Embo'ss**, *v. a.* to engrave, with relief or rising work; to enclose; to hunt hard  
**Emboss'ing**, *s.* the art of making figures in relief, embroidery, &c.  
**Emboss'ment**, *s.* relief, rising work  
**Embow'el**, *v. a.* to take out the entrails  
**Embra'ce**, *v. a.* to hold fondly in the arms; to comprise, to contain, to include  
**Embra'ce**, *s.* a clasp; fond pressure  
**Embrasu're**, *s.* a battlement; an aperture in fortifications for cannon  
**Em'brocate**, *v. a.* to foment a part diseased  
**Embroca'tion**, *s.* a fomentation, a lotion  
**Embroid'er**, *v. a.* to adorn with figure-work  
**Embroid'erer**, *s.* one who embroiders  
**Embroid'ery**, *s.* variegated needle-work  
**Embro'il**, *v. a.* to disturb, confuse, distract  
**Em'bryo**, *s.* the child in the womb before it has perfect shape; any thing unfinished  
**Emenda'tion**, *s.* a correction, an alteration  
**Em'erald**, *s.* a green precious stone  
**Eme'rg**, *v. n.* to rise out of; to issue from  
**Emer'gency**, *s.* a rising out of; any sudden occasion, or unexpected casualty  
**Emer'gent**, *ad.* rising into view; sudden  
**Emer'sion**, *s.* act of rising into view again  
**Em'ery**, *s.* an iron ore; a glazier's diamond  
**Emet'ic**, *s.* a provoking vomit—*s.* a vomit  
**Em'igrant**, *ad.* going from place to place—*on* who emigrates  
**Em'igrate**, *v. n.* to move from place to place  
**Emigra'tion**, *s.* a change of habitation  
**Em'ine'ce**, *s.* loftiness; summit; a paring above the rest; a conspicuous situation  
**Em'inent**, *ad.* high, dignified, conspicuous  
**Em'inently**, *ad.* conspicuously, highly  
**E'mir**, *n. s.* a title of dignity among th



[illegible][illegible]

Empan'ance, *s.* a monarchical  
Emper'or, *s.* a remarkable  
Em'phatic, *s.* a remarkable  
word or sentence  
Emphat'ic, Emphat'ical, *a.* forcible  
Emphat'ically, *ad.* strongly, forcibly  
Emp'ire, *s.* imperial power; command  
Emp'iric, *s.* a pretended physician, a quack  
Empir'icism, *s.* dependence on experience,  
without the rules of art; quackery  
Emplea'd, *v. a.* to indict, to prefer a charge  
Emplo'y, *v. a.* to keep at work; to use  
Emplo'y, Emplo'yment, *s.* business; office  
post of business; business intrusted  
Emplo'y, Emplo'yment, *s.* one who sets others to work  
Employ'er, *s.* one who sets others to work  
Empo'rium, *s.* a place of merchandise,  
a commercial city  
Empo'rish, *v. a.* to make poor, to em-  
poorish  
Empo'rish, *v. a.* to authorise, to em-  
power  
Empo'rish, *v. a.* to authorise, to em-  
power

[illegible]

Empty, *v. a.* to empty.  
Empur'ple, *v. a.* refined.  
Empur'cal, *a.* the highest.  
Empur'an, *s. a.* supposed  
pure elemental fire is supposed  
to imitate  
Em'ulate, *v. a.* to rival; envy; contention  
Emu'lation, *s.* rivalry; envy; contention  
Emu'lative, *a.* inclined to emulation  
Emu'lator, *s.* a rival, a competitor  
Emu'lge, *v. a.* to milk out; drain, empty  
Emu'gent, *a.* milking; draining out  
Em'ulous, *a.* milking, desirous to excel  
Emu'l'on, *s.* an oily, lubricating medicine  
Ena'ble, *v. a.* to make able, to empower  
Ena'ct, *v. a.* to decree, establish  
Ena'ct'd, *part.* decreed, established  
Enam'el, *v. a.* to inlay, variegate with co  
Enam'el, *s.* substance used in enamelling  
Enam'eller, *s.* one who enamels or inlay  
Enam'out, *v. a.* to inspire with love  
Enam'ge, *v. a.* to coop up, to confine in  
Enca'ge, *v. a.* to pitch tents, to form a  
Enca'mp, *v. a.* to pitch tents, to form a  
Enca'mp'ment, *s.* tents pitched in ord  
Enam'p, *v. a.* to enrage, irritate, p

Enam'el, *s.* an oil,  
Enam'elion, *s.* an able,  
Ena'ble, *v.* *a.* to make able,  
Ena'ct, *v.* *a.* to decree, establish  
Enact'ed, *part.* decreed, established  
Enam'el, *v.* *a.* to inlay, variegated with colours  
Enam'el, *s.* substance used in enamelling  
Enam'eller, *s.* one who enamels or inlays  
Enam'our, *v.* *a.* to inspire with love  
Enca'ge, *v.* *a.* to coop up, to confine in a cage  
Enca'mp, *v.* to pitch tents, to form a camp  
Camp'ment, *s.* tents pitched in order  
Camp'ment, *v.* *a.* to enrage, irritate, provoke

*Enam'el*, *n.* enamel.  
*Enact'ed*, *part. a.* enacted.  
*Enam'el*, *v. a.* to inlay,  
to cover with enamel.  
*Enam'el*, *v. s.* substance used in  
enameling.  
*Enam'eller*, *s.* one who enamels.  
*Enam'onr*, *v. a.* to inspire with love  
and affection.  
*Enca'mp*, *v. a.* to coop up, to confine in a cage.  
*Enca'mp*, *v. s.* tents pitched in order  
of battle.  
*Camp'ment*, *s.* tents pitched in order  
of battle.  
*Enrage*, *v. a.* to enrage, irritate, provoke.

Encha'nt, *v. a.* to fasten with a chain  
Encha'nt, *v. a.* to bewitch, to delight highly  
Enchant'er, *s.* a magician, a sorcerer  
Enchant'ment, *s.* magical charms, spells; in-  
visible influence; high delight  
Enchantress, *s.* a sorceress; a woman of en-  
chanting powers; excellence  
Enchanted, *s.* set in gold; to ad-  
orn with gold; to enclose in a volume

Enchant/*nt*, *s.* a magic spell; a bewitchment  
Enchant/*er*, *v.* to bewitch; to charm  
Enchant/*ment*, *s.* magic; a bewitchment; a woman  
resistible influence; a sorceress; a woman  
Enchant/*ress*, *s.* a sorceress; a woman  
treme beauty or excellence  
Encha/*se*, *v.* to infix; to set in gold; to adorn  
Enchirid/*ion*, *s.* a small pocket volume  
Enclir/*ic*, *v.* to surround, to environ; to  
close in a ring or circle  
Enclir/*ic*, *v.* to surround; to fence in  
to surround and enclosed or fenced in  
to praise, eulogize, to shut

Encheir<sup>1</sup>/ion, *n.* a small book  
Encheir<sup>2</sup>/ion, *n.* a small book  
Encheir<sup>3</sup>/ion, *n.* a small book  
Encheir<sup>4</sup>/ion, *n.* a small book  
Encheir<sup>5</sup>/ion, *n.* a small book  
Encheir<sup>6</sup>/ion, *n.* a small book  
Encheir<sup>7</sup>/ion, *n.* a small book  
Encheir<sup>8</sup>/ion, *n.* a small book  
Encheir<sup>9</sup>/ion, *n.* a small book  
Encheir<sup>10</sup>/ion, *n.* a small book

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

to prefer to use  
z. Business; office; or  
others entrusted  
with others to work;  
of merchandise, a mart;

to make poor, to exhaust  
himself, to enable  
improper; the fe-

to make poor, to exhaust  
authorise, to enable  
wife of an emperor; the fe-  
m of an empire  
attempt of danger  
void knowledge  
signed; ignorant  
is colour

[illegible][illegible]

En/emy, *a.* to rival; to envy; com-  
 munion, *a.* inclined to emulation  
 En/emy, *a.* to milk out; drain, empty  
 En/emy, *a.* milking, desirous to excel  
 En/emy, *a.* rivaling, lubricating medicine  
 En/emy, *a.* to make able, to empower  
 En/emy, *a.* to establish, to colour

[illegible][illegible]

nam'el, *s.* substance.  
nam'eller, *s.* one who inspires.  
nam'our, *v. a.* to inspire up, to confine.  
na'age, *v. a.* to coop up, to form a camp.  
na'amp, *v.* to pitch tents, in order  
na'amp'ment, *s.* tents pitched in order  
na'amp, *v. a.* to enrage, irritate, provoke

- En'sign, *s.* a flag or standard of a regiment;  
the officer who carries it; a signal
- Ensla've, *v. a.* to deprive of liberty
- Ensla'vement, *s.* state of slavery, bondage
- Enstee'p, *v.* to put under water, to soak
- Ensu'e, *v.* to follow, to pursue; to succeed
- Ensu'rance, *s.* exemption from hazard
- Ensu're, *v. a.* to ascertain; to indemnify
- Entab'lature, Entab'lement, *s.* the architrave,  
frieze, and cornice of a pillar
- Enta'il, *s.* an estate settled with regard to its  
descent; engraver's work
- Enta'il, *v. a.* to settle an estate so that it can-  
not be bequeathed at pleasure by any subse-  
quent possessor
- Entan'gle, *v. a.* to twist, to puzzle, to ensnare
- En'ter, *v.* to go or come into, to set down in  
writing; to be engaged in; to be initiated in
- En'tering, *s.* a passage into a place, entrance
- Enterla'ce, *v. a.* to intermix, to interweave
- Enterpar'lance, *s.* mutual talk; a treaty
- Enterple'ad, *v. n.* to discuss an accidental point  
arising in dispute, before the principal cause  
can be decided
- En'terprise, *s.* a hazardous undertaking
- Enterta'in, *v. a.* to talk with; to treat at table;  
to amuse; to foster in the mind
- Enterta'ining, *part. a.* treating, pleasing
- Enterta'inment, *s.* treatment at the table;  
hospitable reception; amusement; dramatic  
performance; conversation
- Enthro'ne, *v. a.* to set on a throne, to exalt
- Enthu'siasm, *s.* heat of imagination
- Enthu'siast, *s.* one of a hot, credulous imagin-  
ation; one who thinks himself inspired; one  
greatly fond of any thing
- Enthusiast'ic, *a.* over-zealous in any thing
- Enti'ce, *v. a.* to allure, to attract, to invite
- Enti'cement, *s.* an allurements, a bait
- Enti're, *a.* whole, undivided, unmingled
- Enti'rely, *ad.* completely, fully, wholly
- Enti'tle, *v. a.* to give a title or right to
- Enti'tled, *part.* having a right to; named
- En'tity, *s.* a real being, real existence
- Ento'il, *v. a.* to ensnare, to perplex, to take
- Ento'mb, *v. a.* to put in a tomb, to bury
- Entomo'logy, *n. s.* the natural history of in-  
sects
- En'trails, *s.* the intestines, the bowels
- En'trance, *s.* a passage; the act of entering
- Entra'nce, *v. a.* to put into a trance
- Entra'p, *v. a.* to ensnare, to take advantage of
- Entre'at, *v.* to beg earnestly, to importune
- Entreat'y, *s.* a petition, solicitation
- En'try, *s.* the act of entrance; a passage
- Envel'op, *v. a.* to cover, to surround, to hide
- Enven'om, *v. a.* to poison; to enrage
- En'viable, *a.* exciting envy; excellent
- En'vious, *a.* full of envy, malicious
- En'viously, *ad.* with envy, with malignity

- Environ, *v. a.* to surround, encompass, invest  
 Environs, *s.* places adjacent, neighbourhood  
 Enumerate, *v. a.* to reckon up singly  
 Enumeration, *s.* the act of counting over  
 Enun'ciate, *v. a.* to declare, to proclaim  
 Enuncia'tion, *s.* declaration, information  
 Enun'ciative, *a.* declarative, expressive  
 En'roy, *s.* a public minister sent from one power to another, in dignity below an ambassador; a public messenger  
 En'vy, *v. a.* to repine at the happiness of others; to hate another for any excellence; to impart unwillingly  
 En'vy, *s.* vexation at another's good  
 E'pact, *s.* eleven days of the solar above the lunar year; a Hebrew measure  
 Epaulett'e, *s.* a shoulder-knot of lace, &c.  
 Epaul'ment, *s.* in fortification, a side work of earth thrown up, or bags of earth, gabions, fascines, &c.  
 Ephem'era, *s.* a fever that terminates in one day; an insect that lives but a day  
 Ephem'eral, *a.* diurnal, done in a day  
 Ephem'eris, *s.* an account of the daily motions and situations of the planets  
 Ephem'erist, *s.* one who studies astrology  
 E'phod, *s.* an ornament worn by Jewish priests  
 Ep'ic, *a.* containing narrative; heroic  
 Ep'icene, *a.* common to both sexes  
 Ep'icure, *s.* one wholly given to luxury  
 Epicure'an, *a.* luxurious, contributing to luxury—*s.* a follower of Epicurus  
 Epidem'ic, Epidem'ical, *a.* general, universal  
 Epider'mis, *s.* the outer skin of the body  
 Ep'igram, *s.* a short pointed poem  
 Epigrammat'ic, *a.* dealing in epigrams  
 Epigram'matist, *s.* a writer of epigrams  
 Ep'ilepsy, *s.* a convulsion of the whole or part of the body, with loss of sense  
 Epilep'tic, *a.* affected with epilepsy  
 Ep'ilogue, *s.* a speech at the end of a play  
 Epiph'any, *s.* a festival in commemoration of our Saviour's being manifested to the world by a star; the twelfth day after Christmas  
 Epis'copacy, *s.* a government by bishops  
 Epis'copal, *a.* relating to a bishop  
 Ep'isode, *s.* a narrative or digression in a poem, separable from the main plot  
 Episod'ical, *a.* contained in an episode  
 Epis'tle, *s.* a letter; a message under cover  
 Epis'tolary, *a.* relating to letters, transacted by letters; suitable to letters  
 Ep'taph, *s.* a monumental inscription  
 Epithala'mium, *s.* a nuptial song  
 Ep'ithet, *s.* an adjective denoting a quality  
 Ep'tome, *s.* an abridgment, an abstract  
 Ep'tomise, *v. a.* to abstract, abridge, reduce  
 ch, Ep'o'cha, *s.* the time from which dates numbered, or computation began  
 Ep'ode, *s.* the stanza following the strophe and antistrophe in an ode  
 Epope'e, *s.* an epic or heroic poem  
 Epula'tion, *s.* a feast, a banquet, jollity  
 Equabl'ity, *s.* evenness, uniformity  
 E'quable, *a.* equal to itself, even, uniform  
 Equal, *s.* one of the same rank and age  
 E'qual, *a.* like another; even, uniform, just  
 E'qual, E'qualize, *v. a.* to make one person equal to another, to make even  
 Equal'ity, *s.* likeness, uniformity  
 Equally, *ad.* in the same degree, impartially  
 Equanim'ity, *s.* evenness of mind, composure  
 Equa'tion, *s.* bringing things to an equality  
 Equa'tor, *s.* a great circle, equally distant from the poles of the world, dividing the globe into equal parts, north and south  
 Equato'rial, *a.* pertaining to the equator  
 E'querry, *s.* one who has the care of the horses belonging to a king or prince  
 Eques'trian, *a.* pertaining to a horseman or knight; belonging to the 2d rank in Rome  
 Equidis'tant, *a.* being at the same distance  
 Equilat'eral, *a.* having all sides equal  
 Equilib'rium, *s.* equality of weight, equipoise  
 Equinoc'tial, *a.* pertaining to the equinox  
 Equinoc'tial, *s.* an imaginary circle in the heavens, under which the equator moves in its diurnal motion; when the sun crosses this line, it makes equal days and nights all over the world  
 E'quinoxes, *s.* the precise times when the sun enters the equinoctial, making equal day and night; equality; even measure  
 Equi'p, *v. a.* to dress or fit out, to furnish  
 E'quipage, *s.* attendance; horses and carriages; a woman's watch and trinkets  
 Equip'ment, *s.* the thing equipped or fitted out  
 E'quipoise, *s.* an equality of weight  
 Equipol'ent, *a.* of equal force or power  
 Equipon'derant, *a.* of equal weight  
 Equipon'derate, *s. n.* to weigh equally  
 E'quitable, *a.* just, impartial, candid, fair  
 E'quitably, *ad.* impartially, justly  
 E'quity, *s.* justice, right, honesty, impartiality  
 Equiv'alence, *s.* equality of worth or power  
 Equiv'alent, *s.* a thing of the same value  
 Equiv'alent, *a.* equal in value or force  
 Equiv'ocal, *a.* uncertain, doubtful, ambiguous  
 Equiv'ocally, *ad.* uncertainly, doubtfully  
 Equiv'ocate, *v. n.* to use doubtful expressions  
 Equivoca'tion, *s.* ambiguity of speech; delusive words, double or doubtful meaning  
 Equiv'ocator, *s.* one who equivocates  
 E'quivoke, *s.* equivocation; double meaning  
 E'ra, *s.* an epoch; a point of time  
 Eradia'tion, *s.* a sending forth brightness  
 Erad'icate, *v. a.* to pull up by the roots  
 Eradica'tion, *s.* the act of rooting up  
 Erad'ic, *v. a.* to destroy, to root up, to re-

*ari.* expunged, scratched out  
*efore*, sooner than  
*a.* to build, to set up; to exalt  
 upright; bold, confident  
*s.* a building or raising up  
*s.* an upright posture  
*ad.* before a long time passes  
*s.* an hermit; a retired person  
*l.* a religious; solitary, retired  
*ad.* before this time  
*ad.* some time ago, heretofore  
*Er'mine*, *s.* a beast, or its skin  
*a.* clothed with ermine  
*a.* to canker, to eat away  
*s.* a giving or bestowing  
*t.* the act of eating away  
 to go out of the way; to mistake  
 a message  
 wandering; vile, very bad  
*Er'rantry*, *s.* an errant state  
*pl.* faults made in printing, &c.  
*t.* wandering, irregular  
*s.* a subject to, or full of errors  
*sly*, *ad.* by mistake; falsely  
 a mistake, blunder; sin, offence  
 when time was; first, formerly  
*ce*, *s.* redness; a blush  
*n.*, *s.* a belch, a sudden burst of wind  
*t.* learned  
*s.* learning, knowledge  
*s.* an issuing or breaking forth with  
 a pustule; a humour  
*a.* bursting, or tending to burst  
*s.* the scaling of walls  
*s.* a shell-fish; oysters broiled  
 to get out of danger, to avoid  
*s.* a getting clear from pursuit of  
 precipitate flight; oversight  
*part.* got out of danger, &c.  
*s.* a kind of small onion  
 a mark upon a wound healed  
*s.* a burning, searing; caustic  
*t.* anything that falls to the lot of  
 or as a forfeit, or on the death of a  
 saving no heir  
*v.* a. to fly, to avoid, to shun  
*en*, *s.* a shield with arms  
*a.* convoy; a guard to a place  
*a.* to convoy; to guard to a place  
*s.* to pay a reckoning; to support  
*a.* listener; a spy; a scout  
*a.* kind of desk upon drawers  
*entable*; good for food  
*dwarf* tree planted in rails  
*helgal*, chief, leading  
 out out to espy; a scout  
 ing to espousals  
 the act of contracting or  
 and woman to each other

*Expo'ise*, *v.* a. to engage for marriage, to marry; to take upon; to defend  
*Espy*, *v.* to see at a distance; to watch  
*Esqu'ire*, *s.* a title next below a knight  
*Essa'y*, *v.* a. to try, to attempt, to endeavour  
*Es'say*, *s.* a trial, endeavour, experiment  
*Es'sence*, *s.* the nature, substance, or being of  
 any thing; existence; a perfume; a smell  
*Es'sence*, *v.* a. to perfume, to scent  
*Essen'tial*, *a.* necessary, very important  
*Essen'tial* *s.* existence; a chief point  
*Essen'tially*, *ad.* constitutionally, necessarily,  
 by the constitution of nature  
*Estab'lish*, *v.* a. to settle; to make firm  
*Estab'lished*, *part.* settled, firmly fixed  
*Estab'lishment*, *s.* a settlement, a salary  
*Esta'te*, *s.* a fortune; rank, condition of life  
*Este'em*, *v.* a. to value, to think well of  
*Este'em*, *s.* high value in opinion; regard  
*Es'timable*, *a.* worthy of esteem  
*Es'timate*, *v.* a. to rate, to set a value on  
*Es'timate*, *s.* a calculation; a set price or value, computation; assignment of value  
*Es'tima'tion*, *s.* esteem, opinion; a valuing  
*Estra'nge*, *v.* to alienate; to become strange  
*Estra'ngement*, *s.* distance; a removal  
*Es'tre'at*, *s.* a true copy of an original writing  
*Es'tuary*, *s.* an arm of the sea; a frith  
*Et'ching*, *s.* a way of making or preparing copperplates for printing, by etching in the figures with prepared aqua-fortis  
*Eter'nal*, *a.* perpetual, endless, everlasting  
*Eter'nalize*, *Eter'nize*, *v.* a. to immortalize, to make eternal; to beatify  
*Eter'nity*, *s.* duration without end  
*E'ther*, *s.* pure air, a pure element  
*Ethe'ral*, *a.* heavenly; refined, pure  
*Eth'ic*, *Eth'ical*, *a.* moral, relating to morals  
*Eth'ics*, *s.* pl. the doctrine of morality  
*Eth'nic*, *a.* heathenish—*s.* a heathen, a pagan  
*Etiquette*, *s.* ceremony  
*Etymolo'gical*, *a.* relating to etymology  
*Etymol'ogy*, *s.* the derivation of words  
*Et'ymon*, *s.* an origin; a primitive word  
*Evac'uate*, *v.* a. to make void, empty, quit  
*Evacua'tion*, *s.* a discharge, an abolition, an emptying; an ejection, &c.  
*Eva'de*, *v.* to avoid, to equivocate, to shift off  
*Evanes'cent*, *a.* imperceptible, vanishing  
*Evangel'ical*, *a.* agreeable to the gospel  
*Evan'gelist*, *s.* a writer or preacher of the gospel; a bringer of good tidings  
*Evan'gelize*, *v.* n. to preach the gospel  
*Eva'porate*, *v.* to resolve into vapours, to breathe or steam out; to fume away  
*Evapora'tion*, *s.* a flying away in fumes  
*Eva'sion*, *s.* an excuse, equivocation, artifice  
*Eva'sive*, *a.* equivocating, shuffling, elusive  
*Euch'arist*, *s.* the act of thanksgiving; the sacrament of the Lord's Supper



Eucharist'ical, *a.* of or belonging to the Lord's Supper; relating to the Eucharist  
 Eve, *s.* the contraction of Evening; close of the day; the day before a festival  
 E'ven, *a.* level, parallel; calm, uniform  
 Evenhand'ed, *a.* impartial, just, equitable  
 E'vening, E'ven, *s.* the close of the day  
 E'venly, *ad.* impartially, uniformly; levelly  
 E'venness, *s.* regularity, calmness, uniformity  
 E'ven-song, *s.* the evening worship  
 Eve'nt, *s.* an end, issue, consequence, incident  
 Event'ful, *a.* full of incidents or changes  
 E'ven-tide, *s.* the time of the evening  
 Event'ual, *a.* consequential; accidental  
 Ev'er, *ad.* at any time; eternally, always  
 Ev'ergreen, *a.* a plant all the year green  
 Everlast'ing, *a.* perpetual, without end  
 Everlast'ing, Everlast'ingness, *s.* eternity  
 Everliv'ing, *a.* living always, immortal  
 Evermo're, *ad.* eternally, without end  
 Ever'sion, *s.* the act of overthrowing  
 Eve'rt, *v. a.* to overthrow, to destroy  
 Ev'ery, *a.* each one of all, belonging to all  
 Ev'erywhere, *ad.* in every place  
 Evi'ct, *v. a.* to dispossess; to take away  
 Evi'ct'ed, *part.* taken away; proved  
 Evi'ction, *s.* a proof, evidence, conviction  
 Ev'idence, *s.* a testimony; a witness  
 Evi'dent, *a.* plain, apparent; notorious  
 Ev'idently, *ad.* apparently, plainly, certainly  
 E'vil, *a.* wicked, mischievous, bad, corrupt  
 E'vil, E'vilness, *s.* wickedness; calamity  
 Evilmind'ed, *a.* malicious, wicked  
 Evil speak'ing, *s.* defamation, slander  
 Evi'nce, *v. a.* to prove, to make plain  
 Evis'cerate, *v. a.* to embowel; to search  
 Ev'itable, *a.* that may be avoided  
 Ev'itate, *v. a.* to avoid, to shun; to escape  
 Eul'ogy, see El'ogy  
 Eun'uch, *s.* one who is emasculated  
 Evoca'tion, *s.* a calling out or from  
 Evo'ke, *v. a.* to call out, summon, invoke  
 Evola'tion, *s.* the act of flying away  
 Evo'live, *v. a.* to unfold, to disentangle  
 Evolu'tion, *s.* an unfolding; a displaying; ex-tracting; doubling; wheeling, &c.  
 Eu'phony, *n. s.* an agreeable sound  
 Europe'an, *a.* belonging to Europe  
 Evul'sion, *s.* a plucking out or away  
 Eve, *s.* a female sheep  
 Ev'er, *s.* a vessel in which water is brought for washing the hands  
 Exacerba'tion, *s.* the height of a disease  
 Ex'act, *a.* nice, accurate, methodical  
 Ex'act, *v. a.* to force; to extort; to enjoin  
 Ex'act'ed, *part.* demanded, imposed  
 Ex'act'ion, *s.* extortion, a severe tribute  
 Ex'act'y, *ad.* accurately, nicely, fitly  
 Ex'actness, *s.* accurateness, regularity

Exag'gerate, *v. a.* to heighten, to aggravate, to enlarge or amplify; to heap up  
 Exaggera'tion, *s.* the act of heaping up; ag-gravation; an enlarging, amplification  
 Exa'gitate, *v. a.* to stir up, to disquiet  
 Exa'lt, *v. a.* to lift up, to extol, to magnify  
 Exalta'tion, *s.* the act of raising up  
 Examina'tion, Exa'men, *s.* critical disqui-sition; a questioning; a trial of proof  
 Exam'ine, *v. a.* to ask questions; to consider  
 Exam'iner, *s.* one who examines  
 Exam'ple, *s.* a pattern, or model, precedent  
 Exan'mate, *a.* lifeless, spiritless, dead  
 Exas'perate, *v. a.* to vex, provoke, enrage  
 Exaspera'tion, *s.* a strong provocation  
 Ex'cavate, *v. a.* to cut into, or make hollow  
 Exce'ed, *v.* to surpass, to excel, to go too far  
 Exceed'ing, *part. a.* great in quantity, &c.  
 Exceed'ingly, *ad.* to a great degree  
 Exce'l, *v.* to surpass, outdo; to be eminent  
 Ex'cellence, *s.* eminence, dignity; purity  
 goodness; a title of honour  
 Ex'cellent, *a.* being of great virtue; notable  
 Ex'cellently, *ad.* well; to an eminent degree  
 Exce'pt, *v.* to leave out, to exempt, to object to  
 Exce'pt, Except'ing, *prep.* unless; with ex-ception of; without inclusion of  
 Excep'tion, *s.* an exclusion; objection, cavil  
 Excep'tionable, *a.* liable to objection  
 Excep'tious, *a.* peevish, froward  
 Excep'tive, *a.* including an exception  
 Except'or, *s.* one who objects  
 Exce'pt, *a.* plucked off; chosen, culled out  
 Excep'tion, *s.* act of gleaming; selecting  
 Exce'ss, *s.* superfluity, intemperance  
 Excess'ive, *a.* beyond due bounds  
 Excess'ively, *ad.* exceedingly; in a great de-gree, eminently  
 Excha'nge, *v. a.* to give one thing for another; to barter; to truck  
 Excha'nge, *s.* the act of bartering; the place where merchants meet; the balance of mon-ey of different nations  
 Exche'quer, *s.* the court where the public re-venues are received and paid  
 Exci'se, *s.* a tax levied upon commodities  
 Exci'seable, *a.* liable to the excise  
 Exci'seman, *s.* an inspector of excised goods  
 Exci'sion, *s.* extirpation; destruction  
 Excita'tion, *s.* the act of stirring up  
 Exci'te, *v. a.* to rouse, to animate, to stir up  
 Exci'tement, *s.* the motive that excites  
 Excla'im, *v. n.* to cry out, to make an outcry  
 Exclama'tion, *s.* a clamour, an outcry; a note  
 thus [!] subjoined to a pathetic sentence  
 Exclam'atory, *a.* pertaining to exclamation  
 Exclu'de, *v. a.* to shut out; debar; prohibit  
 Exclu'sion, *s.* a rejection; act of shutting out  
 Exclu'sive, *a.* debarring, excepting

Exclu'sively, *ad.* without admission of another  
 Excommu'nicate, *v. a.* to censure; to exclude  
 Excommunica'tion, *s.* an ecclesiastical interdict, or exclusion from the fellowship of the church

Exco'riate, *v. a.* to strip off the skin  
 Excoria'tion, *s.* loss of skin; plunder, spoil

Ex'crement, *s.* human soil, dung, &c.

Excrement'al, *a.* voided as excrement

Excre'scence, *s.* a tumour, superfluous flesh, &c. growing on any part of the body

Excre'tion, *s.* ejection of animal substance

Ex'cretive, *a.* able to eject excrements

Excu'ciate, *v. a.* to torture, to torment

Excu'ciate, Excu'ciated, *part.* tormented

Excul'pate, *v. a.* to clear from imputation

Excur'sion, *s.* a digression; ramble; inroad

Excu'sable, *a.* pardonable

Excu'se, *v. a.* to extenuate, remit, pardon

Excu'se, *s.* an apology; a plea; a pardon

Excu'se'ss, *a.* without excuse, inexcusable

Ex'ecrable, *a.* hateful, detestable

Ex'ecrably, *ad.* cursedly, abominably

Ex'ecrate, *v. a.* to curse, to wish ill to

Execa'tion, *s.* a curse; an imprecation of evil

Ex'ecute, *v. a.* to perform, to put to death

Ex'ecuter, *s.* one who executes, or performs

Execu'tion, *s.* a performance; a seizure; death inflicted by forms of law

Execu'tioner, *s.* he that inflicts punishments

Execu'tive, *a.* having power to act

Execu'tor, *s.* he that is entrusted to perform the will of the testator

Execu'trix, *s.* a female executor

Exe'mplar, *s.* a pattern, a copy, an example

Exe'mplary, *a.* worthy of imitation

Exe'mplify, *v. a.* to illustrate, to copy

Exhorta'tion, *s.* an incitement to  
 Exhor'tative, Exhor'tatory, *a.* e good; serving to exhort

Ex'igence, *s.* demand, want, need

Ex'igent, *s.* a pressing business

Exig'uous, *a.* small, diminutive

Ex'ile, *v. a.* to banish, to transport

Ex'ile, *s.* banishment, a person banished

Ex'ist, *v. n.* to be, to have a being

Exist'ence, Exist'ency, *s.* a state of being

Exist'ent, *a.* in being, possessed

Ex'it, *s.* a departure, a going out

Ex'odus, *s.* a journey from a place

Ex'odus, *s.* the journey of the Israelites from Egypt

Exon'erate, *v. a.* to unload, to discharge

Exonera'tion, *s.* the act of discharging

Ex'orable, *a.* that which may be praised

Exor'bitance, *s.* enormity, great excess

Exor'bitant, *a.* excessive, extravagant

Ex'orcise, *v. a.* to cast out evil spirits

Ex'orcist, *s.* a caster out of evil spirits

Exor'dium, *s.* introduction to a discourse

Exot'ic, *a.* foreign—*s.* a foreign country

Expa'nd, *v. a.* to spread, to dilate

Expa'nd, *v. n.* to spread, to dilate

Expan'sion, *s.* act of spreading

Expan'sive, *a.* extensive, spreading

Exparte, of the one part

Expa'tiate, *v. n.* to range at large

Expa'triated, *part.* banished from the native country

Expe'ct, *v. n.* to wait for, to attend

Expect'ancy, *s.* something expected

Expect'ant, *a.* waiting in expectation

Expecta'tion, *s.* the act of expecting

Expec'torate, *v. a.* to eject from the throat

Expectora'tion, *s.* a discharge by the throat

Ex'piatory, *a.* having the power of expiation  
 Expira'tion, *s.* respiration; an end; death  
 Expi're, *v.* to breathe out, to exhale; to die  
 Expla'in, *v. a.* to expound, to illustrate  
 Explana'tion, *s.* act of making plain; a note  
 Explan'atory, *a.* containing explanation  
 Ex'pletive, *s.* a word or syllable used merely to fill up a vacancy

Ex'plicable, *a.* that which may be explained  
 Ex'plicate, *v. a.* to unfold, expand, explain  
 Explica'tion, *s.* act of opening, or explaining  
 Expli'cit, *a.* unfolded, clear, plain, distinct  
 Expli'city, *ad.* plainly, distinctly, clearly  
 Explo'de, *v. a.* to treat with scorn and disdain  
 Explo'it, *s.* a great action, an achievement  
 Explo're, *v. a.* to search into, to examine  
 Explo'sion, *s.* the act of driving out with noise and violence

Explo'sive, *a.* driving out with noise, &c.  
 Ex'port, *s.* a commodity sent to a foreign market

Expo'rt, *v. a.* to send out of a country  
 Exporta'tion, *s.* sending of goods, &c. abroad  
 Expo'se, *v. a.* to lay open, to make bare; to put in danger; to censure

Expos'tion, *s.* an explanation; situation  
 Expos'itor, *s.* an explainer, an interpreter  
 Expos'tulate, *v. n.* to debate, to argue  
 Expostula'tion, *s.* discussion of an affair without anger; debate, altercation

Expo'sure, *s.* an exposing to sight; situation  
 Expo'und, *v. a.* to explain, unfold, lay open  
 Expound'er, *s.* an explainer, an interpreter

Expre'ss, *v. a.* to declare, to pronounce, to represent, to denote; to squeeze out

Expre'ss, *a.* plain, manifest, clear  
 Expre'ss, *s.* a courier; a message sent

Express'ible, *a.* that may be uttered  
 Expre'ssion, *s.* a phrase; mode of speech; act of representing any thing; act of squeezing or forcing out any thing, as by a press

Expre'ssive, *a.* proper to express; strong  
 Express'ly, *ad.* in direct terms, clearly

Exproba'tion, *s.* reproachful accusation  
 Expul'se, *v. a.* to expel, drive out, force away

Expul'sion, *s.* act of expelling or driving out  
 Expul'sive, *a.* having power to expel

Expun'ge, *v. a.* to blot out, to efface  
 Expur'gatory, *a.* used in purifying or purging

Ex'quisite, *a.* excellent, choice, curious  
 Ex'quisite, *ad.* perfectly, completely

Ex'quisite, *s.* curiousness, perfection  
 Exs'iccate, *s.* act of hissing off the stage  
 Exs'iccate, *v. a.* to dry, having power to dry  
 Exs'iccate, *v. a.* to dry, to dry up

Exs'iccate, *s.* a sweating, an exsiccation  
 Exs'iccate, *s.* now in being, standing in view  
 Exs'iccate, *ad.* not premeditated

Exte'nd, *v. a.* to stretch out, widen, enlarge  
 Exten'sible, *a.* capable of extension  
 Exten'sion, *s.* the act of extending  
 Exten'sive, *a.* wide, large, general, capacious  
 Exten'sively, *ad.* widely, largely  
 Exten'siveness, *s.* largeness, diffusiveness  
 Exte'nt, *s.* the circumference of any thing; in law, a seizure

Exten'uate, *v. a.* to lessen, palliate, diminish  
 Extemua'tion, *s.* mitigation, palliation

Exte'rior, *a.* outward, external  
 Exterm'inate, *b. a.* to root out, drive away  
 Extermina'tion, *s.* destruction; excision

Exte'rn, Extern'al, *a.* visible, outward  
 Extern'ally, Exte'riorly, *ad.* outwardly  
 Exti'net, *a.* extinguished, put out; dead

Extinc'tion, *s.* the act of quenching or extinguishing; destruction; suppression  
 Extin'guish, *v. a.* to put out, to destroy, to obscure, to suppress

Extin'guishable, *a.* that may be quenched  
 Extin'guisher, *s.* a hollow cone placed on a burning candle to extinguish it

Extir'pate, *v. a.* to root out, to destroy  
 Extirpa'tion, *s.* act of rooting out, excision  
 Extol', *v. a.* to praise, to magnify, to laud

Extol't, *v. a.* to draw by force, to wrest or wring from one, to gain by violence  
 Extor'tion, *s.* an unlawful exaction of more than is due; oppression

Extor'tioner, *s.* one who practises extortion  
 Extra'ct, *v. a.* to draw out of, to select  
 Ex'tract, *s.* the substance extracted; the chief heads of a book; an epitome; a quotation

Extrac'tion, *s.* act of drawing out; lineage  
 Extrajudi'cial, *a.* out of the course of law  
 Extramund'ane, *a.* beyond the limits of the universe; in the infinite wide space

Extra'neous, *a.* foreign, of different substance, irrelevant, unconnected  
 Extraor'dinarily, *ad.* remarkably, eminently

Extraor'dinary, *a.* eminent, not common  
 Extraparo'chial, *a.* out of the parish bounds

Extrav'agance, prodigality, irregularity  
 Extrav'agant, *a.* wasteful, wild, irregular  
 Extrav'agantly, *ad.* wildly; in an unreasonable degree; luxuriously; wastefully

Extrav'asated, *a.* out of its proper vessel  
 Extre'me, *a.* greatest, utmost, last, very ingent, immoderate, of the highest degree

Extre'me, *s.* the utmost point, highest degree of any thing, extremity, end

Extre'mely, *ad.* greatly, in the utmost degree  
 Extrem'ity, *s.* remotest parts; necessity; rigour; emergency, violence of passion

Ex'tricate, *v. a.* to disentangle  
 Extrica'tion, *s.* the act of disentangling

Extrins'ic, *a.* external, outward

view  
of the eye  
er the eye  
f the eyelid  
light, &c.  
ing the eye  
nsient view  
re  
e to the sight  
e grinders  
nce  
inerant, so cal  
ruits and hold  
prey build

o play  
wear away  
to quarrel  
dross  
pour  
of a thing  
fuel, &c.  
; to desert; to  
erish, die  
icy, a lapse, be-  
slip  
ad. gladly  
lly  
otionless  
orous  
animal motion  
asly, feebly  
on  
trable; just  
fully  
market  
fair  
cautifully  
beauty  
f, a fay,  
g to the fairies  
nce  
, sincere, loyal  
estly.  
acity, loyalty  
eriduous  
crooked sword  
ained for sport  
is falcons,  
decrease; happen  
in, downfall





Fa'thom. *v. a.* to penetrate into; to sound  
 Fa'thomless, *a.* bottomless; impenetrable  
 Fat'i'gue, *s.* weariness; labour, lassitude  
 Fat'i'gue, *v. a.* to tire, to weary, to perplex  
 Fat'ling, *s.* a young animal fed for slaughter  
 Fat'ness, *s.* plumpness, fertility  
 Fat'ten, *v.* to make fleshy, to grow fat  
 Fatu'ity, *s.* foolishness, weakness of mind  
 Fat'u'ous, *a.* stupid, foolish, impotent  
 Fau'cet, *s.* a small pipe for a barrel  
 Fault, *s.* an offence, a slight crime; a defect  
 Fault'ly, *ad.* not rightly, blameably  
 Fault'less, *a.* without fault, perfect, blameless  
 Fault'y, *a.* guilty of a fault, wrong, bad  
 Fa'vour, *v. a.* to support, assist, conduce to  
 Fa'vour, *s.* kindness, support, lenity; a knot  
 of ribbons; good-will; feature, countenance  
 Fa'vourable, *a.* kind, propitious, tender  
 Fa'vourably, *ad.* kindly, with favour  
 Fa'voured, *part. a.* favoured well or ill; regard-  
 ed with kindness or partiality  
 Fa'vourite, *s.* a person or thing beloved  
 Fawn'ing, *part. cing.* cringing, flattering  
 Fay, *s.* a fairy, an elf; faith  
 Fe'al'ty, *s.* homage, loyalty, submission  
 Fear, *s.* dread, terror, anxiety, awe  
 Fear; *v.* to dread, to be afraid of, to be anxious  
 Fear'ful, *a.* timorous, afraid, awful  
 Fear'fully, *ad.* timorously, terribly; in fear  
 Fear'fulness, *s.* timorousness, dread; awe  
 Fear'less, *a.* free from fear, intrepid  
 Feasib'ility, *s.* the practicability of a thing  
 Feas'ible, *a.* practicable, that may be done  
 Feast, *s.* a festival, a sumptuous treat  
 Feast, *v. a.* to entertain sumptuously, pamper  
 Feat, *s.* an act, a deed; trick or slight  
 Feat, *a.* neat, quick, ready  
 Feat'her, *s.* the plume of birds; an ornament  
 Feat'her, *v. a.* to dress or fit with feathers  
 Feat'hered, *a.* bed, *s.* a bed stuffed with feathers  
 Feat'hered, *a.* clothed with feathers  
 Feat'herless, *a.* without feathers, naked  
 Feat'herless, *ad.* nimbly, readily  
 Feat'herless, *v.* to cast or make of the face; any  
 single part of the face  
 Feat'herless, *s.* a medicine to cure fevers  
 Feat'herless, *s.* relating or belonging to a fever  
 Feat'herless, *s.* the second month of the year  
 Feat'herless, *s.* madness, loss, dress  
 Feat'herless, *s.* a fruit  
 Feat'herless, *s.* the act of making fruitful  
 Feat'herless, *s.* fruitfulness  
 Feat'herless, *s.* of to feed  
 Feat'herless, *s.* relating to a league or contract  
 Feat'herless, *s.* a confederate, an accomplice  
 Feat'herless, *s.* to pay; to bribe; to hire  
 Feat'herless, *s.* wages; gratification; lands,

&c. held by any acknowledgment of su-  
 ority to a higher lord

Fee'ble, *a.* weak, sickly, debilitated  
 Fee'bled, *part.* enfeebled, made weak  
 Fee'bleness, *s.* weakness, infirmity  
 Feed, *v.* to supply with food, to cherish  
 Feed, *s.* pasture for cattle, food  
 Feed'er, *s.* one who gives or eats food  
 Feel, *v.* to perceive by the touch, to be af-  
 fected by; to know; to try, to sound  
 Feel, *s.* the sense of feeling, the touch  
 Feel'ing, *s.* sensibility, tenderness, percept  
 Feel'ingly, *ad.* with great sensibility  
 Feet, *s.* the plural of Foot  
 Feet'less, *a.* without feet  
 Feign, *v.* to invent, dissemble, relate false  
 Feign'ed, *part.* dissembled, pretended  
 Feint, *s.* a false appearance, a mock assau  
 Fel'ic'itate, *v. a.* to make happy; congratu  
 Felicitat'ion, *s.* congratulation  
 Fel'icity, *s.* happiness, prosperity, blissful  
 Fe'line, *a.* belonging to or resembling a ca  
 Fell, *a.* cruel, fierce, savage, bloody  
 Fell, *v. a.* to knock down, to cut down  
 Fell'monger, *s.* a dealer in hides or skins  
 Fel'low, *s.* the circumference of a wheel  
 Fel'low, *s.* an associate, equal; a mean pe  
 Fel'low, *v. a.* to suit with, to pair with  
 Fel'lowship, *s.* companionship, society, eq  
 ty; establishment in a college  
 Fe'lo-de-se, *s.* a self-murderer, a suicide  
 Fel'on, *s.* one guilty of a capital crime  
 Fel'o'nious, *a.* wicked, villainous, malign  
 Fel'o'niously, *ad.* in a felonious manner  
 Fel'ony, *s.* a capital offence or crime  
 Felt, *v. a.* to unite stuff without weaving  
 Felt, *s.* stuff used in making hats; a skin  
 Fel'tre, *v. a.* to clot together like felt  
 Feluc'ca, *s.* a small open boat with six oar  
 Fe'male, Fem'inine, *a.* not masculine, soft  
 feminate, tender, delicate, emasculated  
 Fe'male, Fem'inine, *s.* one of the sex  
 brings forth young  
 Fem'e-covert, *s.* a married woman  
 Fen, *s.* a marsh, a moor, low moist ground  
 Fence, *s.* a guard, inclosure, mound, hedge  
 Fence, *v.* to inclose, to guard; to use the  
 scientifically; to act on the defensive  
 Fen'celess, *a.* without inclosure, open  
 Fen'cer, *s.* one who practises fencing  
 Fen'cible, *a.* capable of defence  
 Fen'cing, *s.* the art of defence by weap  
 Fend, *v.* to keep off, to shut out; to defend  
 Fend'er, *s.* a fence to keep in the ch  
 Fen'ny, *a.* marshy, inhabiting the  
 Feo'dal, *a.* held from another  
 Fe'o'dary, *s.* one who holds an est  
 nure of service, &c. to a superior  
 Fe'o'iff, *v. a.* to put in possession  
 Feoffe'e, *s.* one put in possession

- ment*, *s.* the act of granting possession  
*ine*, *a.* wild, savage, fierce, barbarous  
*ness*, *Fe'r'ity*, *s.* barbarity, wildness  
*ne't*, *v. a.* to exalt or rarify by intestine  
 motion of its parts  
*ment*, *s.* intestine motion, tumult  
*menta'tion*, *s.* an intestine motion of the  
 small particles of a mixt body, from the ope  
 ration of some active acid matter  
*ment'ative*, *a.* causing fermentation  
*ern*, *s.* a plant growing on heaths, &c.  
*ern'y*, *a.* overgrown with fern  
*Fero'cious*, *a.* savage, fierce, rapacious  
*Fero'city*, *s.* fierceness, cruelty, wildness  
*Fer'eous*, *a.* made of iron, or containing iron  
*Fer'et*, *s.* a small animal; a kind of tape  
*Fer'et*, *v. a.* to tease or vex one; drive out  
*Ferru'ginous*, *a.* partaking of iron  
*Fer'rule*, *s.* an iron ring at the end of a stick  
*Fer'ry*, *s.* a boat for passage; the passage over  
 which the boat passes—*v.* to convey in a boat  
*Fer'ryman*, *s.* one who keeps or rows a ferry  
*Fer'tile*, *a.* fruitful, abundant, plenteous  
*Fertil'ity*, *s.* abundance, fruitfulness  
*Fer'tilize*, *v. a.* to make plenteous, to fecundate  
*Fer'vency*, *s.* ardour, eagerness, zeal  
*Fer'vent*, *a.* hot, vehement, ardent, zealous  
*Fer'vently*, *ad.* eagerly; with pious ardour  
*Fer'vescent*, *a.* growing hot  
*Fer'vid*, *a.* vehement, zealous, burning  
*Fer'ula*, *s.* an instrument with which young  
 scholars are beaten on the hand  
*Fer'vour*, *s.* heat of mind, zeal, warmth  
*Fes'ter*, *v. n.* to corrupt, rankle, grow virulent  
*Fes'tinate*, *a.* hasty, hurried  
*Fes'tival*, *s.* a day of civil or religious joy  
*Fes'tive*, *a.* joyous, gay, pertaining to feasts  
*Fes'tiv'ity*, *s.* a festival, a time of rejoicing  
*Festoon*, *s.* an ornament of twisted flowers  
*Fetch*, *v. a.* to go and bring a thing, to draw  
*Fetch*, *s.* a stratagem, an artifice, a trick  
*Fet'id*, *a.* stinking, having an offensive smell  
*Fet'lock*, *s.* a tuft of hair that grows behind a  
 horse's pastern, or ankle joint  
*Fet'ter*, *v. a.* to enchain; to shackle, to tie  
*Fet'ters*, *s.* chains for the feet  
*Fe'tus*, or *Fo'tus*, *s.* any animal in embryo  
*Feud*, *s.* a quarrel, contention, opposition  
*Feud'al*, *a.* dependant, held by tenure  
*Feud'atory*, *s.* one who holds of a lord or chief  
*Fe'ver*, *s.* a disease accompanied with thirst  
 and a quickened pulse, in which sometimes  
 heat, sometimes cold, prevails  
*Fe'verish*, *Fe'verous*, *Fe'very*, *a.* troubled with  
 a fever, tending to a fever, hot, burning  
*Fil'lage*, *s.* a bunch or row of leaves  
*Fil*, *a.* a small number, not many  
*ness*, *s.* smallness of number, brevity  
*Fil'shood*—*v. n.* to tell lies  
*Fil'ser*, *s.* a teller of lies  
*Fibre*, *s.* a small thread or string  
*Fib'rous*, *a.* full of, composed of fibres  
*Fic'kle*, *a.* changeable, inconstant, unfixed  
*Fic'kleness*, *s.* inconstancy, unsteadiness  
*Fic'tion*, *s.* a story invented; a falsehood  
*Fic'tious*, *Fic'titious*, *a.* imaginary, false, con  
 terfeited, not real, not true, allegorical  
*Fic'ti'dously*, *ad.* falsely, counterfeitedly  
*Fid'dle*, *s.* a musical instrument, a violin  
*Fid'dle*, *v. n.* to play upon the fiddle; to trif  
*Fid'dlefaddle*, *s.* a trifle, a trifler  
*Fidd'ler*, *s.* one who plays upon the fiddle  
*Fid'dle-string*, *s.* the string of a fiddle  
*Fidel'ity*, *s.* honesty, veracity, faithfulness  
*Fidg'et*, *v. n.* to move nimbly or irregularly  
*Fidu'cial*, *a.* confident, undoubting  
*Fidu'ciary*, *s.* one who holds in trust  
*Pief*, *s.* a manor; possession held by tenure  
*Field*, *s.* cultivated tract of ground; the ground  
 of battle; a wide expanse; space, compas  
 extent  
*Field'book*, *s.* a book used by surveyors  
*Field'fare*, *s.* a bird; a kind of thrush  
*Field'piece*, *s.* a small cannon used in battle  
*Fiel'dsports*, *n. s.* diversion of shooting, hunt  
 ing, &c.  
*Fie'nd*, *s.* an infernal being, an enemy  
*Fierce*, *a.* savage, outrageous, furious, stron  
*Fier'ce*, *ad.* violently, furiously, vehement  
*Fie'rceness*, *s.* ferocity, fury, violence  
*Fie'ry*, *a.* consisting of fire; passionate, hot  
*Fife*, *s.* a small pipe blown to the drum  
*Fif'er*, *s.* one who plays on a fife  
*Fifteen*, *a.* five and ten added  
*Fift'y*, *a.* five tens added  
*Fig*, *s.* a tree that bears figs; its fruit  
*Fight*, *v.* to contend in battle, to combat  
*Fight*, *s.* a battle, an engagement, a due  
*Fight'er*, *s.* a warrior, a duellist  
*Fig'ment*, *s.* fiction, an invention  
*Fig'urable*, *a.* capable of being formed  
*Fig'ural*, *Fig'urate*, *a.* of a certain form  
*Fig'urative*, *a.* not literal, metaphorical  
*Fig'uratively*, *ad.* by a figure, not by  
*Fig'ure*, *s.* shape, external form;  
 an image; a character denoting  
*Fig'ure*, *v. a.* to form into any  
*Fig'ured*, *part. a.* represented  
*Fila'ceous*, *a.* consisting of the  
*Fil'acer*, *s.* an officer in the  
*Fil'ament*, *s.* a slender thy  
*Fil'bert*, *s.* a fine hazel w  
*Filch*, *v. a.* to steal, to  
*Filch'er*, *s.* a petty th  
*File*, *s.* a  
*wire*  
*Fil'ial*,  
*—are*

to make full, to satisfy, to surfeit	F
ness, satiety; part of a carriage	
a band tied round the head, &c.; a	F
age; the fleshy part of the thigh	F
v. a. to jerk with the finger	F
p. s. a jerk of the finger from the thumb	F
ty, s. a young mare; opposed to colt	F
um, s. a thin skin or pellicle	
Film'y, a. composed of thin membranes	
Filt'er, v. a. to strain, to percolate	F
Filth, s. dirt, nastiness; grossness, pollution	F
Filth'iness, s. dirt'iness; impurity	F
Filth'y, a. dirty, nasty; gross, obscene!	F
Filt'rate, v. a. to strain, to filter, to percolate	F
Fin, s. the wing of a fish, by which he swims	
Finable, a. that which may be fined	F
Fin'al, a. ultimate, conclusive; mortal	F
Fin'ally, ad. ultimately, completely, lastly	F
Fin'ance, s. revenue, income, profit	F
Financi'er, s. an officer who superintends the state finances or public revenue	F
Find, v. a. to discover, to detect; to furnish	F
Fine, a. not coarse, pure, thin, clear; elegant	F
Fine, s. a pecuniary forfeit, penalty, mulct	F
Fine, v. a. to refine, to purify; inflict a penalty	F
Finely, ad. elegantly; keenly, subtilly	F
Fineness, s. elegance, show; purity, subtilty	
Fin'er, s. one who purifies metals	F
Fin'ery, s. show, gaiety in attire, splendour	F
Fin'ess, s. an artifice, a stratagem	F
Fin'ger, s. a part of the hand	F



Flaky, *a.* lying in layers or strata  
Flam, *s.* a falsehood, a lie, an illusory pretext  
Flam/beau, *s.* a lighted wax torch  
Flame, *s.* light emitted from fire; fire; the passion of love; brightness of fancy  
Flame, *v. n.* to shine as fire, shine like flame  
Flam'ing, *part.* blazing, burning; notorious  
Flammability, *s.* an aptness to take fire  
Flank, *s.* the side; part of a bastion—*v. a.* to : flank the side of a battalion, or fleet  
Flan'nel, *s.* a soft nappy stuff made of wool  
Flap, *s.* any thing that hangs broad and loose; a blow with the hand; a disease in horses  
Flap, *v.* to beat with a flap; to ply the wings with a noise; to fall with flaps  
Flap/dragon, *v. a.* to devour—*s.* a game  
Flare, *v. n.* to glitter offensively; to flutter with a splendid show; to give a glaring light  
Flash, *s.* a sudden blaze; a sudden burst of wit  
Flash'y, *a.* empty, showy, insipid  
Flask, *s.* a bottle, a vessel; a powder-horn  
Flask'et, *s.* a large basket; a kind of tray  
Flat, *s.* a level; even ground; a shallow  
Flat, *a.* smooth, level; insipid, dull; not shrill  
Flat, *v.* to make level; to make void  
Flat'ly, *ad.* peremptorily; dully, frigidly  
Flat'ness, *s.* evenness; insipidity, dullness  
Flat'ten, *v.* to make even; deject, dispirit  
Flat'ter, *v. a.* to praise falsely; to raise false hopes; to soothe, to caress, to adulate  
Flat'terer, *s.* a wheedler, a fawner  
Flat'tery, *s.* fawning; false venal praise  
Flat'tish, *a.* something flat; dull  
Flat'ulency, *s.* windiness; vanity, levity  
Flat'ulent, Flat'uous, *a.* windy; empty, vain  
Flaunt, *v. n.* to make a fluttering show in apparel; to give one's self airs  
Flaunt, *s.* any thing loose and airy  
Flat'vour, *s.* a taste, relish; sweet smell  
Flaw, *s.* a crack, a breach; a fault, a defect  
Flax, *s.* a fibrous plant, of which the finest thread is made; the fibres of flax cleansed  
Flax-dresser, *s.* he who prepares flax  
Flax'en, *a.* made of flax, like flax; fair  
Play, *v. a.* to strip off the skin  
Flea, *s.* a small insect remarkable for agility  
Fleabit'ten, *a.* stung by fleas; worthless  
Fleam, *s.* an instrument used to bleed cattle  
Fledge, *v. a.* to supply with feathers or wings  
Flee, *v. n.* to run from danger, or for shelter  
Fleece, *s.* the wool from one sheep  
Fleece, *v. a.* to strip or plunder a person  
Flee'ced, *part.* stripped, plundered  
Flee'cy, *a.* woolly, covered with wool  
Fleet, *s.* a swift of pace, nimble, active  
Fleet, *s.* a company of ships; a creek  
Fleet, *v. to* fly swiftly, vanish; live merrily  
Fleet'ing, *part.* passing away continually, &c.  
Fleet'ly, *ad.* with swift pace, nimbly  
Fleet'ness, *s.* swiftness celerity, velocity

Flesh, *s.* a part of the animal body  
 Flesh'fly, *s.* a fly that feeds upon flesh  
 Flesh'iness, *s.* fullness of flesh, plumpness  
 Flesh'ly, *a.* corporeal, human, not celestial  
 Flesh'meat, *s.* animal food, flesh of animals  
 Flesh'y, *a.* full of flesh, muscular, plump  
 Flew, *preterite of fly*  
 Flexibility, *s.* pliancy, ductility, facility  
 Flexible, Flex'ile, *a.* pliant, manageable  
 Flex'ion, *s.* the act of bending; a joint  
 Flex'uous, *a.* winding, variable, not straight  
 Flex'ure, *s.* the part bent, the joint  
 Flick'er, *v. a.* to flutter, to play the wing  
 Flie'r, *s.* a fugitive, a runaway; part of flight  
 Flight, *s.* the act of flying or running  
     a flock of birds; heat of imagination  
     stairs from one landing-place to another  
 Flight'y, *a.* wild, full of imagination  
 Flim'sy, *a.* weak, slight, spiritless; miserable  
 Flinch, *v. n.* to shrink from pain, &c.  
 Flinch'er, *s.* he who shrinks or falls  
 Fling, *v.* to throw, dart; scatter, flound  
 Fling, *s.* a throw; a contemptuous remark  
 Flint, *s.* a hard kind of pebble  
 Flint'y *a.* made of flint; inexorable, cruel  
 Flip, *s.* a drink made of beer, spirits, &c.  
     gar; a liquor much used in ships  
 Flip'pant, *a.* nimble, pert, talkative  
 Flip'pantly, *ad.* in a flippancy, pert manner  
 Flirt, *v.* to jeer; to run about idly, &c.  
 Flirt, *s.* a pert hussey; a sudden trick  
 Flirta'tion, *s.* a quick, sprightly motion  
 Flit, *v. n.* to fly away, to flutter; to reel  
 Flitch, *s.* the side of a hog salted and cured  
 Float, *s.* the cork or quill fastened to the  
     line; large pieces of timber fastened  
     together to convey goods with the current  
     the act of flowing  
 Float, *v. n.* to swim on the surface of water  
 Flock, *s.* a company of birds, sheep, &c.  
 Flock, *v. n.* to assemble in crowds  
 Flog, *v. a.* to whip or scourge, to chastise  
 Flood, *s.* an inundation, a deluge; tide  
     the tide; a body of water; the sea  
 Flood, *v. a.* to deluge, to cover with water  
 Flood'gate, *s.* a gate to stop or let out water  
 Flood'mark, *s.* a mark left by the flood  
 Flook. See *Flake*  
 Floor, *s.* the bottom of a room; a story  
 Flop, *v. a.* to clap the wings with noise  
 Flor'al, *a.* relating to Flora, or to flowers  
 Flor'id, *a.* flushed with red, blooming  
 Flor'idness, *s.* freshness of colour; elegance  
 Flor'in, *s.* a coin of different value; a  
     many 2s 4d, in Spain 4s 4d halfpenny  
     ermis and Sicily 2s 6d, and in Holland  
 Flor'ist, *s.* one who cultivates flowers  
 Flos'culous, *a.* composed or formed of flowers  
 Flo'ta, Flo'tilla, *s.* the Spanish fleet  
     annually from the West Indies

Flounce, *v.* to move with violence in water;  
to be in anger; to deck with flounces  
Flounce, *x.* a loose, full trimming sewed to  
women's apparel, so as to swell and shake  
Flound'er, *v. n.* to struggle with violent and  
irregular motion; to plunge in water  
Flound'er, *x.* a small flat river fish  
Flour, *x.* the fine part of ground wheat  
Flour'ish, *v.* to thrive; brag, boast; adorn  
Flour'ish, *x.* bravery; ostentatious embellish-  
ment; a short musical overture  
Flout, *v.* to mock, insult, practise mockery  
Flow, *v.* to run as water; to overflow  
Flow, *x.* the rise of water, not the ebb  
Flow'er, *x.* the blossom of a plant, the prime  
Flow'er, *v. n.* to be in flower, to blossom  
Flow'et, Flow'et, *x.* a small flower  
Flow'ery, *a.* adorned with flowers  
Flow'ingly, *ad.* with plenty; with volubility  
Flown, *part. of to flee*, gone away; elate  
Fluc'tuate, *v. n.* to be irresolute or uncertain  
Fluctua'tion, *x.* uncertainty, indetermination  
Flue, *x.* soft down or fur; pipe of a chimney  
Flue'ncy, *x.* volubility, copiousness of speech  
Flu'ent, *a.* eloquent, flowing; liquid  
Flu'ently, *ad.* flowingly; volubly; copiously  
Fluid, *x.* any animal juice, a liquid  
Flu'id, *a.* running as water, not solid  
Fluid'ity, *x.* the quality of flowing easily  
Fluke, *x.* the broad part or arm of an anchor  
Flum'mery, *x.* a food made of flour, wheat, &c.  
Flung, *part. and pret. of to fling*  
Flur'ry, *x.* flutter of spirits; gust of wind  
Flush, *v. a.* to colour, to redden; to elate  
Flush, *x.* a violent flow; cards all of a suit  
Flush'ed, *part.* elated, encouraged; heated  
Fus'ter, *v. a.* to put in confusion, &c.  
Fute, *x.* a musical pipe; a channel or furrow  
cut in columns or pillars  
Fut'ing, *x.* fluted work on a pillar, &c.  
Fut'ter, *v.* to fly with agitation of the wings  
Fut'ter, *x.* hurry, tumult; disorder of mind  
Flux, *x.* the tide or flowing of the sea; a dys-  
entery; concourse; confluence  
Flux'ion, *x.* act of flowing, matter that flows  
Fly, *v.* to move with wings; to run away, to  
shun; to spring suddenly; break, shiver  
Fly, *x.* a winged insect; balance of a jack  
Fly'blow, *v. a.* to fill with maggots  
Fly'ish, *v. n.* to angle with a fly upon a hook  
Fol, *v. a.* to bring forth a foal  
Fol, *x.* the offspring of a mare, &c.  
Fom, *v. n.* to froth, to be violently agitated  
Fom, *x.* froth, spume  
Fom'm'y, *a.* covered with foam, frothy  
Fob, *x.* a small pocket for a watch, &c.  
Fob, *v. a.* to cheat, to trick, to defraud  
Foc'us, *x.* the place where rays meet  
Fod'der, *x.* dry food for cattle—*v. a.* to feed  
Foe, *x.* an enemy, a persecutor, an opponent

Foe'tus, *x.* a child in the womb  
Fog, *x.* thick mist, moist vapour; aftergrass  
Fog'gy, *a.* misty, cloudy, dark, dull  
Foi'ble, *x.* a weakness, a failing  
Foil, *v. a.* to defeat, to put to the worst  
Foil, *x.* a defeat; a blunt sword used in fen-  
cing; a glittering substance  
Foist, *v. a.* to insert by forgery; to cram in  
Foist'y, *a.* fusty, mouldy, smelling bad  
Fold, *x.* a pen for sheep; a double or plait  
Fold, *v.* to double up; to inclose, to shut  
Fo'lage, *x.* the leaves, or tufts of trees  
Fo'lio, *x.* a large book, of which the pages are  
formed by a sheet of paper once double  
Folk, *x.* people, nations, mankind  
Fol'low, *v.* to go after, to attend, to obey  
Fol'lower, *x.* an attendant, a dependant  
Folly, *x.* foolishness, simplicity, weakness  
Fome'nt, *v. a.* to cherish with heat; to bathe  
with lotions; to encourage, to abet  
Fomenta'tion, *x.* the application of hot flannels  
to any part, dipped in medicated decoctions  
Fond, *x.* tender; indiscreet, foolish, silly  
Fond, Fon'dle, *v.* to caress, to be fond of  
Fond'ling, *x.* one much caressed or doted on  
Fond'ly, *ad.* with extreme tenderness  
Fond'ness, *x.* foolishness, tender passion  
Font, *x.* a baptismal basin  
Food, *x.* victuals; any thing that nourishes  
Fool, *x.* a natural, an idiot; a buffoon  
Fool, *v.* to trifle, to toy; deceive, disappoint  
Fool'ed, *part.* treated as a fool; cheated  
Fool'ery, *x.* habitual folly; an act of folly  
Fool'hardy, *a.* madly adventurous, daring  
Fool'ish, *a.* weak of intellect, imprudent  
Fool'ishness, *x.* silliness, want of reason  
Foot, *x.* that on which any animal or thing  
stands; a measure of 12 inches  
Foot, *v.* to dance, to walk, to tread; spurn  
Foot'ball, *x.* a bladder in a leathern case, &c.  
Foot'boy, *x.* a menial, an attendant in livery  
Foot'ed, *a.* shaped in the foot, danced  
Foot'ing, *x.* ground for the foot; foundation,  
basis; tread, dance; entrance; condition  
Foot'man, *x.* a low servant in livery; a stand  
Foot'pad, *x.* a highwayman that robs on foot  
Foot'path, *x.* a narrow way for passengers  
Foot'step, *x.* a trace, a track, a mark of a foot  
Foot'stool, *x.* a stool to put the feet on  
Fop, *x.* a vain fellow, a coxcomb, simpleton  
Fop'pery, *x.* folly, affectation of show  
Fop'pish, *a.* affected, foolish, idle, vain  
Fop'pishness, *x.* over nicety, vain affectation  
For'age, *x.* provisions in general  
For'age, *v.* to wander in search of provisions;  
to ravage, to feed on spoil, to plunder  
Forasmu'ch, *conj.* whereas, because, since  
Forbe'ar, *v.* to pause, to abstain, to intermit  
Forbear'ance, *x.* lenity, command of temper  
Forbid'd, *v.* to prohibit, to interdict, to oppose

Forfild'ing, *part.* *a.* raising abhorrence, causing aversion; austere, imperious  
 Force, *s.* strength, violence, an armament  
 Force, *v.* to compel; to violate; to urge  
 Forceps, *s.* a surgical instrument  
 Forcible, *a.* strong, impetuous, powerful  
 Forcibly, *ad.* powerfully, impetuously  
 Ford, *s.* the shallow part of a river; the current  
 Ford, *v.* *a.* to pass a river without swimming  
 Ford'able, *a.* passable without swimming  
 Ford'ed, *part.* passed without swimming  
 Fore, *a.* anterior—*ad.* before  
 Forebo'de, *v.* *n.* to foretel, to prognosticate  
 Fo'recast, *v.* to scheme, to contrive, to foresee  
 Fo'recast, *s.* contrivance, antecedent policy  
 Fo'recastle, *s.* the foredeck of a ship  
 Fo'recite, *part.* quoted or cited before  
 Foreclo'se, *v.* *a.* to shut up; to preclude  
 Fo'redeck, *s.* the anterior part of a ship  
 Foredo'o'm, *v.* *a.* to predestinate, &c.  
 Fo'refather, Fo'regoer, *s.* an ancestor  
 Fo'refo'nd, *v.* *a.* to hinder, to avert; to secure  
 Forego', *v.* *a.* to resign; to go before; to lose  
 Fo'reground, *s.* that part of the ground of a picture which seems to lie before the figures  
 Fo'rehand, *s.* the part of a horse which is before the rider—*a.* done too soon  
 Fo'rehead, *s.* the upper part of the face  
 Fo'reign, *a.* not domestic; alien; not belonging to the matter in question  
 Fo'reigner, *s.* one of another country  
 Foreju'dge, *v.* *a.* to be prepossessed, to prejudice  
 Forekno'w, *v.* *a.* to know previously  
 Foreknowledge, *s.* prescience, knowledge of that which has not yet happened  
 Fo'reland, *s.* a promontory, a headland, a cape  
 Fo'relay, *v.* *a.* to lay wait for, to entrap  
 Fo'relock, *s.* the hair on the forehead  
 Fo'reman, *s.* the first or chief person  
 Fo'remast, *s.* the first or head mast of a ship  
 Foremen'tioned, *a.* mentioned before  
 Fo'remost, *a.* first in place, first in dignity  
 Fo'renamed, *a.* nominated before  
 Fo'renoon, *s.* the time before mid-day  
 Foren'sic, *a.* belonging to courts of judicature  
 Foreordain, *v.* *a.* to ordain beforehand  
 Fo'repart, *s.* the anterior part  
 Fo'rerank, *s.* the first rank, the front  
 Foreru'n, *v.* *a.* to come before, to precede  
 Forerun'ner, *s.* an harbinger, one sent before, a messenger; a prognostic, a presage  
 Foresa'y, *v.* *a.* to predict, to prophesy  
 Foresee, *v.* *a.* to see beforehand, to foreknow  
 Foresho'w, *v.* *a.* to discover before it happens, to prognosticate, to predict  
 Fo'resight, *s.* foreknowledge, penetration  
 For'est, *s.* a woody, untitled tract of ground  
 Foresta'l, *v.* *a.* to buy up goods or cattle before they come to market, in order to sell them at an advanced price; to anticipate

Forestal'ler, *s.* one who forestals the market  
 Fur'ester, *s.* a keeper of a forest  
 Foreta'ste, *s.* a taste before, anticipation of  
 Forete'l, *v.* to utter, to prophesy, to predict  
 Foreth'ink, *v.* *a.* to anticipate in the mind  
 Fo'rethought, *s.* prescience, anticipation; provident care, caution  
 Forewa'rn, *v.* *a.* to admonish, caution against  
 Forewarn'ing, *s.* caution given beforehand  
 For'felt, *s.* a penalty, a fine for an offence  
 For'feiture, *s.* act of forfeiting; a fine, a mulct  
 Forfe'nd, *v.* *a.* to prevent, to forbid  
 Forge, *s.* a fire or place in which metals are made malleable; a furnace  
 Forge, *v.* *a.* to form by the hammer; to counterfeit, to falsify, to invent  
 For'gery, *s.* the crime of falsification  
 Forget', *v.* *a.* to lose memory of, to neglect  
 Forget'ful, *a.* inattentive, apt to forget  
 Forget'fulness, *s.* loss of memory; neglect  
 Forgi've, *v.* *a.* to pardon, to remit, to excuse  
 Forgiv'en, *part.* pardoned, absolved  
 Forgiveness, *s.* the act of forgiving; pardon  
 Forgo't, Forgot'ten, *part.* not remembered  
 Fork, *v.* *n.* to shoot into blades or branches  
 Fork, *s.* an instrument with two or more prongs for various domestic or other uses  
 Fork'ed, Fork'y, *a.* opening into two or more parts, like the prongs of a fork  
 Forlo'rn, *a.* deserted, helpless, lost, desperate  
 Form, *s.* shape, figure, beauty; order; empty show, ceremony; a class; a bench  
 Form, *v.* *a.* to fashion, to model, to arrange  
 For'mal, *a.* ceremonious, affected, methodical  
 For'malist, *s.* a lover of formality  
 Formal'ity, *s.* ceremony, preciseness  
 For'mally *ad.* according to rule, precisely  
 Forma'tion, *s.* the act of forming, &c.  
 For'mative, *a.* having the power of forming  
 For'mer, *a.* before another in time; past  
 For'merly, *ad.* in time past  
 For'midable, *a.* terrible, dreadful, terrific  
 For'midably, *ad.* dreadfully, tremendously  
 Form'less, *a.* having no form, shapeless  
 Form'ula, *s.* a prescribed rule or pattern  
 Form'ulary, *s.* a book of stated models, &c.  
 Fornica'tion, *s.* concubinage, unchastity between single persons; the crime of idolatry  
 Fornicator, *s.* one that has commerce with unmarried women; an idolater  
 Fornicatress, *s.* a woman who without marriage cohabits with a man  
 Forsa'ke, *v.* *a.* to leave, to desert, to neglect  
 Forsa'ken, *part.* neglected, deserted  
 Fors'o'ok, *part.* of *to forsake*  
 Forsoo'th, *ad.* in truth, certainly, very well  
 Forswea'r, *v.* to renounce upon oath, to swear falsely, to commit perjury  
 Forth, *ad.* forward, abroad, out of doors  
 Forthcom'ing, *part.* ready to appear

mediately, without delay  
 nth taken four times  
 ie science of military archi-  
 built for strength  
 rengthen, to encourage  
 age, bravery; strength, force  
 space of two weeks  
 ag hold, a fortified place  
 idential, casual  
 py, lucky, successful  
 appily, prosperously  
 ood or ill that befalls man-  
 state, portion; futurity  
 . a man who endeavours to  
 only for her fortune  
 one who imposes on people  
 knowledge of futurity  
 es ten  
 i, ardent, eager; anterior;  
 early ripe  
 asten, accelerate, patronize  
 gerly, hastily, readily  
 gerness; immodesty  
 lost, or entrenchment  
 al—a. what is dug up  
 y, s. a Roman road  
 ise, to cherish, to bring up  
 me bred at the same breast  
 child brought up by those  
 atural parents  
 uished, cherished  
 part. of *to fight*  
 impure; wicked; ugly  
 , to dirty, to make foul  
 ng an ugly, hateful face  
 , nastily, odiously  
 using scurrilous language  
 ews, ugliness, odiousness  
 art. *pass. of to find*  
 ld, establish; cast metals  
 be basis of an edifice; the  
 grounds; establishment  
 ler, an establisher; a caster  
 w lame; sink to the bottom  
 ry, s. a casting house  
 erted infant  
 s. a spring, a spout of water  
 fmes as many  
 umped  
 times twenty; eighty  
 and ten  
 iminal, a bird  
 man, a bird-catcher  
 gun for shooting birds  
 chase of the canine kind,  
 is cunning; a knave  
 n of a fox  
 it of a fox with hounds  
 who hunts foxes

Frac'tion, *s.* the act of breaking; dissension,  
 strife; a broken part of an integral  
 Frac'tional, *a.* belonging to a fraction  
 Frac'tious, *a.* cross, peevish, quarrelsome  
 Frac'ture, *v. a.* to break a bone—*s.* a breach;  
 separation of continuous parts  
 Fra'gile, *a.* brittle, easily broken, weak  
 Fragli'ty, *s.* brittleness, weakness, frailty  
 Frag'ment, *s.* an imperfect piece, a part  
 Fra'grance, Fra'grancy, *s.* sweetness of smell;  
 grateful odour, pleasing scent  
 Fra'grant, *a.* odorous, sweet of smell  
 Frail, *a.* weak, feeble, liable to error  
 Frail, *s.* a basket made of rushes; a rush  
 Frail'ty, *s.* weakness, instability of mind  
 Frame, *v. a.* to form; to fabricate, to compose;  
 to regulate; to contrive, plan, invent  
 Frame, *s.* any thing made so as to inclose or  
 admit something else; regularity, order; con-  
 trivance, construction; shape, form  
 Fran'chise, *v. a.* to make free—*s.* an exemp-  
 tion, privilege, immunity; a district  
 Fran'gible, *a.* easily broken, fragile, brittle  
 Frank, *a.* liberal, ingenuous, unreserved  
 Frank, *s.* a free letter; a French coin  
 Frank, *v. a.* to exempt from payment  
 Frank'incense, *s.* an odoriferous drug  
 Frank'ly, *ad.* freely, plainly, without reserve  
 Frank'ness, *s.* open heartedness, liberality  
 Frant'ic, *a.* mad, distracted, transported  
 Frater'nal, *a.* brotherly, becoming brothers  
 Frater'nity, *s.* a corporation, a society  
 Frate'rize, *v. n.* to agree as brothers  
 Frat'ricide, *s.* the murder of a brother  
 Fraiid, *s.* deceit, trick, artifice, cheat  
 Fraud'ulence, Fraud'ulency, *s.* deceitfulness,  
 trickishness, proneness to artifice  
 Fraud'ulent, Fraud'ful, *a.* full of artifice, de-  
 ceitful, trickish, subtle  
 Fraud'ulently, *ad.* by fraud, treacherously  
 Fraught, *s.* a freight, a cargo—*part.* laden  
 Fray, *s.* a duel, a quarrel, a battle; a defect  
 Freak, *s.* a sudden fancy, a whim, a humour  
 Freak'ish, *a.* capricious, humoursome  
 Freck'le, *s.* spot in the skin—*v. n.* to spot  
 Freck'led, *a.* full of spots or freckles  
 Free, *a.* at liberty; licentious; liberal, frank  
 Free'booter, *s.* a robber, a plunderer  
 Free'born, *a.* inheriting liberty  
 Free'cost, *s.* without charge or expense  
 Free'dom, *s.* liberty, privilege, unrestraint  
 Freeheart'ed, *a.* liberal, generous, kind  
 Free'hold, *s.* land held in perpetual right  
 Free'holder, *s.* one who has a freehold  
 Free'ly, *ad.* at liberty; lavishly; spontaneously  
 Free'man, *s.* one not a slave; one entitled to  
 particular rights, privileges, &c.  
 Free'minded, *a.* unconstrained, without care



Free'stone, *s.* a stone so called, because it may be cut in any direction, having no grain  
 Free'thinker, *s.* a contemner of religion  
 Freeze, *v. n.* to be congealed with cold  
 Freight, *s.* the lading of a ship; the money due for transportation of goods  
 French, *a.* of or belonging to France  
 Fren'etic, *a.* mad, distracted, frantic  
 Fren'zy, *s.* madness, distraction of mind  
 Fre'quency, *s.* condition of being often seen or done; usualness; a full assembly  
 Fre'quent, *a.* often done, seen, or occurring  
 Freque'nt, *v. a.* to visit often, to resort to  
 Fre'quently, *ad.* repeatedly, not rarely  
 Fresco, *s.* coolness, shade, duskiness  
 Fresh, *a.* cool; not salt; not stale; recent, new; florid, vigorous, brisk; not vapid  
 Fresh'en, *v.* to make or grow fresh  
 Fresh'ly, *ad.* coolly; newly; ruddily  
 Fresh'ness, *s.* newness; spirit, bloom  
 Fret, *s.* agitation or commotion of the mind; agitation of liquors by fermentation  
 Fret, *v.* to rub, wear away; to vex; to corrode  
 Fret'ful, *a.* angry, peevish, dissatisfied  
 Fret'fulness, *s.* peevishness, passion  
 Fret'work, *s.* raised work in masonry  
 Fri'able, *a.* easily reduced to powder  
 Fri'ar, *s.* a religious brother of some order  
 Fri'ary, *s.* a monastery or convent of friars  
 Fri'ble, *s.* a flop, a trifle, a coxcomb  
 Fricassee, *s.* a dish of chickens, &c. cut small and dressed with strong sauce  
 Fric'tion, *s.* the act of rubbing bodies together  
 Fri'day, *s.* the sixth day of the week  
 Friend, *s.* an intimate, a confidant, a favourite  
 Friend'ed, *part.* befriended, aided, assisted  
 Friend'less, *a.* without friends, forlorn  
 Friend'liness, *s.* a disposition to friendship or benevolence; kind behaviour  
 Friend'ly, *a.* kind, favourable, salutary  
 Friend'ship, *s.* highest degree of intimacy; favour; personal kindness; assistance, help  
 Frieze, Frize, *s.* a warm coarse kind of cloth; a term in ornamental architecture  
 Frigate, *s.* a small ship of war  
 Fright, *s.* a sudden terror, a panic  
 Fright, Fright'en, *v. a.* to terrify, to daunt  
 Fright'ful, *a.* causing fright, dreadful  
 Fright'fully, *ad.* terribly, horribly, dreadfully  
 Frigid, *a.* cold, impotent, dull, unmoved  
 Frigid'ity, *s.* coldness, dullness  
 Frigid'ly, *ad.* coldly, dully, unfeelingly  
 Frigorific, *a.* causing or producing cold  
 Frill, *v. n.* to quake—*s.* a kind of ruffle  
 Fringe, *s.* ornamental trimming—*v. a.* to trim  
 Frip'pery, *s.* old clothes, tattered rags; paltry ridiculous finery; dresses vamped up  
 Frisk, *v. n.* to leap, to skip, to dance  
 Frisk'iness, *s.* gaiety, liveliness  
 Frisk'y, *a.* gay, airy, frolicsome, wanton

Frith, *s.* a strait of the sea; a kind of net  
 Frit'ter, *v. a.* to crumble away in small particles, &c.—*s.* a small pancake  
 Frit'tered, *part.* divided into small pieces  
 Frit'ulous, *a.* slight, trifling, of no moment  
 Frit'ulously, *ad.* vainly, insignificantly  
 Friz'le, *v. a.* to curl into short curls  
 Fro, *ad.* contraction of *from*, to and fro  
 Frock, *s.* a dress; a coat; a gown for children  
 Frog, *s.* a small amphibious animal  
 Frolic, *s.* a wild prank, a flight of whim—*v. n.* to play pranks, to be merry  
 Frolic, Frolicsome, *a.* gay, jocund, wild  
 From, *pr.* away; out of; noting privation  
 Front, *s.* the face, the forehead; fore part of any thing; van of an army  
 Front, *v.* to stand foremost, to be opposite to  
 Front'ed, *part.* formed with a front  
 Front'ier, *s.* a limit, a verge of territory  
 Frontina'c, *s.* a luscious French wine  
 Front'spiece, *s.* an engraving to face the title-page of a book; that part of any thing that directly meets the eye  
 Front'less, *a.* without shame, impudent  
 Front'let, *s.* a bandage worn on the forehead  
 Frost, *s.* the power or act of congelation; the effect of cold producing ice  
 Frostbit'ten, *part.* nipped or withered by frost  
 Frost'ed, *a.* made in imitation of frost  
 Frost'y, *a.* excessively cold, hoary  
 Froth, *s.* foam; empty show of words, &c.  
 Froth'iness, *s.* lightness, emptiness, vanity  
 Froth'y, *a.* full of foam; empty, trifling  
 Frow'ard, *a.* peevish, ungovernable, angry  
 Frow'ardly, *ad.* peevishly, perversely  
 Frown, *s.* a wrinkled look; look of displeasure  
 Frown, *v. n.* to knit the brows  
 Fro'zen, *part. pass.* of *to freeze*  
 Fructiferous, *a.* bearing fruit  
 Fructify, *v. a.* to make fruitful, to fertilize  
 Frugal, *a.* thrifty, sparing, parsimonious  
 Frugal'ity, *s.* thrift, good husbandry  
 Frugally, *ad.* sparingly, parsimoniously  
 Fruit, *s.* the produce of the earth, trees, and plants; the offspring of the womb  
 Fruit'age, *s.* fruit collectively; various fruits  
 Fruit'bearing, *part.* producing fruit  
 Fruit'erer, *s.* one who trades in fruit  
 Fruit'ful, *a.* fertile, prolific, plentiful  
 Fruit'fully, *ad.* abundantly, plentifully  
 Fruit'fulness, *s.* fertility, plentiful production  
 Fruit'ion, *s.* enjoyment, possession  
 Fruit'less, *a.* barren, unprofitable, idle  
 Fruit'lessly, *ad.* vainly, unprofitably  
 Fruit'-tree, *s.* a tree that produces fruit  
 Frument'y, *s.* food made of wheat boiled in milk, and sweetened  
 Frump, *v. a.* to mock, to browbeat  
 Frush, *v. a.* to break, bruise, or crush  
 Frus'trate, *a.* vain, ineffectual, void

*s. v. a.* to disappoint, to defeat  
*ion, s.* disappointment, defeat  
*swarm of little fishes, &c.*  
*to dress food in a frying-pan*  
*e. to tipple, to make drunk*  
*derj.* an expression of contempt, *ap-*  
*absurd or lying talk*  
*the matter or ailment of fire*  
*, a. unsteady, volatile, flying*  
*, s. a runaway, a deserter*  
*ness, s. instability, volatility*  
*u. to accomplish, to perform*  
*Ful'gid, a. shining, glittering*  
*plete, stored, saturated, perfect*  
*complete measure; the total*  
*without abatement; exactly*  
*n, Fullsprea'd, a. spread to the ut-*  
*termost, fully expanded*  
*omed, a. having a large bottom*  
*one who cleans or whitens cloth*  
*earth, s. a soft, unctuous marl, used*  
*ers for cleaning cloth, &c.*  
*z. completely, without vacuity*  
*nt, a. thundering, very loud*  
*te, v. to thunder, to make a loud noise;*  
*out ecclesiastical censures*  
*tion, s. the act of thundering, &c.*  
*, s. completeness, satiety, plenty*  
*, a. nauseous, rank, offensive*  
*, s. a smoked or dried fish*  
*v. n. to attempt any thing awkwardly*  
*, s. an awkward person*  
*smoke, vapour; rage, conceit*  
*n. to smoke; to be in a rage*  
*a. smoky, vapourous*  
*te. v. a. to smake, to perfume*  
*tion, s. a scent raised by fire*  
*ly, ad. angrily, in a rage*  
*port, high merriment*  
*, s. an employment, an occupation*  
*a repository of public money;*  
*ent, s. the hinder part, or breech*  
*ent'al, a. serving for the foundation;*  
*al; not merely accidental*  
*ent'allly, ad. essentially; originally*  
*, s. the solemnization of a burial*  
*, a. used on interring the dead*  
*d, a. suiting a funeral; dismal, dark*  
*, s. a spongy, excrecent*

*Fu'nel, s. a vessel for pouring liquor into a*  
*bottle; the hollow of a chimney*  
*Fu'ny, a. merry, laughable, comical*  
*Fur, s. the soft hairy skins of several beasts; a*  
*substance sticking to the sides of vessels*  
*Fur'below, s. fur, or other ornamental trim-*  
*ming on the lower part of a garment*  
*Fur'bish, v. a. to burnish, to polish*  
*Fu'rious, a. mad, raging, violent, passionate*  
*Fu'riously, ad. madly, violently, vehemently*  
*Furl, v. a. to draw up, to contract*  
*Fur'long, s. eighth part of a mile; 220 yards*  
*Fur'lough, s. a temporary leave of absence*  
*from military service*  
*Fur'menty, s. wheat boiled in milk*  
*Furn'ace, s. an inclosed fireplace*  
*Fur'nish, v. a. to supply, to equip, to decorate*  
*Fur'niture, s. goods put into any house for use*  
*or ornament; equipage; appendages*  
*Fur'rler, s. a dealer in furs*  
*Fur'row, s. any long trench or hollow*  
*Fur'ry, a. covered with or made of fur*  
*Fur'ther, ad. to a greater distance*  
*Fur'ther, v. a. to forward, to promote, to assist*  
*Fur'thermore, ad. moreover, besides*  
*Fur'thermost, Fu'rthest, a. the most distant*  
*Fu'ry, s. madness, passion, frenzy, rage*  
*Furze, s. a prickly shrub, used for fuel; gorse*  
*Fuse, v. to melt, put into fusion, be melted*  
*Fuse'e, s. a kind of light, neat musket, properly*  
*spelt *Fusil*; part of a watch on which*  
*the chain is wound; a wooden pipe filled*  
*with wildfire, and put into the touch-hole*  
*of a bomb, to cause the explosion*  
*Fu'sible, Fu'sil, a. capable of being melted*  
*Fusill'er, s. a soldier armed with a fusil*  
*Fu'sion, s. the state of being melted*  
*Fuss, s. a bustle, a tumult, a noise, a hurry*  
*Fus'tian, s. a kind of cloth made of linen and*  
*cotton; a bombast style*  
*Fus'tiness, s. mustiness, mouldiness*  
*Fus'ty, a. ill smelling, mouldy, musty*  
*Fu'tile, a. talkative, trifling, worthless*  
*Futil'ity, s. loquacity, silliness, vanity*  
*Fu'ture, a. that which is to come hereafter*  
*Fu'ture, Fu'turity, s. the time to come*  
*Fuzz, v. n. to fly out in small particles*  
*Fy, or Fie, Interj. a word of blame or censure*

## G.

*s.* used as an abbreviation of *gratia*, as  
*e.g. *exempli gratia*, for example; *Dei**  
*by the grace of God*  
*cant, loquacity*

*Gab'ardine, s. a coarse frock*  
*Gab'ble, v. n. to prate loudly and noisily*  
*Gab'ble, s. loud talk without meaning*  
*Gab'bler, s. a prater, a chattering fellow*

Ga'bel, *s.* an excise, a tax  
 Ga'ble, *s.* the sloping roof of a building  
 Gad, *s.* an ingot of steel; a still; a graver  
 Gad, *v. n.* to ramble about without business  
 Gad'der, *s.* one that gads or runs abroad  
 Gad'fly, *s.* the breeze fly that stings cattle  
 Gaff, *s.* a harpoon, or large hook  
 Gaff'er, *s.* an old country word for master  
 Gaff'es, *s.* artificial spurs upon cocks  
 Gag, *v. n.* to stop the mouth  
 Gag, *s.* something applied to hinder speech  
 Gage, *s.* a pledge, a caution, a pawn  
 Gage, *v. a.* to wager, to impawn; to measure  
 Gag'gle, *v. n.* to make a noise like a goose  
 Gai'ly, *ad.* cheerfully, airily, splendidly  
 Gain, *s.* profit, advantage, interest  
 Gain, *v.* to obtain, to procure, to attain  
 Gain'er, *s.* one who receives advantage  
 Gain'ful, *a.* advantageous, lucrative  
 Gain'say, *v. a.* to contradict, to controvert  
 Gai'r'ish, *a.* gaudy, splendid, fine, flighty  
 Gai'r'ishness, *s.* finery, extravagant joy  
 Gait, *s.* manner and air of walking  
 Ca'la, *s.* a grand festivity or procession  
 Gal'axy, *s.* a long, luminous tract, composed of an infinite number of stars; the milky way  
 Gal'banum, *s.* a strong scented gum or resin  
 Gale, *s.* a wind not tempestuous, yet stronger than a breeze  
 Gal'iot, *s.* a small galley, or sort of brigantine  
 Gall, *s.* bile; malignity, rancour, anger  
 Gall, *v. a.* to rub off the skin; to tease, harass  
 Gal'iant, *a.* gay, brave, fine, specious  
 Galla'nt *s.* a gay, sprightly man; a lover  
 Gal'tantly, *ad.* bravely, nobly, generously  
 Gal'lantry, *s.* bravery; splendour; courtship  
 Gall'ed, *part.* hurt, fretted, vexed  
 Galle'o'n, *s.* a large Spanish ship, usually employed in bringing treasure from America  
 Gal'ery, *s.* a passage leading to several apartments; a balcony round a building  
 Gal'ey, *s.* a small vessel both for sails and oars  
 Gal'ley-slave, *s.* a person condemned for some crime to row in the galleys  
 Gal'liard, *s.* a gay, brisk man; a lively dance  
 Gal'licism, *s.* a mode of speaking after the manner of the French; a French idiom  
 Gal'lipot, *s.* a pot painted and glazed  
 Gal'lon, *s.* a measure of four quarts  
 Gal'lop *v. n.* to move by leaps, or very fast  
 Gal'lop, *s.* a horse's full or swiftest speed  
 Gal'toway, *s.* a horse not more than 14 hands high, much used in the north  
 Gal'tows, *s.* a tree for executing malefactors  
 Gal'o'che, *s.* shoes made to wear over other shoes  
 Gal'vanism, *s.* the action of metallic substances  
 Gamba'dos, *s.* spatterdashes; a kind of boots fixed to a saddle instead of stirrups

Gam'bler, *s.* a cheating gamester  
 Gam'bol, *s.* a skip, a frolic, a wild prank  
 Gam'bol, *v. n.* to dance, to skip, to leap  
 Game, *s.* sport of any kind; insolent merriment; mockery; animals pursued in the field; contests exhibited to the people  
 Game, *v. n.* to play extravagantly for money  
 Ga'm'cock, *s.* a cock bred to fight  
 Ga'm'keeper, *s.* one who looks after game, and prevents it from being destroyed  
 Ga'mesome, *a.* frolicsome, sportive, gay  
 Ga'mester, *s.* one viciously addicted to play  
 Gam'mer, *s.* a country appellation for mistress, mother, &c. corresponding to gaffer  
 Gam'mon, *s.* the thigh of a hog salted and dried; a kind of play with dice  
 Gam'ut, *s.* the scale of musical notes  
 Gan'der, *s.* the male of the goose  
 Gang, *s.* a number herding together; a troop  
 Gan'grene, *s.* a mortification, a putrefaction  
 Gan'greious, *a.* mortified, putrid  
 Gang'way, *s.* the passage in a ship  
 Gant'let, *s.* a military punishment, in which the criminal runs through the whole regiment, and receives a lash from each soldier  
 Gaol, *s.* a prison, a place of confinement  
 Gaol'er, *s.* the keeper of a prison  
 Gap, *s.* an opening, a breach, an avenue, a hole  
 Gape, *v. n.* to yawn; to crave; to stare  
 Garb, *s.* dress, attire, exterior appearance  
 Gar'bage, Gar'hish, *s.* offals; the entrails  
 Gar'ble, *v. a.* to sift, to part, to separate  
 Gar'den, *v. n.* to cultivate a garden  
 Gar'den, *s.* ground inclosed for fruit, herbs, &c.  
 Gar'dener, *s.* one who attends a garden  
 Gar'dening, *s.* the act of planning out and cultivating gardens  
 Gar'garism, Gar'gle, *s.* a liquid medicine to wash the throat or mouth with  
 Gar'gle, *v. a.* to wash the throat; to warble  
 Gar'land, *s.* a wreath of branches or flowers  
 Gar'lic, *s.* a well known plant  
 Gar'ment, *s.* any covering for the body  
 Gar'ner, *s.* a granary for threshed corn  
 Gar'ner, *v. a.* to store as in garbers  
 Gar'net, *s.* a red gem, of various sizes  
 Gar'nish, *v. a.* to decorate, to embellish  
 Gar'nish, Gar'niture, *s.* embellishment  
 Gar'ret, *s.* the uppermost room of a house  
 Garrette'er, *s.* one who lives in a garret  
 Gar'risson, *s.* soldiers to defend a castle, &c.  
 Gar'risson, *v. a.* to secure by fortresses, &c.  
 Garru'ity, *s.* loquacity, talkativeness  
 Gar'ulous, *a.* prattling talkative  
 Gaff'er, *s.* a string or ribband to hold up the stocking; mark of the order of the garter  
 Gas, *s.* a spirit not capable of coagulation  
 Gas-light, *s.* light produced by the combustion of carbonated hydrogen gas  
 Gaseona'de, *s.* a boast, a bravado—*v. n.* to brag

ep cut or wound  
 an instrument for measuring  
 lace where gas is prepared for  
 wms, &c.  
 h of breath in the last agonies  
 pant for breath  
 ge door, an opening, an avenue,  
 o collect, pick up, assemble; to  
 ucker; to fester; to thicken  
 plaits in a garment, &c.  
 one who gathers, a collector  
 a collection; a tumour  
 Very, *s.* an ornament, finery  
 to exult, to rejoice at any thing  
 showily, gayly, splendidly  
 showiness, tinsel appearance  
 showy, splendid, pompous  
 festival in colleges; a feast  
 f to give  
 an equal division of land  
 to measure the contents of a ves-  
 sessure, a standard  
 one who measures quantities  
 in, thin, slender, meagre  
 an iron glove for defence, &c.  
 kind of brisk dance  
 thin, transparent silk, &c.  
 awkward, foolish, rustic  
 cheerful, merry, frolicsome  
 Ga'ety, *s.* cheerfulness; pomp  
 al'y, *ad.* merrily, showily  
 o look earnestly or steadily  
 an authentic newspaper  
 a writer of Gazettes, &c.  
 i, *s.* one gazed at with scorn  
 r, *s.* furniture, dress, harness  
 o put harness on horses, &c.  
 val of Goose  
 elat'ious, *a.* made into a jelly  
 o cut, to deprive, to castrate  
 ne who performs castration, &c.  
 a horse that has been gelded  
 tremely cold, frozen  
 wel, or precious stone; first bud  
 twins; a sign in the zodiac  
 s sex, a kind, a sort  
 to beget, to cause, to produce  
 d, *a.* pertaining to pedigrees  
 i, *s.* one skilled in genealogy  
 s. history of family succession  
 usual, common, extensive  
 one that commands an army  
 no, *s.* a commander in chief  
 s. the main body, the bulk  
 ad. in general, frequently  
 a. to beget, to cause, to produce  
 part, caused, produced  
 s. offspring, progeny, race  
 a. fruitful, prolific, productive  
 t. comprehending the genus

Generically, *ad.* with regard to the genus  
 Generos'ity, Gen'erousness, *s.* liberality  
 Gen'erous, *a.* liberal, munificent, noble  
 Gen'erously, *ad.* nobly, bountifully, liberally  
 Gen'esis, *s.* the first book of Moses, which treats  
 of the formation of the world  
 Gene'va, *s.* an ardent spirit flavoured with Ju-  
 niper  
 Ge'nial, *a.* that gives cheerfulness; festive;  
 contributing to propagation; natural  
 Ge'nially, *ad.* cheerfully, merrily, gayly  
 Gen'tive, *s.* in grammar, one of the cases of  
 nouns by which property or possession is  
 chiefly implied  
 Ge'nius, *s.* intellectual power; nature; dispo-  
 sition; a spirit either good or evil  
 Gente'el, *a.* polite, elegant, graceful, civil  
 Gente'ly, *ad.* elegantly, gracefully, politely  
 Genteel'ness, *s.* elegance, politeness, graceful-  
 ness; qualities befitting a man of rank  
 Gen'tian, *s.* felwort or balmoney; a plant  
 Gen'tile, *s.* a pagan, a heathen  
 Gen'tilism, *s.* paganism, heathenism  
 Gentil'ity, *s.* good extraction; dignity of birth;  
 elegance of behaviour; paganism  
 Gen'tle, *a.* soft, mild, meek; well born  
 Gen'tleman, *a.* a man of birth, not noble  
 Gen'tlemanlike, *a.* becoming a gentleman  
 Gen'tleness, *s.* meekness, tenderness  
 Gen'tlewoman, *s.* a woman well descended,  
 though not of noble birth  
 Gent'ly, *ad.* softly, meekly, inoffensively  
 Gen'try, *s.* a class of people above the vulgar;  
 a term of civility  
 Genuflec'tion, *s.* the act of kneeling  
 Gen'uine, *a.* true, real, natural, not spurious  
 Ge'nus, *s.* a class of being, comprehending un-  
 der it many species, as *quadruped* is a *genus*  
 comprehending under it almost all terrestri-  
 al beasts  
 Geocen'tric, *a.* in astronomy, is a planet's hav-  
 ing the earth for its centre  
 Geog'rapher, *s.* one who describes the earth  
 according to its different parts  
 Geograph'ical, *a.* pertaining to geography  
 Geog'raphy, *s.* the knowledge of the earth  
 Ge'omancer, *s.* a fortuneteller  
 Ge'omancy, *s.* the art of foretelling by fingers  
 Geom'eter, Geometri'cian, *s.* one skilled in the  
 science of geometry  
 Geomet'rical, *a.* pertaining to geometry  
 Geomet'rically, *ad.* according to geometry  
 Geom'etry, *s.* the science of quantity, exten-  
 sion, or magnitude, abstractedly considered  
 George, *s.* an ornament worn by knights of the  
 garter, on which is the figure of St. George  
 on horseback; a brown loaf  
 Geor'gic, *s.* a rural poem  
 Ger'man, *s.* a brother, a near relation  
 Gerane, Ger'min, *s.* a sprouting seed



Ger'minate, *v. n.* to sprout, to shoot, to bud  
 Ger'und, *s.* a kind of verbal noun  
 Gest, *s.* an action, show, representation  
 Gestat'ion, *s.* the act of bearing young  
 Gestic'ulate, *v. n.* to play antic tricks, &c.  
 Gesticula'tion, *s.* antic tricks, various postures;  
   too much gesture in speaking  
 Ges'ture, *s.* posture, movement of the body  
 Get, *v.* to obtain, to acquire, to win, to learn  
 Gew'gaw, *s.* a toy, a bauble—*a.* trifling  
 Ghast'liness, *s.* frightful aspect, paleness  
 Ghast'ly, *a.* like a ghost, pale, horrible  
 Ghast'ness, *s.* ghastliness, horror of look  
 Gher'kin, *s.* a small cucumber for pickling  
 Ghost, *s.* the soul of man; a spirit  
 Ghost'ly, *a.* spiritual, relating to the soul  
 Gl'ant, *s.* one unnaturally large and tall  
 Gib'berish, *s.* unintelligible talk; cant words  
 Gib'bet, *s.* a gallows—*v. n.* to hang up  
 Gibe, *s.* a sneer, scoff, word of contempt  
 Gib'lets, *s.* the pinions, gizzard, &c. of a goose  
 Gid'dily, *ad.* unsteadily, heedlessly, carelessly  
 Gid'diness, *s.* state of being giddy; inconstancy, wantonness, frolic, unsteadiness  
 Gid'dy, *a.* whirling, heedless, changeful  
 Gid'dybrained, *a.* thoughtless, careless  
 Gift, *s.* a thing given; power; bribe  
 Gift'ed, *a.* endowed with eminent powers  
 Gig, *s.* any thing that is whirled round in play;  
   a kind of chaise; a fiddle  
 Gigan'tic, *a.* giantlike, big, enormous, bulky  
 Gl'ggle, *v. n.* to laugh idly, to titter  
 Gild, *v. a.* to overlay with gold; to adorn  
 Gild'er, *s.* one who gilds; a coin from 1s. 6d.  
   to 2s. value  
 Gild'ing, *s.* gold laid on a surface for ornament  
 Gill, *s.* a measure containing a quarter of a  
   pint; the apertures at the side of a fish's  
   head; the flesh under the chin; ground ivy  
 Gil'yflower, *s.* the July flower  
 Gilt, *s.* golden show, gold laid on the surface  
   of any thing—the participle of *to gild*  
 Gim, Gim'my, *a.* neat, spruce, smart  
 Gim'crack, *s.* a slight or trivial mechanism  
 Gim'let, *s.* a nail-piercer, or borer  
 Gimp, *s.* a kind of silk twist or lace  
 Gin, *s.* a snare; the spirit drawn from juniper  
 Gin'ger, *s.* a warm, spicy, Indian root  
 Gin'gerbread, *s.* a kind of bread made of flour,  
   ginger, treacle, &c. &c.  
 Gin'gle, *s.* a shrill resounding noise  
 Gin'gle, *v.* to make a tinkling noise  
 Gip'sy, *s.* a vagrant who pretends to tell for-  
   tunes by palmistry and physiognomy  
 Girando'le, *s.* a branched candlestick  
 Gird, *v.* to bind round, to dress; to reproach  
 Gird'er, *s.* the largest timber on a floor  
 Gird'le, *s.* any thing tied round the waist  
 Girl, *s.* a female child, or young woman  
 Girl'ish, *a.* acting like a girl, youthful

Girt, Girth, *s.* a broad belt, by which the sad-  
   dle is fixed upon the horse; a bandage  
 Give, *v. a.* to bestow, yield, allow, permit  
 Giv'er, *s.* one that gives, a donor, a granter  
 Giz'zard, *s.* the muscular stomach of a fowl  
 Gla'cial, *a.* icy, made of ice, frozen  
 Glacia'tion, *s.* act of freezing, ice formed  
 Gla'cis, *s.* in fortification, a sloping bank  
 Glad, *a.* cheerful, gay, exhilarating  
 Glad, Glad'den, *v. a.* to cheer, to make glad  
 Glade, *s.* a lawn or opening in a wood  
 Gladia'tor, *s.* a prize-fighter, a sword-player  
 Glad'ly, *ad.* joyfully, with merriment  
 Glad'ness, *s.* joy, exultation, cheerfulness  
 Glad'some, *a.* gay, delighted, pleasing  
 Glaire, *s.* the white of an egg; an halbert  
 Glaite, *v. n.* to smear with the white of eggs  
 Glance, *s.* a snatch of sight, quick view, sud-  
   den shoot of light or splendour  
 Glance, *v. n.* to censure by oblique hints  
 Gland, *s.* a part of the human body  
 Glandif'erous, *a.* bearing acorns and mast  
 Glare, *s.* overpowering lustre, splendour  
 Glare, *v.* to shine so as to dazzle the eyes  
 Gla'ring, *a.* blazing out; barefaced  
 Glass, *s.* an artificial transparent substance  
 Glass, *a.* made of glass, vitreous  
 Glass, *v. a.* to see in a glass; cover with glass  
 Glass'furnace, *s.* a place for making glass in  
 Glass'grinder, *s.* one who polishes glass  
 Glass'house, *s.* a house where glass is made  
 Glass'man, *s.* one who sells glass  
 Glass'work, *s.* manufactory of glass  
 Glass'y, *a.* made of glass, resembling glass  
 Glave, *s.* a broad sword, a falchion  
 Glaze, *v. a.* to furnish or cover over with glass  
 Gla'zier, *s.* one who glazes windows  
 Gleam, *s.* a sudden shoot of light; lustre  
 Gleam'ing, *a.* shining, flashing, darting  
 Gleam'y, *a.* flashing, darting light  
 Glean, *v. n.* to gather any thing thinly scattered  
 Glean'er, *s.* one who gleans after reapers  
 Glean'ing, *s.* the act of gleaning, the thing  
   gleaned or picked up  
 Glebe, *s.* turf, soil; land possessed as part of  
   the revenue of an ecclesiastical benefice  
 Glee, *s.* joy, merriment, gaiety, cheerfulness  
 Glee'ful, *a.* gay, merry, cheerful  
 Gleen, *v. n.* to shine with heat or polish  
 Gleet, *s.* a thin matter issuing from ulcers  
 Glen, *s.* a valley, a dale  
 Glib, *a.* smooth, voluble, slippery  
 Glib'ly, *ad.* smoothly, volubly  
 Glib'ness, *s.* smoothness, slipperiness  
 Glide, *v. n.* to flow gently, to move smoothly  
 Glim'mer, *v. n.* to shine or appear faintly  
 Glim'mering, *s.* a weak faint light  
 Glimpse, *s.* a faint light; a short view  
 Glisten, *v. n.* to shine, to sparkle with light  
 Glit'ter, *v. n.* to shine, gleam; to be specious

Glit'ter, Glit'tering, *s.* lustre, brightness  
 Gloat, *v. n.* to cast side glances as a timid lover  
 Globe, *s.* a sphere; the terraqueous ball  
 Glob'ose, Glob'ular, Glob'ulous, *a.* spherical,  
     round, formed like a sphere  
 Globos'ity, *s.* roundness of form, sphericity  
 Globules, *s.* small particles of a round figure  
 Gloom'crate, *v. a.* to gather into a ball  
 Gloom, *s.* imperfect darkness; obscurity; hea-  
     viness of mind, cloudiness of aspect  
 Gloom'iness, *s.* want of light, obscurity; want  
     of cheerfulness; cloudiness of look  
 Gloom'ily, *ad.* dimly, dimly, sullenly  
 Gloom'y, *a.* obscure, melancholy, cloudy  
 Glo'ried, *a.* illustrious, honourable  
 Glory'faca'tion, *s.* the act of giving glory  
 Glo'rif'y, *v. a.* to honour, to extol, to worship  
 Glo'rious, *a.* noble, illustrious, excellent  
 Glo'riously, *ad.* nobly, renownedly, splendidly  
 Glo'ry, *s.* honour, praise, renown, fame  
 Glos'sy, *v. n.* to boast in, to be proud of  
 Gloss, *s.* a superficial lustre; a comment; a  
     specious representation  
 Glose, *v.* to comment, to explain, to palliate  
 Gloss'ary, *s.* a dictionary explaining obscure  
     or antiquated words; explanatory notes  
 Gloss'y, *a.* shining, bright, smoothly polished  
 Gove, *s.* a cover for the hands  
 G'ver, *s.* one who makes or sells gloves  
 Gow, *v.* to be heated; to feel activity of fancy  
 Gow, *s.* shining heat, vividness of colour  
 Gr'worm, *s.* a small creeping grub, that  
     lives in the dark by a luminous tail  
 Gue, *s.* a thick, viscous cement, made by boil-  
     ing the skins of animals to a jelly  
 Gue, *v. a.* to join together with glue, to unite  
 Gr'm, *a.* sullen, stubbornly grave  
 Gr, *v. a.* to devour, to cloy, to saturate  
 Gr, *s.* overmuch, more than enough  
 Gr'tinous, *a.* glutty, viscous, tenacious  
 Gr'ted, *part.* devoured, satiated, over-gorged  
 Gr'ton, *s.* one who eats to excess  
 Gr'tony, *s.* excess, luxury of the table  
 Gr, Gnarl, *v. n.* to growl, to snarl  
 Gr'led, *a.* knotty, rough  
 Gr'sh, *v.* to grind the teeth in a rage  
 Gr'shing, *s.* a grinding of the teeth  
 Gr'ss, *s.* a small winged stinging insect  
 Gr, *v. a.* to pick with the teeth; to corrode  
 Gr'mon, *s.* the band or pin of a dial  
 Gr, *v. n.* to walk, to proceed, to travel, to pass  
 Gr'st, *s.* a pointed stick to drive oxen with  
 Gr, *v. a.* to prick, to stimulate, to incite  
 Gr'st, *s.* a starting-post; final purpose  
 Gr'st, *s.* a ruminant animal, that seems of a  
     middle species between deer and sheep  
 Gr'therd, *s.* one who tends goats  
 Gr'tish, *a.* resembling a goat; lustful  
 Gr'ble, *v. a.* to eat voraciously and hastily  
 Gr'let, *s.* a bowl, or large cup

Gob'lin, *s.* an evil spirit, a fairy, a phantom  
 Go'cart, *s.* a thing to teach children to walk  
 God, *s.* the Supreme Being  
 God'child, *s.* a child for whom one became  
     sponsor at baptism  
 God'dess, *s.* a female divinity  
 God'dess-like, *a.* resembling a goddess  
 God'father, *s.* a male sponsor in baptism  
 God'head, *s.* the Deity, the divine nature  
 God'less, *a.* wicked, impious, vile, atheistical  
 God'like, *a.* divine, supremely excellent  
 God'liness, *s.* piety to God, real religion  
 God'ly, *a.* pious, righteous, religious  
 God'mother, *s.* a female sponsor in baptism  
 God'son, *s.* a boy for whom one was sponsor  
 Gog'gle, *v. n.* to look askant  
 Gog'gle-eyed, *a.* having large eyes; squint-eyed  
 Go'ing, *s.* the act of walking, departure  
 Gold, *s.* the heaviest of all metals; money  
 Gold'beater, *s.* one who beats or foliates gold  
 Gold'en, *a.* made of gold; bright, happy  
 Gold'finch, *s.* a small singing bird  
 Gold'smith, *s.* one who manufactures gold  
 Gon'dola, *s.* a boat much used at Venice  
 Gondoll'er, *s.* a boatman  
 Gone, *part. pret.* from to go, past, lost, dead  
 Good, *a.* proper, wholesome, sound, not evil  
 Good, *s.* the contrary to evil; virtue  
 Good'liness, *s.* beauty, grace, elegance  
 Good'ly, *a.* beautiful, grateful, gay, splendid  
 Good'ness, *s.* desirable qualities  
 Goods, *s.* furniture, freight, merchandise  
 Good'y, *s.* a low term of civility  
 Goose, *s.* a large water-fowl; a tailor's iron  
 Goose'berry, *s.* a small tree and its fruit  
 Gooseberry'fuo'l, *s.* a food made of boiled goose-  
     berries, with milk, sugar, &c.  
 Gor'dian-knot, *s.* an inextricable difficulty  
 Gore, *s.* clotted blood, congealed blood  
 Gore, *v. a.* to stab, to pierce with horns  
 Gorge, *s.* the throat, the swallow  
 Gorge, *v. n.* to glut, to satiate, to swallow  
 Gorgeous, *a.* fine, splendid, glittering  
 Gor'geously, *ad.* magnificently, finely  
 Gor'geousness, *s.* magnificence, show  
 Gor'get, *s.* a breast-plate worn by military  
     officers; formerly, armour for the throat  
 Gor'gon, *s.* any thing ugly or horrid  
 Gor'mandize, *v. n.* to feed ravenously  
 Gor'mandizer, *s.* a voracious eater, a glutton  
 Gor'mandizing, *part.* eating greedily  
 Gorse, *s.* furze, a thick prickly shrub  
 Go'ry, *a.* covered with blood; murderous  
 Gos'ling, *s.* a goose not yet full grown  
 Gos'pel, *s.* the holy book of the christian revel-  
     ation; divinity, theology  
 Gos'pel, *v. n.* to fill with religious thoughts  
 Gos'pelled, *part.* instructed in christianity  
 Gos'samer, *s.* the fine down of plants  
 Gos'sip, *s.* a sponsor in baptism; a tattler

Gos'sip, *v. n.* to prate, to chat; to be merry  
 Got, Got'ten, *part. pass. of to get*  
 Goth'ic, *a.* in manner of the Goths, antique  
 Goths, *s.* an ancient people of Gothia, an island  
 in the Baltic sea  
 Govern, *v.* to rule, to manage, to direct  
 Governable, *a.* submissive to authority  
 Government, *s.* government, rule, control  
 Governa'te, *s.* a governess of young ladies  
 Governess, *s.* a tutoress, a directress  
 Government, *s.* an establishment of legal au-  
 thority; executive power; manageableness  
 Governor, *s.* a ruler, a commander, a tutor  
 Gouge, *s.* a chisel with a round edge  
 Gourd, *s.* a plant resembling a melon; a bottle  
 Gourmand, *s.* a glutton; a great feeder  
 Gout, *s.* a periodical, painful disease; a drop  
 Gout'y, *a.* afflicted or diseased with the gout  
 Gown, *s.* a long upper garment  
 Gownsmen, *s.* a man devoted to the arts of  
 peace; a student in divinity, law, &c.  
 Grace, *s.* favour, kindness, virtue, privilege,  
 pardon; beauty, ornament, a short prayer  
 Grace, *v. a.* to dignify, to embellish, to favour  
 Gra'ceup, *s.* the cup of health after grace  
 Gra'ceful, *a.* beautiful with dignity, comely  
 Gra'cefully, *ad.* elegantly, with dignity  
 Gra'cefulness, *s.* elegance of manner  
 Gra'celess, *a.* without grace, abandoned  
 Gra'cious, *a.* benevolent, virtuous, graceful  
 Gra'ciously, *ad.* kindly, in a pleasing man-  
 ner  
 Gra'ciousness, *s.* kind of condescension  
 Grada'tion, *s.* a regular advance, order  
 Grad'atory, *s.* a flight of steps  
 Grad'ual, *a.* done by degrees, step by step  
 Graduality, Gradua'tion, *s.* a regular progres-  
 sion by succession of degrees  
 Grad'ually, *ad.* by degrees, step by step  
 Grad'uate, *v. a.* to mark with degrees; height-  
 en; dignify with a degree in the university  
 Grad'uate, *s.* one who has taken a degree in an  
 university; an academician  
 Gradua'tion, *s.* regular progression by suc-  
 cession of degrees; conferring degrees  
 Graft, or Graft, *s.* a young cyon, &c.  
 Graft, or Graft, *v. a.* to insert a cych or branch  
 of one tree into the stock of another  
 Grain, *s.* all kinds of corn; the seed of any  
 fruit; the 24th part of a penny-weight; with  
 apothecaries, the 20th part of a scruple; di-  
 rection of the fibres of wood, &c.; the form of  
 the surface with regard to roughness or  
 smoothness; a minute particle  
 Grain'ed, *a.* rough, made less smooth  
 Grains, *s.* the husks of malt in brewing  
 Grain'ed, Grain'eous, *a.* grassy  
 Grainiv'orous, *a.* grass-eating  
 Gram'mar, *s.* the science of speaking or writ-  
 ing a language correctly and with precision;  
 the book which teaches it

Gramma'rian, *s.* one who teaches grammar  
 Grammat'ical, *a.* belonging to grammar  
 Grammat'ically, *ad.* according to grammar  
 Gramp'us, *s.* a large fish of the whale kind  
 Gran'ary, *s.* a storehouse for threshed corn  
 Gran'ate, Gran'ite, *s.* a kind of fine speckled  
 marble; a species of gem  
 Grand, *a.* great, illustrious, high in power  
 Grand'child, *s.* the child of a son or daughter  
 Grand'daughter, *s.* the daughter of a son, &c.  
 Grande'e, *s.* a man of high rank or power  
 Grand'eur, *s.* state, magnificence  
 Grand'father, *s.* father's or mother's father  
 Grandil'quous, *a.* using in a lofty style  
 Grand'mother, *s.* father's or mother's mother  
 Grand'sire, *s.* a grandfather, an ancestor  
 Grand'son, *s.* the son of a son or daughter  
 Grange, *s.* a farm-house, a lone house  
 Gran'ite, *n. s.* a stone composed of separate  
 and very large concretions  
 Graniv'orous, *a.* eating or living on grain  
 Gran'am, Grand'am, *s.* a grandmother  
 Grant, *v. a.* to admit, to allow; to bestow  
 Grant, *s.* the thing granted; a gift, a loan  
 Grante'e, *s.* he to whom a grant is made  
 Grant'or, *s.* he by whom any grant is made  
 Gran'ulary, *a.* resembling grains or seeds  
 Gran'ulate, *v.* to form into small grains  
 Granula'tion, *s.* a breaking into small masses  
 Gran'ule, *s.* a small compact particle  
 Gran'ulous, *a.* full of little grains  
 Grape, *s.* fruit of the vine growing in clusters  
 Graph'ical, *a.* well delineated  
 Graph'ically, *ad.* in a picture-like manner  
 Grap'ple, *v.* to contest in close fight; to strive  
 to lay fast hold of, to fasten, to fix  
 Grasshopper, *s.* a small chirping insect (bill  
 hops in the summer grass  
 Grasp, *v.* to hold in the hand, to seize  
 Grasp, *s.* seizure of the hand, possession  
 Grass, *s.* the common herbage of fields, &c.  
 Grass'y, *a.* covered with grass  
 Crate, *s.* an enclosure made with bars, the  
 range of bars within which fires are made  
 Grate, *v.* to rub or wear away; to offend  
 Grate'ful, *a.* willing to acknowledge and repay  
 benefits; agreeable, pleasant, acceptable  
 Grate'fully, *ad.* with gratitude, pleasingly  
 Gra'ter, *s.* a rough instrument to grate with  
 Gratifica'tion, *s.* pleasure, delight; reward  
 Grat'ify, *v. a.* to indulge, to please, to requite  
 Grat'ing, *part. a.* rubbing; disagreeable  
 Grat'ingly, *ad.* harshly, offensively  
 Gra'tis, *ad.* for nothing, without reward  
 Grat'itude, Grat'efulness, *s.* a desire to return  
 benefits; duty to benefactors  
 Gratu'itous, *a.* voluntary, bestowed without  
 claim or merit, asserted without proof  
 Gratu'ity, *s.* a free gift, a recompence  
 Grat'ulate, *v. a.* to congratulate, to wish joy

the act of rejoicing on behalf of  
pression of joy, salutation  
s. expressing congratulation  
dance in which the dead are repo-  
sime of an accent  
an, serious, sober, not showy  
re in any hard substance  
s. the dress of the dead  
d sand; sandy matter concreted  
ys and bladder  
o cover with gravel; puzzle  
bounding with gravel  
eriously, without tawdry show  
that engraves; a graving tool  
a stone placed over the grave  
state of being with child  
s. to weigh or press downwards;  
e centre of attraction  
act of tending to the centre  
ness, s. seriousness; weight  
juice of roasted meat, &c.  
d on grass; to touch lightly  
who feeds cattle  
e act of feeding on grass  
oft part of the fat  
smeared with fat; to bribe  
fatness, oiliness, unctuousness  
, fat, smeared with grease  
, eminent, illustrious  
a great degree, illustriously  
argeness, power, dignity, state  
our for the legs  
or belonging to Greece  
om of the Greek language  
ame of a country  
agerly, ravenously, voraciously  
ravenousness, voracity  
canus, eager, voracious  
ipe, young, fresh, new  
ur; a grassy plain; leaves  
a board or court of justice held  
household  
a small singing bird; a fish  
a species of plum  
a conservatory for plants, &c.  
clining to a green colour  
green colour; unripeness  
s. a disease incident to virgins,  
the paleness it produces  
turf on which grass grows  
ress, to congratulate  
ind salutation at meeting  
going in flocks or herds  
s'do, s. a little hollow ball of  
attle, commonly two inches in  
ch, being filled with fine pow-  
dre by means of a fusée, and  
considerable damage wherever  
s all around  
tall foot soldier

Grey, *n.* white and black mixed; hoary  
Greybeard, *s.* an old man  
Greyhound, *s.* a tall, fleet, hunting dog  
Gridiron, *s.* a grate to broil meat on  
Grief, *s.* sorrow, trouble of mind, disease  
Grievance, *s.* the state of uneasiness, hardship  
Grieve, *v.* to afflict, hurt, mourn, lament  
Grievous, *a.* afflictive, painful, atrocious  
Grievously, *ad.* painfully, calamitously  
Griffin, Griffin, *s.* a fabulous creature, hav-  
ing the head and paws of a lion, and the bo-  
dy and wings of an eagle  
Grig, *s.* a small eel; a merry creature  
Grill, *v. n.* to broil on a gridiron  
Grim, *a.* ill-looking, ugly, hideous, horrible  
Grimace, *s.* a distortion of the countenance  
from habit or contempt; air of affectation  
Grimalkin, *s.* an old cat, &c.  
Grin, *s.* an affected laugh; a snarl, a trap  
Grin, *v. n.* to shew the teeth set together  
Grind, *v.* to reduce any thing to powder; to  
sharpen; to harass, to oppress  
Grinder, *s.* one that grinds; the instrument  
of grinding; one of the back teeth  
Grindstone, *s.* a stone for grinding on  
Gripe, *v.* to clutch, to squeeze, to pinch  
Gripe, *s.* a grasp; oppression; the colic  
Grippe, *s.* an oppressor, an usurer  
Griskin, *s.* the back bone of a hog  
Grisly, *a.* dreadful, horrible, hideous  
Grist, *s.* corn to be ground; provision, supply  
Gristle, *s.* a cartilaginous substance  
Gristly, *a.* full of gristles, cartilaginous  
Grit, *s.* the coarse part of meal; sand  
Gritiness, *s.* sandiness, abounding in grit  
Gritty, *a.* full of hard particles  
Gritzle, *s.* a mixture of white and black  
Grizled, Grizly, *a.* somewhat grey  
Groan, *v. n.* to breathe with a hoarse noise  
Groan, *s.* a deep sigh from sorrow or pain  
Groaning, *part. a.* fetching deep sighs  
Groat, *s.* four-pence—*pl.* hulled oats  
Grocer, *s.* a dealer in teas, sugar, &c.  
Grocery, *s.* wares which are sold by grocers  
Grog, *s.* spirits and water  
Grogram, *s.* a kind of silken stuff with pile  
Groin, *s.* the part next the thigh  
Groom, *s.* one who tends horses, a servant  
Groom-porter, *s.* an officer of the king's house-  
hold who has the direction of games  
Groom of the Stole, *s.* an officer who has charge  
of the king's wardrobe  
Groove, *s.* a hollow channel, cut with a tool  
Grope, *v. n.* to feel where one cannot see  
Gross, *a.* thick, fat; stupid, palpable  
Gross, *s.* the bulk, main body; 12 dozen  
Grossly, *ad.* bulky, without delicacy  
Grossness, *s.* coarseness, want of delicacy  
Grot, Grotto, *s.* a cavern made for coolness  
Grotesque, *a.* distorted of figure, unnatural



Grove, *s.* a walk shaded by trees  
 Grov'el, *v. n.* to be mean and low-minded; to lie or creep on the ground  
 Grov'eller, *s.* an abject, mean wretch  
 Ground, *s.* land; floor; dregs; first principle  
 Ground, *v. a.* to lay on the ground, &c.  
 Ground, *pret.* and *part. of to grind*  
 Ground'vy, *s.* the plant alehoof or tunhoof  
 Ground'less, *a.* void of reason or truth  
 Ground'ling, *s.* a fish; one of the vulgar  
 Ground'plot, *s.* the plot or space of ground on which a building is placed  
 Ground'rent, *s.* the rent paid for the ground on which a house is built, &c.  
 Ground'sel, Grun'sel, *s.* timber next the ground; lower part of a building; a plant  
 Ground'work, *s.* the ground; first principle  
 Group, *s.* a crowd, a cluster, a huddle  
 Grouse, *s.* a kind of wild fowl; a moorcock  
 Grout, *s.* coarse meal, pollard; dregs  
 Grow, *v. n.* to vegetate, increase, improve  
 Growl, *v. n.* to snarl, to murmur, to grumble  
 Growl'ing, *s.* the act of snarling, grumbling  
 Grown, *part. of to grow*, advanced in growth  
 Growth, *s.* vegetation; increase of stature; advancement; thing produced  
 Grub, *v. a.* to destroy by digging, to dig out  
 Grub, *s.* a small destructive worm; a dwarf  
 Grudge, *v.* to envy, reprove, give unwillingly  
 Grudge, *s.* an old quarrel, ill will, envy  
 Grudg'ing, *s.* reluctance, malignity  
 Grudg'ingly, *ad.* unwillingly, malignantly  
 Gru'el, *s.* oatmeal boiled in water  
 Gru't, Grum, *a.* sour of aspect, surly, harsh  
 Gru'tly, *ad.* harshly, ruggedly, sourly  
 Grum'ble, *v. n.* to growl, to murmur, to snarl  
 Grum'bler, *s.* one who grumbles, a murmurer  
 Grumb'ling, *s.* a murmuring, discontent  
 Grunt, *s.* the noise of a hog  
 Grunt, Grunt'le, *v. n.* to murmur like a hog; to make a grumbling noise  
 Grunt'er, *s.* he who grunts; a kind of fish  
 Guai'acum, *s.* a physical wood, used as a purifier; also called *Hignum sanctum*  
 Guarante'e, *s.* a power who undertakes to see stipulations faithfully performed  
 Guaranty', *v. a.* to answer for performance  
 Guard, *s.* a state of caution, defence, vigilance  
 Guard'ed, *part.* watched, defended  
 Guard'ian, *s.* one who has the care of an orphan; a superintendent  
 Guard'ian, *a.* defending, superintending  
 Guard'ianship, *s.* the office of a guardian  
 Guard'ship, *s.* a ship that guards a harbour  
 Gubernat'ion, *s.* government  
 Gud'geon, *s.* a fish; a man easily cheated  
 Guer'don, *s.* a reward, a recompence  
 Guess, *v.* to conjecture rightly, to find out  
 Guess, *s.* a conjecture, a supposition  
 Guest, *s.* one who is entertained by another

Gui'dance, *s.* direction, government  
 Guide, *v. a.* to direct, to instruct, to regulate  
 Guide, *s.* one who directs another, a regulator  
 Gui'dless, *a.* without a guide  
 Guild, *s.* a society, a corporation, a fraternity  
 Guile, *s.* deceitful cunning, insidious artifice  
 Gui'leful, *a.* treacherous, artful, insidious  
 Gui'lefully, *ad.* treacherously, deceitfully  
 Gui'leless, *a.* free from deceit, innocent  
 Guilloti'ne, *n. s.* a machine for separating at one stroke the head from the body  
 Guilt, *s.* an offence, a crime, a fault  
 Guilt'ily, *ad.* without innocence, criminally  
 Guilt'iness, *s.* the state of being guilty  
 Guilt'less, *a.* free from crime, innocent  
 Guilt'y, *a.* not innocent, wicked, corrupt  
 Guin'ea, *s.* a gold coin, value 21 shillings  
 Guise, *s.* manner, habit, custom, dress  
 Guita'r, *s.* a stringed musical instrument  
 Gules, *a.* in heraldry, a red colour  
 Gulf, *s.* a large bay, an abyss, a whirlpool  
 Gully, *a.* full of gulfs or whirlpools  
 Gull, *v. a.* to cheat, to trick, to defraud  
 Gull, *s.* a sea bird; one easily cheated  
 Gul'let, *s.* the throat, the meat pipe  
 Gul'yhole, *s.* the hole where the gutters empty themselves in the sewers  
 Gulos'ity, *s.* greediness, gluttony, voracity  
 Gulp, *v. a.* to swallow eagerly with noise  
 Gulp, *s.* as much as is swallowed at once  
 Gum, *s.* the viscous juice of trees; the fleshy covering that contains the teeth  
 Gum, *v. a.* to close or smear with gum  
 Gum'miness, *s.* the state of being gummy  
 Gum'my, *a.* consisting of gum, full of gum  
 Gun, *s.* general name for fire-arms; a flagon  
 Gun'ner, *s.* a cannonier, he who directs the artillery of a ship in battle  
 Gun'nery, *s.* the science of artillery  
 Gun'powder, *s.* a composition of saltpetre, sulphur, and charcoal, which easily takes fire  
 Gun'shot, *s.* the reach or range of a gun  
 Gun'smith, *s.* a man who makes guns  
 Gun'stock, *s.* the wood for fixing a gun in  
 Gun'wale, Gun'nel, *s.* that piece of timber which on either side of a ship reaches from the half deck to the fore-castle  
 Gurge, *s.* a whirlpool, a gulf  
 Gurgle, *v. n.* to fall, or gush with noise  
 Gur'net, Gur'nard, *s.* a kind of sea fish  
 Gush, *v. n.* to flow or rush out with violence  
 Gust, *s.* sudden blast of wind; taste, liking  
 Gus'set, *s.* a small square piece of cloth used in shirts and other garments  
 Gust'ful, *a.* well tasted, tasteful, relishing  
 Gust'o, *s.* the relish of any thing; liking  
 Gust'y, *a.* stormy, tempestuous, rough  
 Gut, *s.* the internal passage for food  
 Gut, *v. a.* to draw out the guts; to plunder  
 Gut'ter, *s.* a passage for water

*v. a.* to gormandize, to eat greedily  
*s. a* greedy, ravenous eater  
*l. a* pronounced in the throat  
*v.* to drink greedily  
*s. a* toper; a gormandizer

Gymna'sium, *s.* a place of exercise; a school  
 Gymnas'tic, *a.* relating to athletic exercises  
 Gymnas'tically, *ad.* athletically  
 Gyp'sum, *s.* white lime; a kind of plaster  
 Gyves, *s.* fetters, chains for the legs

## H.

*interj.* an expression of wonder, surprise, sudden exertion, or laughter  
 Har'pus, *s.* a writ, which a man indicted, imprisoned for some trespass, may out of the King's Bench, to remove thither, at his own costs, to answer  
 Har'sher, *s.* a dealer in small wares  
 Shery, *s.* goods sold by a haberdasher, thread, lace, tape, &c.  
 Har'st, *s.* dress, clothes, apparel  
 Har'st, *v. n.* to qualify, to entitle, to fit  
 Har'st, *s.* faculty, power  
 Har'st, *s.* state of any thing; dress; custom  
 Har'st, *s.* a fit to be inhabited  
 Har'st, *s.* an inhabitant, a dweller  
 Har'st, *s.* place of abode, dwelling  
 Har'st, *s.* customary, accustomed  
 Har'st, *ad.* customarily, by habit  
 Har'st, *v. a.* to accustom to; to use often  
 Har'st, *part.* accustomed to, often used  
 Har'st, *s.* familiarity, relation, habit  
 Har'st, *s.* to cut into small pieces, to chop any thing used in common  
 Har'st, *s.* a dress flax  
 Har'st, *s.* a hired horse, a hireling  
 Har'st, *part.* used in common  
 Har'st, *s.* a small sea fish of the cod kind  
 Har'st, *v. a.* to set in a haft  
 Har'st, *s.* an ugly woman, a fury  
 Har'st, *s.* any thing wild; a hawk  
 Har'st, *s.* a deformed, ugly  
 Har'st, *s.* a sheep's maw filled with mince  
 Har'st, &c. a favourite Scotch dish  
 Har'st, *s.* deformed, horrid  
 Har'st, *v.* to beat down the price in buying; awkwardly, to mangle  
 Har'st, *s.* one who is tardy in buying  
 Har'st, *interj.* health be to you  
 Har'st, *v.* to pour down hail; to call to  
 Har'st, *s.* small shot scattered like hail  
 Har'st, *s.* a particle or single ball of hail  
 Har'st, *s.* one of the integuments of the body  
 Har'st, *s.* a wild, irregular, giddy  
 Har'st, *s.* a very small distance  
 Har'st, *s.* a prickly stuff made of hair  
 Har'st, *s.* the state of being hairy  
 Har'st, *s.* without hair, bald  
 Har'st, *s.* covered with or consisting of hair

Hal'berd, *s.* a soldier's battle-axe  
 Hal'cyon, *a.* placid, quiet, calm—*s.* a sea bird  
 Hale, *a.* healthy, hearty, robust, sound  
 Hale, *v. a.* to drag by force, to pull violently  
 Half, *s.* a moiety, an equal part—*ad.* equally  
 Half'penny, *s.* a common copper coin  
 Half'sighted, *a.* having a weak discernment  
 Half'way, *ad.* in the middle  
 Half'wit, *s.* a foolish fellow, a blockhead  
 Hal'ibut, *s.* a large, flat sea fish  
 Hal'imass, *s.* the feast of All Saints, Nov. 1.  
 Hall, *s.* a court of justice; a large room  
 Hallelu'jah, *s.* praise ye the Lord  
 Halloo', *v. a.* to incite by shouts, to shout to  
 Hal'low, *v. a.* to consecrate, to make holy  
 Hallucina'tion, *s.* a blunder, a mistake  
 Ha'lo, *s.* a circle round the sun or moon  
 Hal'ser, Haw'ser, *s.* a rope less than a cable  
 Halt, *v. n.* to limp; to stop in a march  
 Halt, *s.* act of limping; a stop in a march  
 Hal'ter, *s.* a rope to tie about the neck of a horse or malefactor; a cord, a strong string  
 Halve, *v. a.* to divide into two parts  
 Ham, *s.* a leg of pork cured; the thigh  
 Ham'let, *s.* a small village  
 Ham'mer, *s.* an instrument to drive nails  
 Ham'mer, *v.* to beat or form with a hammer  
 Ham'mock, *s.* a swinging bed in a ship  
 Hamp'er, *s.* a large basket for carriage  
 Hamp'er, *v. a.* to embarrass, entangle, perplex  
 Ham'string, *s.* the tendon of the ham  
 Ham'string, *v. a.* to cut the tendon of the ham  
 Hand, *s.* the palm with the fingers; a measure of four inches; cards held at a game  
 Hand, *v. a.* to give, to deliver down; to guide  
 Hand'basket, *s.* a portable basket  
 Hand'bell, *s.* a bell rung by the hand  
 Hand'breadth, *s.* a measure of four inches  
 Hand'cuff, *v. a.* to confine the hands of prisoners with irons—*s.* the instrument  
 Hand'ful, *s.* as much as the hand can grasp  
 Handgal'lop, *s.* a gentle, easy gallop  
 Hand'icraft, *s.* a manual occupation  
 Hand'ily, *ad.* with skill, with dexterity  
 Hand'iness, *s.* readiness, dexterity  
 Hand'work, *s.* work done by the hand  
 Hand'kerchief, *s.* a piece of silk or linen used to wipe the face, or cover the neck  
 Han'die, *v. a.* to touch, to handle, to treat of

Hand<sup>'</sup>die, *s.* that part of a thing held  
 Hand<sup>'</sup>maid, *s.* a maid that waits at hand  
 Hand<sup>'</sup>mill, *s.* a small mill for grinding  
 Hand<sup>'</sup>sel, *v. a.* to use any thing the first time  
 Hand<sup>'</sup>sel, or Han<sup>'</sup>sel, *s.* the first act of sale  
 Hand<sup>'</sup>some, *a.* beautiful, graceful, generous  
 Hand<sup>'</sup>some<sup>'</sup>ly, *ad.* beautifully, liberally  
 Ha<sup>'</sup>ndspike, *s.* a wooden lever to move great weights  
 Hand<sup>'</sup>writing, *s.* a cast or form of writing peculiar to each hand  
 Hand<sup>'</sup>y, *a.* ready, dexterous, convenient  
 Hand<sup>'</sup>y dand<sup>'</sup>y, *s.* a childish play  
 Hang, *v.* to suspend; to choke; to dangle  
 Hang<sup>'</sup>er, *s.* a short broad sword  
 Hang<sup>'</sup>er-on, *s.* a dependant, a sponger  
 Hang<sup>'</sup>ings, *s.* ornaments of silk, stuff, paper, &c. hung against walls  
 Hang<sup>'</sup>man, *s.* the public executioner  
 Hank, *s.* a skein of thread, &c.; a ring  
 Hank<sup>'</sup>er, *v. n.* to long importunately  
 Hap, *s.* a chance, casual event—*v. n.* to happen  
 Haphiz<sup>'</sup>ard, *s.* mere chance, accident  
 Hap<sup>'</sup>less, *a.* unhappy, unfortunate, luckless  
 Hap<sup>'</sup>ly, *ad.* peradventure, by accident  
 Hap<sup>'</sup>pen, *v. n.* to fall out, to come to pass  
 Hap<sup>'</sup>pily, *ad.* successfully, prosperously  
 Hap<sup>'</sup>piness, *s.* felicity, good fortune  
 Hap<sup>'</sup>py, *a.* felicitous, lucky, addressful  
 Hara<sup>'</sup>ngue, *s.* a speech, a public oration  
 Ha<sup>'</sup>rass, *v. a.* to weary, to fatigue, to vex  
 Ha<sup>'</sup>rassed, *part.* wearied, fatigued, tired  
 Ha<sup>'</sup>r'bing, *s.* a forerunner, a messenger  
 Har<sup>'</sup>bour, *v.* to entertain, sojourn, shelter  
 Har<sup>'</sup>bour, Har<sup>'</sup>bourage, *s.* a port or haven  
 Hard, *a.* firm, close; severe, difficult  
 Hard, *ad.* laboriously; nimbly, diligently  
 Hard<sup>'</sup>en, *v. a.* to make obdurate, to indurate  
 Hardheart<sup>'</sup>ed, *a.* inexorable, merciless, cruel  
 Hard<sup>'</sup>iness, *s.* hardship, fatigue; boldness  
 Hard<sup>'</sup>ly, *ad.* with difficulty, oppressively  
 Hardmouth<sup>'</sup>ed, *a.* disobedient to the rein  
 Hard<sup>'</sup>ness, *s.* a hard quality; obduracy  
 Hard<sup>'</sup>ship, *s.* injury, oppression, fatigue  
 Hard<sup>'</sup>ware, *s.* ware made of iron, steel, &c.  
 Hard<sup>'</sup>wareman, *s.* a maker of hardware  
 Hard<sup>'</sup>y, *a.* bold, brave, daring; strong, firm  
 Hare, *s.* a well-known swift, timid animal  
 Ha<sup>'</sup>rebrained, *a.* wild, unsettled, giddy  
 Ha<sup>'</sup>rem, *s.* apartments appropriated for the women in eastern countries  
 Ha<sup>'</sup>ricot, *s.* a ragout of steaks and cut roots  
 Har<sup>'</sup>ter, *s.* a small dog for hunting hares  
 Hark! *interj.* hear! listen! attend!  
 Har<sup>'</sup>tequin, *s.* a buffoon, a merry-andrew  
 Har<sup>'</sup>lot, *s.* a strumpet, a prostitute  
 Harm, *s.* injury, crime, wickedness, mischief  
 Harm<sup>'</sup>ful, *a.* hurtful, noxious, mischievous  
 Harm<sup>'</sup>less, *a.* innocent, innoxious, unhurt  
 Harm<sup>'</sup>lessness, *s.* harmless disposition

Harmon<sup>'</sup>ic, Harmon<sup>'</sup>ical, *a.* pertaining to harmony; adapted to each other  
 Harmon<sup>'</sup>ics, *s.* the doctrine of sounds  
 Harmo<sup>'</sup>nious, *a.* musical, well adapted  
 Harmo<sup>'</sup>niously, *ad.* musically, with concord  
 Har<sup>'</sup>monize, *v. a.* to adjust in fit proportions  
 Har<sup>'</sup>mony, *s.* concord, correspondent sentiment, just proportion of sound  
 Har<sup>'</sup>ness, *s.* armour; furniture for horses  
 Harp, *s.* a lyre, a constellation  
 Harp, *v. n.* to play on the harp; to dwell on  
 Harp<sup>'</sup>er, *s.* one who plays on the harp  
 Harpoone<sup>'</sup>er, *s.* he that throws the harpoon  
 Harpo<sup>'</sup>on, *s.* a dart to strike whales with  
 Harp<sup>'</sup>schord, *s.* a musical instrument with keys  
 Har<sup>'</sup>py, *s.* a bird; a ravenous wretch  
 Har<sup>'</sup>row, *s.* a frame of timber set with iron teeth, to break the clods of earth, &c.  
 Har<sup>'</sup>row, *v. a.* to break with the harrow; to tear up, to pillage, to lay waste, to disturb  
 Harsh, *a.* austere, peevish, rough, rigorous  
 Harsh<sup>'</sup>ly, *ad.* austere<sup>'</sup>ly, morose<sup>'</sup>ly, violently  
 Harsh<sup>'</sup>ness, *s.* roughness to the ear; sourness  
 Hars<sup>'</sup>let, Has<sup>'</sup>let, *s.* the entrails of a hog  
 Hart, *s.* the male of the roe, a stag  
 Harts<sup>'</sup>horn, *s.* spirit drawn from horn; a plant  
 Har<sup>'</sup>vest, *s.* the season of reaping, &c. the corn  
 Har<sup>'</sup>vest-home, *s.* the feast or song at the end of harvest; time of gathering in harvest  
 Hash, *v. a.* to mince, chop into small pieces  
 Hasp, *s.* a clasp for a staple—*v. a.* to shut  
 Has<sup>'</sup>sock, *s.* a mat or cushion to kneel on  
 Haste, Ha<sup>'</sup>sten, *v. a.* to hurry, to urge on  
 Haste, Ha<sup>'</sup>stiness, *s.* quickness, passion  
 Ha<sup>'</sup>stily, *ad.* speedily, rashly, passionately  
 Ha<sup>'</sup>stiness, *s.* speed, hurry, angry testiness  
 Ha<sup>'</sup>stings, *s.* pease that come early  
 Ha<sup>'</sup>sty, *a.* sudden, quick, vehement, rash  
 Hastypud<sup>'</sup>ding, *s.* milk and flour boiled  
 Hat, *s.* a covering for the head  
 Hatch, *v.* to produce young from eggs; to plot, to contrive, to form by meditation  
 Hatch, *s.* an opening in a ship's decks; a sort of half door; a brood of young birds; disclosure, discovery  
 Hatch<sup>'</sup>et, *s.* a small axe  
 Hatch<sup>'</sup>et-face, *s.* an ugly, deformed face  
 Hatch<sup>'</sup>ment, *s.* an escutcheon for the head  
 Hatch<sup>'</sup>way, *s.* the place over the hatches  
 Hate, *v. a.* to detest, to abhor, to abominate  
 Hate, Ha<sup>'</sup>tred, *s.* great dislike, ill-will  
 Ha<sup>'</sup>teful, *a.* malignant, malevolent  
 Ha<sup>'</sup>tefully, *ad.* odiously, abominably  
 Hat<sup>'</sup>ter, *s.* a maker of hats  
 Have, *v. a.* to possess, enjoy, receive, hold  
 Ha<sup>'</sup>ven, *s.* an harbour, port, shelter  
 Hav<sup>'</sup>ing, *s.* possession, hold, fortune  
 Haught<sup>'</sup>ily, *ad.* proudly, contemptuously  
 Haught<sup>'</sup>iness, *s.* pride, arrogance  
 Haught<sup>'</sup>y, *a.* proud, lofty, arrogant

Haul, *v. a.* to pull, to drag by violence  
 Haum, *s.* straw  
 Haunch, *s.* the thigh, the hip, the hind part  
 Haunt, *v.* to frequent troublesomely, to appear frequently—*s.* a place of resort  
 Haunt'ed, *part. a.* frequented, followed  
 Hav'oc, *v. a.* to lay waste—*s.* devastation, spoil  
 Haut'boy, *s.* a wind instrument resembling a clarinet; a kind of large strawberry  
 Haute'ur, *n. s.* pride, insolence  
 Haw, *s.* the berry of the hawthorn  
 Hawk, *s.* a voracious bird of prey  
 Hawk, *v. n.* to fly hawks at fowls; to force up phlegm with a noise; to cry goods  
 Hawk'ed, *part. a.* carried about for sale  
 Hawk'er, *s.* a pedlar, a newscarrrier  
 Haw'thorn, *s.* the thorn that bears haws  
 Hay, *s.* grass dried in the sun; a dance  
 Hay'maker, *s.* one employed in making hay  
 Hay'rick, Hay'stack, *s.* a quantity of hay stacked up and thatched  
 Haz'ard, *s.* chance, danger; a game at dice  
 Haz'ard, *v. a.* to expose to chance or danger  
 Haz'ardous, *a.* dangerous, exposed to chance  
 Haze, *s.* a thick fog, a mist; rime  
 Ha'zel, *s.* the nut-tree  
 Ha'zel, Ha'zelly, *a.* light brown, like hazel  
 Ha'zy, *a.* foggy, misty, dark, rimy  
 Head, *s.* that part of the body which contains the brain; a chief, principal; the top  
 Head, *v. a.* to command, influence; behead  
 Head'ach, *s.* a pain in the head  
 Head'band, *s.* a fillet for the head; a topknot  
 Head'borough, *s.* a subordinate constable  
 Head'dress, *s.* the dress of a woman's head  
 Head'iness, *s.* strong quality in liquors; hurry  
 Head'land, *s.* a promontory, a cape  
 Head'less, *a.* without a head, inconsiderate  
 Head'long, *a.* rash, precipitate, thoughtless  
 Head'most, *a.* most advanced, first  
 Head'piece, *s.* armour; force of mind  
 Head'stone, *s.* the first or capital stone  
 Head'strong, *a.* ungovernable, unfettered  
 He'al, *v.* to cure a wound; to reconcile  
 Heal'ing, *part. a.* mild, sanative, gentle  
 Health, *s.* freedom from pain or sickness  
 Health'ful, Health'some, *a.* free from sickness, well disposed, wholesome, salutary  
 Health'ily, *ad.* without sickness or pain  
 Health'iness, *s.* a state of health  
 Health'y, *a.* free from sickness, in health  
 Heap, *s.* a pile, a confused jumble, a cluster  
 Heap, *v. a.* to pile, to accumulate, to heap up  
 Hear, *v.* to perceive by the ear, to listen to  
 Hear'er, *s.* one who attends to any discourse  
 Hear'ing, *s.* the sense by which sounds are perceived; judicial trial; audience  
 Hear'ken, *v. n.* to listen, to attend, to regard  
 Hear'say, *s.* report, rumour, common talk  
 Hearse, *s.* a close carriage to convey the dead

Heart, *s.* the seat of life in an animal body  
 Heart'ach, *s.* sorrow, anguish of mind  
 Heart'burning, *s.* a pain in the stomach  
 Heart'en, *v. a.* to encourage, to animate, to strengthen, to manure land  
 Heart'felt, *a.* felt in the conscience  
 Heart'h, *s.* the place on which a fire is made  
 Heart'ily, *ad.* sincerely, fully from the heart  
 Heart'iness, *s.* sincerity, freedom from hypocrisy; vigour, diligence, strength  
 Heart'less, *a.* spiritless, wanting courage  
 Heart'sick, *a.* pained in mind; mortally ill  
 Heart'string, *s.* the tendons or nerves supposed to brace and sustain the heart  
 Heart'y, *a.* healthily, strong, cordial, sincere  
 Heat, *s.* the sensation caused by fire; hot weather; violent passion; party rage; a course at a race; a flush in the face  
 Heat, *v. a.* to make hot; to warm with passion  
 Heat'er, *s.* an iron made hot and put into a box-iron, to smooth and plait linen  
 Heath, *s.* a plant; common ground  
 Heath'cock, *s.* a fowl that frequents heaths  
 He'athen, *s.* a gentile, a pagan, an idolater  
 He'athen, He'athenish, *a.* pagan, savage  
 He'athenism, *s.* paganism, gentilism; the principles or practices of heathens  
 Heave, *s.* a lift; an effort to vomit  
 Heave, *v.* to lift, to raise; to pant; to rock  
 Heav'en, *s.* the regions above; the expanse of the sky; the residence of the blessed  
 Heav'en-born, *a.* descended from heaven  
 Heav'enly, *a.* supremely excellent, celestial  
 Heav'ily, *ad.* sorrowfully, afflictively  
 Heav'iness, *s.* depression of mind; weight  
 Heav'y, *a.* weighty; dejected, sluggish  
 Heb'domad, *s.* a week, a space of seven days  
 Hebdom'adal, Hebdom'adary, *a.* weekly  
 He'braism, *s.* a Hebrew idiom  
 Hebri'cian, *s.* one skilled in Hebrew  
 He'brew, *s.* the Jewish language  
 Hec'atomb, *s.* a sacrifice of an hundred cattle  
 Hec'tic, Hec'tical, *a.* habitual, constitutional, troubled with morbid heat—*s.* a fever  
 Hec'tor, *s.* a bully, a noisy fellow—*v.* to vaunt  
 Hedge, *v.* to make a hedge; inclose; shift  
 Hedge, *s.* a fence made of thorns, shrubs, &c.  
 Hedge'born, *a.* meanly born, low, obscure  
 Hedge'hog, *s.* a quadruped set with prickles  
 Hedg'er, *s.* one who makes hedges  
 Heed, *v. a.* to mind, to regard, to attend to  
 Heed, *s.* care, caution, seriousness  
 Heed'ful, *a.* cautious, attentive, careful  
 Heed'fulness, *s.* caution, vigilance  
 Heed'less, *a.* negligent, inattentive, careless  
 Heed'lessness, *s.* negligence carelessness  
 Heel, *s.* the hind part of the foot  
 Heel'piece, *n. a.* to mend the heel of a shoe  
 Heft, *s.* a handle; an effort, a heave



He'gira, *s.* the epocha of the Turks, reckoned from the day Mahomet fled from Mecca  
 Hei'fer, *s.* a young cow  
 Heigh'ho! *interj.* denoting languor, &c.  
 Height, *s.* elevation or extension upwards; elevation of rank; utmost degree  
 Height'en, *v. a.* to raise, to improve, to exalt  
 Hein'ous, *a.* very wicked, atrocious  
 Hein'ously, *ad.* wickedly, atrociously  
 Hein'ousness, *s.* great wickedness  
 Heir, *s.* one who inherits by law, a successor  
 Heir'ess, *s.* a female who inherits by law  
 Heir'less, *a.* having no heir  
 Heirloo'm, *s.* what descends with a freehold  
 Heir'ship, *s.* the state, &c. of an heir  
 Held, *part. of to hold*  
 Heli'cal, *a.* pertaining to the sun  
 Helioce'ntric, *a.* belonging to the sun  
 Hell, *s.* the residence of wicked spirits  
 Hel'lebre, *s.* the Christmas flower; a plant  
 Hell'enism, *s.* an idiom of the Greek  
 Hell'hound, *s.* an agent or dog of hell, a wretch  
 Hell'ish, *a.* infernal, wicked, sent from hell  
 Hell'ishly, *ad.* infernally, very wickedly  
 Helm, *s.* the rudder, a headpiece  
 Helm'ed, *a.* furnished with a headpiece  
 Helm'et, *s.* a covering for the head in war  
 Help, *v. to assist, to support, to cure, to aid*  
 Help, *s.* assistance, remedy, succour, support  
 Help'ful, *a.* useful, salutary, assisting  
 Help'less, *a.* destitute of help, wanting power to succour one's self, irremediable  
 Hel'ter-skel'ter, *ad.* confusedly, in a hurry  
 Helvet'ic, *a.* of or relating to the Swiss  
 Hem, *s.* the edge of a garment folded down and sewed; a sudden expulsion of breath  
 Hem, *v. a.* to close with a hem; to shut in  
 Hem'isphere, *s.* the half of a globe  
 Hemispher'ical, *a.* being half round  
 Hem'lock, *s.* a narcotic plant used in physic  
 Hem'orrhage, *s.* a violent flux of blood  
 Hem'orrhoids, *s.* the piles, the emroids  
 Hemp, *s.* a plant of which ropes are made  
 Hemp'en, *a.* made of hemp  
 Hen, *s.* the female of any land fowl  
 Hence! *ad. or interj.* away, at a distance; from this cause, for this reason  
 Hencefo'rth, Hencefo'ward, *ad.* from this time forward, from this time to futurity  
 Hen'pecked, *a.* governed by a wife  
 Hen'roost, *s.* a place where poultry rest  
 Hepat'ical, *a.* belonging to the liver  
 Hep'tagon, *s.* a figure of seven equal sides  
 Hep'tarchy, *s.* a sevenfold government  
 Her, *pron.* belonging to a female  
 Her'ald, *s.* an officer whose duty it is to proclaim peace, and denounce war, to be employed in martial messages, and to judge and examine coats of arms; a precursor  
 Her'aldry, *s.* the art or office of a herald

Herb, *s.* a plant, chiefly of the esculent kind  
 Herba'ceous, *a.* relating to herbs  
 Herb'age, *s.* pasture, grass, herbs in general  
 Herb'al, *s.* a treatise, or book of plants  
 Herb'alist, *s.* one skilled in herbs  
 Hercu'lean, *a.* very great or difficult  
 Herd, *s.* a flock, a drove, a company  
 Herd, *v.* to associate; to put into a herd  
 Herds'man, *s.* one employed in tending herds  
 Here, *ad.* in this place or state  
 Hereabou'ts, *ad.* about this place  
 Herea'fter, *ad.* in a future state  
 Hereby', *ad.* by this; by these means  
 Hered'itable, *a.* whatever may be inherited  
 Heredit'ament, *s.* an inheritance  
 Hered'itary, *a.* descending by inheritance  
 Here'in, Hereinto', *ad.* in or into this  
 Hereo'f, *ad.* of, from, or by means of this  
 Hereo'n, Hereupo'n, *ad.* upon this  
 Her'esy, *s.* an opinion of private men, differing from the orthodox church  
 Here'siarch, *s.* a leader in heresy  
 Her'etic, *s.* one who propagates his private opinions in opposition to the catholic church  
 Heret'ical, *a.* relating to heresy  
 Hereto', Hereunto', *ad.* to this; unto this  
 Heretofore, *ad.* formerly, anciently  
 Herewi'th, *ad.* with this  
 Her'iot, *s.* a fine to the lord of the manor  
 Her'itage, *s.* inheritance, estate by succession  
 Hermaph'rodite, *s.* animal uniting two sexes  
 Hermet'ic, Hermet'ical, *a.* chymical  
 Her'mit, *s.* a solitary, devout person  
 Herm'itage, *s.* an hermit's cell  
 Hern, or Her'on, *s.* a large water fowl  
 He'ro, *s.* a brave man, a great warrior  
 Her'oess, Her'oine, *s.* a female hero  
 Hero'ic, Hero'ical, *a.* brave, noble  
 Hero'ically, *ad.* bravely, courageously  
 Hero'ism, *s.* the qualities of a hero  
 Her'ring, *s.* a small sea fish  
 Herself, *pron.* the female personal pronoun  
 Hes'itate, *v. n.* to pause, to delay, to doubt  
 Hesita'tion, *s.* doubt, intermission of speech  
 Hest, *s.* a command, injunction, precept  
 Het'eroclites, *s. pl.* in grammar, all nouns which vary in their gender or declension  
 Het'erodox, *a.* deviating from the established opinion; not orthodox  
 Heteroge'neal, Heteroge'neous, *a.* unlike; of a nature diametrically opposite  
 Hew, *v. a.* to cut with an axe, chop, labour  
 Hex'agon, *s.* a figure of six equal sides  
 Hexag'onal, *a.* having six sides or angles  
 Hexam'eter, *s.* a verse of six feet  
 Hey! *interj.* a word expressive of joy  
 Hey'day! *interj.* expression of exultation  
 Hia'tus, *s.* an aperture, a breach, an opening  
 Hick'up, *s.* a convulsion of the stomach  
 Hid, Hid'den, *part. pass. of to hide*

Hide, *v.* to conceal, to cover, to lie hid  
 Hide, *s.* the skin of an animal, &c.  
 Hid'eous, *a.* horrible, dreadful, frightful  
 Hid'eously, *ad.* horribly, dreadfully  
 Hie, *v. n.* to hasten, to go quickly  
 Hi'erarch, *s.* the chief of a sacred order  
 Hi'erarchy, *s.* an ecclesiastical government  
 Hieroglyph'ics, *s. pl.* the symbolical characters used by the ancient Egyptians  
 Hieroglyph'ical, *a.* emblematical, allusive  
 Hig'gle, *v. n.* to use many words in bargaining; to carry about; to chaffer  
 Hig'gledy-pig'gledy, *ad.* confusedly  
 Hig'gler, *s.* one who hawks about provisions  
 High, *a.* elevated, proud, great, exorbitant  
 Highb'o'wn, *part.* much swelled with wind  
 Highb'o'rn, *part.* of noble extraction  
 High'flier, *s.* one extravagant in opinion  
 High'land, *s.* a mountainous country  
 High'lander, *s.* a mountaineer  
 High'ly, *ad.* in a great degree; arrogantly  
 Highmet'led, *a.* proud or ardent of spirit  
 Highminded, *a.* proud, haughty  
 High'ness, *s.* dignity of nature; a title  
 Highseas'oned, *part.* hot to the taste  
 Hghspir'ited, *part.* *a.* bold, daring, insolent  
 High'tytighty, *a.* giddy, thoughtless  
 Highwro'ught, *part.* splendidly finished  
 Highwa'ter, *s.* the utmost flow of the tide  
 Highwa'y, *s.* a great road, a public path  
 High'wayman, *s.* a robber on the highway  
 Hilar'ity, *s.* gaiety, mirth, cheerfulness  
 Hil'ary, *s.* a term that begins in January  
 Hill, *s.* elevation of ground, a high land  
 Hill'ock, *s.* a small hill  
 Hill'y, *a.* full of hills, unequal in surface  
 Hilt, *s.* the handle of a sword  
 Him, *pron.* the oblique case of *he*  
 Hind, *s.* a she stag; a boor, a peasant  
 Hin'd'er, *v. a.* to obstruct, to stop, to impede  
 Hin'derance, *s.* an impediment, a stop  
 Hin'dermost, Hind'most, *a.* the last  
 Hinge, *s.* a joint on which a door turns; a rule  
 Hint, *v. n.* to allude, to bring to mind  
 Hint, *s.* a remote suggestion, an intimation  
 Hip, *s.* a joint of the thigh; the fruit of the briar; a lowness of spirits  
 Hip'pish, *a.* much dejected, low in spirits  
 Hippopot'amus, *s.* the river horse; an animal found in the Nile  
 Hip'shot, *a.* sprained in the hip  
 Hire, *v. a.* to engage for pay—*s.* wages  
 Hi'reling, *s.* one who serves for wages; a mercenary and unprincipled writer  
 His, *v.* to cry like a serpent; to explode by hisses, to testify disapprobation  
 Hist, *interj.* exclamation commanding silence  
 Histo'rian, *s.* a writer of facts and events  
 Historical, *a.* pertaining to history  
 Historically, *ad.* in the manner of history

His'tory, *s.* a narration of facts  
 Histron'ic, *a.* befitting a stage or player  
 Hit, *v.* to strike, to clash, to succeed, to reach  
 Hit, *s.* a stroke, a lucky chance  
 Hitch, *v. n.* to catch, to move by jerks  
 Hitch, *s.* a kind of knot or noose  
 Hith'er, *ad.* to this place—*a.* nearer  
 Hith'ernmost, *a.* nearest on this side  
 Hith'erto, *ad.* to this time; yet; till now  
 Hive, *s.* a place for bees; a company  
 Hoarfro'st, *s.* a frozen dew; a white frost  
 Hoard, *v.* to lay up privately  
 Hoard'ed, *part.* laid up in private  
 Hoar'iness, *s.* state of being hoary or whitish  
 Hoarse, *a.* having a rough deep voice  
 Ho'arsely, *ad.* with a rough harsh voice  
 Ho'arseness, *s.* roughness of voice  
 Hoar'y, Hoar, *a.* grey with age, whitish  
 Hoax, *s.* an imposition; a deception  
 Hoax, *v. a.* to deceive; to impose upon  
 Hob'ble, *v. n.* to walk lamely or awkwardly  
 Hob'by, *s.* a species of hawk; a stupid fellow  
 Hob'byhorse, *s.* a small horse; a plaything; a favourite thing or amusement  
 Hob'goblin, *s.* a sprite, a fairy, an apparition  
 Hob'nail, *s.* a nail used in shoeing horses  
 Hock, *s.* the small end of a gammon of bacon; a sort of German wine  
 Ho'cus-po'cus, *s.* a juggler, a cheat  
 Hod, *s.* a bricklayer's trough  
 Hodge'podge, *s.* a confused mixture, a medley  
 Hodie'r'nal, *a.* of or relating to this day  
 Hoe, *s.* a garden tool for weeds, &c.  
 Hoe, *v. a.* to dig or cut with a hoe  
 Hog, *s.* the general name of swine  
 Hog'cote, Hog'sty, *s.* a house for hogs  
 Hog'grish, *a.* selfish, brutish, greedy  
 Hog'herd, *s.* a keeper of hogs  
 Hogs'head, *s.* a measure of 63 gallons  
 Hog'wash, *s.* a draff which is given to swine  
 Hold'en, *s.* an awkward country girl  
 Holst, *v. a.* to raise up on high  
 Hold, *v.* to keep, to have within, to detain  
 Hold, *s.* a support; custody, power  
 Hold! *interj.* stop! forbear! be still!  
 Hold'er, *s.* one who holds any thing  
 Hold'fast, *s.* an iron hook, a catch  
 Hole, *s.* a hollow place; a mean habitation; a rent in a garment; a subterfuge  
 Ho'lly, *ad.* piously, religiously, inviolably  
 Ho'lliness, *s.* the Pope's title; piety  
 Holl'a, or Hol'to, *v. n.* to call to any one  
 Hol'land, *s.* fine linen made in Holland  
 Hol'low, *a.* having a void within; deceitful  
 Hol'low, *s.* a cavity, a hole, an opening  
 Hol'lowness, *s.* the state of being hollow  
 Hol'y, *s.* a tree; an evergreen shrub  
 Hol'yhock, *s.* the rose mallow  
 Holme, *s.* a river island; the evergreen oak  
 Holocaust, *s.* a burnt sacrifice

Help, *Help'en*, *part. pass. of help*  
 Hols'ter, *s.* a case for a horseman's pistols  
 Holt, *s.* a wood, particularly of willows  
 Ho'ly, *a.* pure, religious, sacred, immaculate  
 Hol'yday, *s.* an anniversary feast, a day of gal-  
 lery and mirth; a time of festivity  
 Hom'age, *s.* duty, fealty, respect, service  
 Home, *s.* country; place of constant residence  
 Ho'mebred, *a.* native, plain, artless  
 Ho'meliness, *s.* plainness, coarseness  
 Ho'mely, *a.* not elegant, coarse  
 Ho'memade, *a.* made at home; plain  
 Ho'mer, *s.* a measure of about three pints  
 Ho'mespun, *a.* made at home; inelegant  
 Ho'meward, *ad.* towards home  
 Hom'icide, *s.* murder; a murderer  
 Hom'ily, *s.* a discourse read in churches  
 Homoge'neous, *a.* of the same nature  
 Hone, *s.* a stone to whet razors, &c.  
 Hon'est, *a.* sincere, upright, chaste, just, true  
 Hon'estly, *ad.* uprightly, justly, sincerely  
 Hon'esty, *s.* justice, truth, purity, virtue  
 Hon'ey, *s.* the sweet concoction of bees, &c.  
 Hon'eybag, *s.* the stomach of a bee  
 Hon'eycomb, *s.* cells of wax for honey  
 Hon'eydew, *s.* a sweet dew on plants  
 Hon'eydew, *a.* without honey, empty  
 Hon'eymoon, *s.* first month after marriage  
 Hon'eystick, *s.* an odoriferous woodbine  
 Hon'ed, *part. a.* covered with honey  
 Hon'our, *s.* dignity, reputation, virtue  
 Hon'our, *v. a.* to reverence, dignify, exalt  
 Hon'ourable, *a.* illustrious, generous, equitable  
 Hon'ourably, *ad.* reputably, nobly  
 Hon'orary, *a.* done or instituted in honour;  
 conferring honour without gain  
 Hood, *s.* an upper covering for the head  
 Hood'wink, *v. a.* to blind, to hide, to deceive  
 Hoof, *s.* the horny part of a horse's foot  
 Hook, *s.* a bent piece of iron, wood, &c.  
 Hook, *v. a.* to catch, to ensnare, to fasten  
 Hook'ed, *a.* bent, curved  
 Hoop, *s.* any thing circular  
 Hoop, *v.* to bind with hoops; to shout  
 Hoop'ingcough, *s.* a convulsive cough  
 Hoot, *s.* a shout of contempt—*v. n.* to shout  
 Hop, *s.* a plant; a jump; a mean dance  
 Hop, *v.* to leap on one leg, walk lame, &c.  
 Hope, *s.* confidence in a future event  
 Hope, *v.* to expect with desire  
 Ho'p'eful, *a.* full of expectation, promising  
 Ho'p'less, *a.* without hope; left, abandoned  
 Hop'ground, *s.* ground set apart for hops  
 Hop'per, *s.* a part of a mill; a basket  
 Hop'ple, *v. n.* to tie the feet together  
 Ho'tal, Ho'tary, *a.* relating to an hour  
 Horde, *s.* a clan, a migratory crew  
 Hore'hound, *s.* a medicinal herb  
 Hori'zon, *s.* a great imaginary line or circle,

which divides the heavens and earth into two  
 parts or hemispheres  
 Horizon'tal, *a.* near the horizon; level  
 Horn, *s.* defensive weapon of an ox; an instru-  
 ment of wind music  
 Horn'book, *s.* the first book for children  
 Horn'ed, *a.* furnished with horns  
 Horn'et, *s.* a large strong stinging fly  
 Horn'pipe, *s.* a kind of single dance  
 Horn'y, *a.* made of horns, callous, hard  
 Hor'ologe, *s.* an instrument denoting time  
 Hor'oscope, *s.* the configuration of the planets  
 at the hour of a person's birth  
 Hor'rible, *a.* dreadful, shocking, terrible  
 Hor'ribly, *ad.* dreadfully, hideously  
 Hor'rid, *a.* hideous, enormous  
 Hor'ridly, *ad.* hideously, shockingly  
 Horri'fic, *a.* causing horror or dread  
 Hor'ror, *s.* a terror mixed with detestation  
 Horse, *s.* an animal; a wooden machine  
 Ho'rseback, *s.* the seat or state of riding  
 Ho'rsebean, *s.* a small kind of bean  
 Ho'rsebreaker, *s.* one who tames horses  
 Ho'rsefly, *s.* a fly that stings horses  
 Ho'rsehair, *s.* the hair of horses  
 Ho'rselaugh, *s.* a loud, violent, rude laugh  
 Ho'rseleech, *s.* a leech that bites horses  
 Ho'rseman, *s.* one skilled in riding  
 Ho'rsemanship, *s.* the art of managing a horse  
 Ho'rsemarten, *s.* a large kind of bee  
 Ho'rsement, *s.* provender for horses  
 Ho'rseplay, *s.* rough play, rudeness  
 Ho'rsepond, *s.* a pond to water horses at  
 Horserad'ish, *s.* a root acrid and biting, a spe-  
 cies of scurvy-grass  
 Ho'rsehoe, *s.* a shoe for horses; an herb  
 Ho'rseway, *s.* a broad open way  
 Horta'tion, *s.* the act of exhorting, advice  
 Hor'tative, *a.* tending to exhort, animating  
 Hori'tulan, *a.* belonging to a garden  
 Hosan'na, *s.* an exclamation of praise to God  
 Hose, *s.* stockings; breeches  
 Ho'sier, *s.* one who sells stockings, &c.  
 Hos'pitable, *a.* kind to strangers, friendly  
 Hos'pitably, *ad.* in an hospitable manner  
 Hos'pital, *s.* a receptacle for the sick and poor  
 Hos'pital'ity, *s.* the practice of entertaining  
 strangers; liberality in entertainments  
 Host, *s.* a landlord; an army; a number  
 Hos'tage, *s.* a person left as a pledge for ac-  
 cording the performance of conditions  
 Ho'stess, *s.* a female host, a landlady  
 Hos'tile, *a.* adverse, opposite; warlike  
 Hostil'ity, *s.* open war, a state of warfare  
 Hos'tler, *s.* the manager of horses at an inn  
 Hot, *a.* having heat, furious, eager, lustful  
 Hot'led, *s.* a bed of earth made hot by the fer-  
 mentation of dung and manure  
 Hot'cockles, *s.* a species of childish play  
 Hote'l, *s.* a genteel public lodging-house

*a.* passionate, violent  
*c.* a building contrived for ripening  
*c.* by means of heat  
*a.* violent, precipitate man; *a.* pea  
*en, part. pass.* raised, swelled  
*shed,* *a.* shelter for cattle  
*to* hang over head, *to* wander  
*the* lower part of the thigh  
*to* hamstring, *to* cut up  
*dog* who hunts by scent  
*the* 24th part of a day  
*a.* a glass filled with sand, for the  
*measuring* time  
*Mahometan* nymph of paradise  
*done* every hour, frequent  
*place* of human abode  
*put* under shelter, *to* harbour  
*ter,* *s.* one who robs houses  
*ing,* *s.* robbing of houses  
*s.* a family living together  
*stuff,* *s.* furniture, goods, utensils  
*er,* *s.* a superintending female ser-  
*er* who keeps a house  
*ing,* *s.* domestic management  
*n.* destitute of abode  
*ly,* *s.* a female menial servant  
*ly,* *s.* convenient apartments  
*ing,* *s.* a feast usual on taking pos-  
*a* house  
*s.* a female economist  
*ry,* *s.* frugality in domestic affairs  
*in* what manner or degree  
*nd.* nevertheless, notwithstanding  
*ad.* notwithstanding; yet, at least  
*a.* a kind of bomb  
*to* utter cries in distress, *as* a dog  
*t.* the noise of a dog, &c.  
*y, ad.* in whatever manner  
*on*sting vessel, a small ship  
*a.* a tumult, confusion, great noise  
*k,* *s.* a kind of figured linen  
*ie,* *s.* the hip bone  
*s.* a retailer of small wares  
*to* do a thing in a hurry; *to* crowd  
*in* a confused manner  
*de* of colour, tint; clamour, pursuit  
*chide* with insolence  
*arrogant,* insolent, hectoring  
*to* embrace, fondly, *to* hold fast  
*ast,* immense, large, enormous  
*d.* immensely, greatly, very much  
*ng'er,* *s.* a bye-place; secrecy  
*ie* body of a ship; *a.* a clown  
*e* body of a ship; *a.* shell or husk  
*to* sing low, *to* buzz; *to* deceive  
*buzzing* noise; *a.* deception  
*e.* having the qualities of a man  
*a.* kind, good-natured, tender  
*y,* *s.* benevolence, compassion, gene-  
*he* nature of man

*Hu'mankind,* *s.* the race of man  
*Hu'mble,* *a.* modest, submissive  
*Hu'mble,* *v. a.* to subdue; *to* condescend  
*Hu'mbly,* *ad.* submissively, lowly  
*Hu'm'drum,* *s.* a stupid person—a dull  
*Hu'meral,* *a.* belonging to the shoulder  
*Hu'mid,* *a.* wet, moist, watery, damp  
*Humid'ity,* *s.* moisture, dampness  
*Humilia'tion,* *s.* the act of humility  
*Humil'ity,* *s.* freedom from pride, modesty  
*Hu'm'ingbird,* *s.* the smallest of all birds  
*Hu'm'mums* *s. pl.* sweating places or baths  
*Hu'mour,* *s.* moisture; whim, jocularity  
*Hu'mour,* *v. a.* to qualify, *to* soothe  
*Hu'mourist,* *s.* one who gratifies his humour  
*Hu'morous,* *a.* jocular, whimsical, pleasant  
*Hump'back,* *s.* a crooked back  
*Hunch,* *v. n.* to jostle; *to* crook the back  
*Hun'dred,* *s.* ten multiplied by ten; *part* of a  
*shire* or county  
*Hung, prot. and part. pass. of to hang*  
*Hun'ger,* *s.* a desire of food; violent desire  
*Hun'gry,* *a.* in want of food  
*Hunks,* *s.* a covetous sordid wretch, a miser  
*Hunt,* *v.* to chase, *to* pursue, *to* search for  
*Hunt,* *s.* a pack of hounds; *a.* chase, *a.* pursuit  
*Hunt'er,* *s.* one who chases animals  
*Hunts'man,* *s.* one who manages the dogs for,  
*and* one who delights in, hunting  
*Hur'dle,* *s.* a grate; sticks wove together for  
*various* uses; *a.* sort of sledge, &c.  
*Hurl,* *v. a.* to throw with violence  
*Hurl'bat,* *s.* whirbat; *a.* weapon  
*Hur'ly-bur'ly,* *s.* bustle, tumult, confusion  
*Hur'ricane,* *s.* a violent storm, a tempest  
*Hurry,* *v.* to hasten, *to* move with haste  
*Hur'ry,* *s.* precipitation, haste; *a.* tumult  
*Hurt,* *s.* harm, mischief, wound or bruise  
*Hurt,* *v. a.* to injure, *to* wound, *to* harm  
*Hurt'ful,* *a.* pernicious, mischievous  
*Hus'band,* *s.* a married man; *an* economist  
*Hus'band,* *v. a.* to manage frugally; *to* till  
*Hus'bandless,* *a.* without a husband  
*Hus'bandman,* *s.* one who works in tillage  
*Hus'bandry,* *s.* tillage; thrift, care, frugality  
*Hush,* *v.* to still, *to* appease, *to* quiet; *to* forbid  
*Hush'money,* *s.* a bribe to induce secrecy  
*Husk,* *s.* the outward integument of fruits, &c.  
*Husk'y,* *a.* abounding in husks, dry  
*Hussar,* *s.* a kind of horse-soldier  
*Hus'sy,* *s.* a sorry or bad woman; *a.* bag  
*Hus'tings,* *s. pl.* a council, a court held  
*Hus'tle,* *v. a.* to shake together  
*Hus'wife,* *v. a.* to manage with frugality  
*Hut,* *s.* a poor cottage, *a.* mean abode  
*Hutch,* *s.* a corn-chest; *a.* rabbit-box  
*Huzza!* *interj.* a shout of joy or acclamation  
*Hy'acinth,* *s.* a flower; *a.* colour  
*Hyacinth'ine,* *a.* like hyacinths  
*Hy'ades,* *s. pl.* the seven stars



Hy'dra, *s.* a monster with many heads  
 Hydraul'ical, *a.* relating to hydraulics  
 Hydraul'ics, *s. pl.* the science of that philosophy which treats of the motion of fluids, and the art of conveying water  
 Hy'drocele, *s.* a watery rupture  
 Hydroceph'alus, *s.* a dropsy in the head  
 Hydrog'rapher, *s.* one skilled in the art of hydrography; a teacher of hydrography  
 Hydrog'raphy, *s.* the art of measuring and describing the sea and its boundaries  
 Hy'dromancy, *s.* a prediction by water  
 Hy'dromel, *s.* honey and water; mead  
 Hydrom'eter, or Hygrom'eter, *s.* an instrument to measure the extent of water  
 Hydroph'bia, *s.* a distemper occasioned by the bite of a mad dog; dread of water  
 Hydrop'ical, *a.* dropsical, watery  
 Hydrostat'ical, *a.* relating to hydrostatics  
 Hydrostat'ics, *s. pl.* the science of the gravitation of fluids; weighing fluids  
 Hye'na, *s.* a fierce animal, like a wolf  
 Hymene'al, *a.* pertaining to marriage  
 Hymn, *v. a.* to praise in songs of adoration  
 Hymn, *s.* a divine song, a song of praise  
 Hyp, *v. a.* to make melancholy, to dispirit  
 Hyperbol'ical, *a.* exaggerating beyond fact

Hyper'bole, *s.* a rhetorical figure, which consists in representing things much greater or less than they really are  
 Hyperbo'rean, *a.* northern; cold  
 Hypercrit'le, *s.* an unreasonable critic  
 Hypercrit'ical, *a.* critical beyond use  
 Hy'phen, *s.* a short line thus [-] put between two words or syllables, to shew that they are to be joined together  
 Hypochondri'ac, *s.* one affected with melancholy, or disordered in the imagination—a melancholy, dispirited  
 Hypoc'risy, *s.* dissimulation, a pretence  
 Hyp'ocrite, *s.* a dissembler in religion, &c.  
 Hypocrit'ical, *a.* dissembling, insincere, false  
 Hypocrit'ically, *adv.* without sincerity  
 Hypo'stasis, *s.* a distinct substance; personality; a term more particularly used in the doctrine of the Holy Trinity  
 Hypostat'ical, *a.* constitutive; distinct  
 Hypoth'esis, *s.* a system upon supposition  
 Hypothet'ical, *a.* supposed, conditional  
 Hypothet'ically, *adv.* upon supposition  
 Hys'sop, *s.* the name of a purgative plant  
 Hyster'ic, Hyster'ical, *a.* troubled with fits  
 Hyster'ics, *s.* fits peculiar to women

## I.

**I**S used as an abbreviation for *id*, as *i. e.* *id est*, or that is; it is a numeral for one; and is sometimes an abbreviation for *Jesus*, as *J. H. S. Jesus hominum salvator*, that is, Jesus the saviour of men

Jab'ber, *v. n.* to talk much or idly, to chatter  
 Jab'berer, *s.* one who talks inarticulately  
 Ja'cent, *a.* lying at length, extended  
 Ja'cinth, *s.* a precious gem; the hyacinth  
 Jack, *s.* John; an engine; a young pike  
 Jack'al, *s.* a beast somewhat resembling a fox, said to hunt or start prey for the lion  
 Jack'anapes, *s.* a monkey; a coxcomb  
 Jack'daw, *s.* a black chattering bird  
 Jack'et, *s.* a close waistcoat, a short coat  
 Ja'cobin, *s.* member of a faction in the French Revolution, so called from meeting in the church of St. Jacobus; one who approves their principles  
 Jac'obite, *s.* a partizan of James II.  
 Jacula'tion, *s.* the act of throwing or darting  
 Jade, *s.* a worthless horse; a sorry woman  
 Jade, *v. a.* to tire, to weary, to ride down  
 Jagg, *v. a.* to notch—*s.* a denticulation  
 Jag'gy, *a.* uneven, notched, ragged  
 Jal'ap, *s.* a purgative root from New Spain  
 Jam, *s.* a conserve of fruit; a child's frock

Jam, *v. a.* to confine between, to wedge in  
 Jamb, *s.* the upright post of a door  
 Iam't.:, *s.* verses which are composed of a long and short syllable alternately  
 Jan'gle, *v.* to wrangle, to be out of tune  
 Jan'izary, *s.* a Turkish soldier; a guard  
 Jan'uary, *s.* the first month of the year  
 Japa'n., *s.* a varnish made to work in colours  
 Japan'ner, *s.* one skilled in japan work  
 Jar, *v. n.* to clash, to disagree, to differ  
 Jar, *s.* a harsh, sound; an earthen vessel  
 Jar'gon, *s.* gibberish, gabble, nonsensical talk  
 Jas'per, *s.* a precious green stone  
 Jav'elin, *s.* a spear or half pike  
 Jaun'dice, *s.* a distemper caused by the obstructions of the gall in the liver  
 Jaun'diced, *a.* affected with the jaund'ice  
 Jaunt, *v. n.* to walk or travel about  
 Jaunt, *s.* a ramble, a flight, an excursion  
 Jaunt'iness, *s.* airiness, flutter, briskness  
 Jaw, *s.* the bone in which the teeth are fixed  
 Jay, *s.* a bird with gaudy feathers  
 Ice, *s.* frozen water; sugar concrement  
 Ichnog'raphy, *s.* a groundplot, a platform  
 I'chor, *s.* a humour arising from ulcers  
 I'chorous, *a.* sharp, thin, indigested

I'cicle, *s.* dripping water frozen, hanging from the eaves of a house, &c.

I'cy, *a.* full of ice, cold; frigid, backward

Ide'a, *s.* mental imagination; a notion

Ide'al, *a.* mental, intellectual, conceived

Ide'ally, *ad.* intellectually, mentally

Iden'tic, Iden'tical, *a.* the same

Iden'ticalness, Iden'tity, *s.* sameness

Ides, *s. pl.* a term of time amongst the ancient Romans. It is the 13th day of each month, except March, May, July, and October, in which it is the 15th

Id'iom, *s.* a particular mode of speech

Id'iot, *s.* a fool, a changeling, a natural

Id'iotism, *s.* folly; natural imbecility of mind

I'dle, *a.* lazy, unemployed, worthless

I'dle, *v. n.* to spend time in inactivity

I'dleness, *s.* sloth, laziness, folly

I'dler, *s.* a lazy person, a sluggard

I'dly, *ad.* lazily, carelessly, foolishly

I'dol, *s.* an image worshipped as a god

Idol'ater, *s.* a worshipper of idols

Idol'atrous, *a.* tending or given to idolatry

Idol'atry, *s.* the worship of images

I'dolize, *v. a.* to worship as a deity

I'dyl, *s.* a small short poem; an eclogue

Jeal'ous, *s.* suspicious, fearful, cautious

Jeal'ousy, *s.* suspicion, in love especially

Jeat, *s.* a fossil of a fine black colour

Jeer, *v.* to treat with scorn, to scoff, to flout

Jeho'vab, *s.* the appropriate name of God in the Hebrew language

Jeju'ne, *a.* hungry; unaffecting; trifling

Jeju'neness, *s.* poverty; a want of matter

Jel'ly, *s.* a light transparent sized broth; a sweatment of various species

Jeop'ardy, *s.* danger, peril, hazard

Jerk, *s.* a quick smart lash; a quick jolt

Jer'kin, *s.* a jacket; a kind of hawk

Jes'samine, *s.* a fragrant flower

Jest, *s.* any thing ludicrous; a laughing stock

Jest'ing, *s.* talk to raise laughter

Jewit'ical, *a.* shuffling, artful, deceitful

Jet, *s.* a curious black fossil; a spout of water

Jet, *v. n.* to shoot forward, to protrude

Jet'tee, *s.* a kind of pier projecting into the sea

Jet'ty, *a.* made of jet, black as jet

Jew'el, *s.* a precious stone, a gem

Jew'eller, *s.* one who deals in precious stones

Jew's-harp, *s.* a small musical instrument

J'e'tuous, *a.* containing or emitting fire

J'e'tis-fa'tuous, *s.* a kind of fiery vapour, called Will-with-a-wisp; a delusion

Jig'ition, *s.* the act of setting on fire

Jig'ible, *a.* inflammable, easily set on fire

Jig'ible, *a.* mean of birth; worthless

Jig'ibly, *ad.* disgracefully, ignominiously

Ignomin'ious, *a.* mean, disgraceful, shameful

Ignomin'iously, *ad.* meanly, scandalously

Ig'nominy, *s.* disgrace, reproach, shame

Ignora'mus, *s.* a foolish fellow, vain pretender

Ig'norance, *s.* want of knowledge

Ig'norant, *a.* illiterate, without knowledge

Jig, *s.* a light careless dance or time

Jilt, *s.* a deceiving woman—*v. a.* to deceive

Jin'gle, *s.* any thing sounding; a rattle

Ile, *s.* a walk or alley in a church

Il'lad, *s.* an heroic poem by Homer

Ill, *a.* sick, disordered, not in health

Ill, *s.* wickedness, misery, misfortune

Il'laud'able, *a.* unworthy of commendation

Il'laud'ably, *ad.* unworthily, meanly

Il'le'gal, *a.* contrary to law, unjust

Il'legal'ity, *s.* a contrariety to law

Il'le'gally, *ad.* in a contrary manner to law

Il'le'gible, *a.* what cannot be clearly read

Il'legit'imity, *s.* a state of bastardy

Il'legit'imate, *a.* born out of wedlock

Il'la'voured, *a.* of a bad countenance

Il'lib'eral, *a.* sparing, mean, disingenuous

Il'lib'erially, *ad.* meanly, disingenuously

Il'li'cit, *a.* unlawful, unfit; contraband

Il'lim'itable, *a.* that which cannot be bounded

Il'lit'erate, *a.* unlearned, ignorant, untaught

Il'lit'erateness, *s.* a want of learning

Il'ina'ture, *s.* peevishness, malevolence

Il'ina'tured, *a.* peevish, untractable, cross

Il'iness, *s.* sickness, disorder, weakness

Il'o'gical, *a.* contrary to rules of reasoning

Il'u'de, *v. a.* to mock, to play upon, deceive

Il'u'mine, Il'u'mine, Il'u'minate, *v. a.* to enlighten, to adorn, to illustrate

Il'lumina'tion, *s.* the act of giving light, brightness; lights set forth as a mark of joy

Il'lus'ion, *s.* a false show, error, mockery

Il'lus'ive, *a.* deceiving by false show

Il'lus'ory, *a.* deceiving, fraudulent

Il'lustrate, *v. a.* to brighten with light; to explain, to clear, to elucidate

Il'lustra'tion, *s.* explanation, exposition

Il'lus'trative, *a.* able or tending to explain

Il'lus'trious, *a.* conspicuous, noble, eminent

Il'lus'triously, *ad.* conspicuously, eminently

Im'age, *s.* a picture, a statue, an idol; an idea

Im'agery, *s.* sensible representation; show

Ima'ginable, *a.* possible to be conceived

Ima'ginary, *a.* fancied, visionary, ideal

Imagina'tion, *s.* fancy, conception, scheme

Ima'gine, *v. a.* to fancy, to contrive

Imbe'cile, *v. a.* to lessen a fortune privately

Imbecil'ity, *s.* weakness, feebleness

Imbi'be, *v. a.* to drink in, to admit into

Imbit'ter, *v. a.* to make bitter; to exasperate

Imbo'dy, *v. a.* to condense to a body; to inclose

Imbold'en, *v. a.* to make bold, to encourage

Imbos'om, *v. a.* to hold in the bosom

Imbow'er, *v. a.* to shelter with trees

Imbru'e, *v. a.* to steep, to soak, to wet much

Imbru'ed, *part.* soaked, dipt, wetted

Imbu'e, *v. a.* to tincture deep, to tinge  
 Imbu'ise, *v. a.* to stock with money  
 Im'itable, *a.* worthy or possible to be imitated  
 Im'itate, *v. a.* to follow the manner, way, or action of another person; to copy  
 Im'itative, *a.* inclined or tending to copy  
 Imita'tion, *s.* the act of copying; an attempt to make a resemblance; a copy  
 Imita'tor, *s.* he who copies or imitates  
 Imita'trix, *s.* she who imitates, &c.  
 Immac'ulate, *a.* spotless, pure, undefiled  
 Imman'ifest, *a.* not plain, doubtful, uncertain  
 Imman'ity, *s.* barbarity, savageness, brutality  
 Immar'tial, *a.* not warlike, weak, impotent  
 Immate'rial, *a.* trifling; incorporeal  
 Immatu're, *a.* not ripe, not perfect; hasty  
 Immatu'rely, *ad.* too soon, too early  
 Immatu'rity, *s.* unripeness, incompleteness  
 Immeas'urable, *a.* not to be measured  
 Imme'diate, *a.* instant; acting by itself  
 Imme'diately, *ad.* presently, instantly  
 Immed'icable, *a.* not to be healed, past cure  
 Immemo'rial, *a.* past time of memory  
 Imme'ase, *a.* unlimited, infinite, huge  
 Immen'sely, *ad.* without measure, infinitely  
 Immen'sity, *s.* unbounded greatness, infinity  
 Imme'rge, Imme'rse, *v. a.* to sink or plunge under water; to dip in water  
 Immer'ged, Immer'sed, *part.* sunk deep  
 Immer'sion, *s.* dipping under water  
 Immethod'ical, *a.* confused, irregular  
 Immethod'ically, *ad.* without method  
 Im'minence, *s.* an immediate danger  
 Im'minent, *a.* impending, threatening  
 Immis'sion, *s.* a sending in, an injection  
 Immi'x, Immin'gle, *v. a.* to mix, to unite  
 Immix'able, *a.* impossible to be mixed  
 Immo'bi'lity, *s.* immovableness  
 Immod'erate, *a.* excessive, more than enough; exceeding the due means  
 Immod'erately, *ad.* in an excessive degree  
 Immod'est, *a.* shameless, obscene, impure  
 Immod'estly, *ad.* without modesty  
 Immod'esty, *s.* a want of purity or delicacy  
 Im'molate, *v. a.* to sacrifice, to offer up  
 Immol'ation, *s.* the act of sacrificing  
 Immor'al, *a.* dishonest, irreligious, vicious  
 Immoral'ity, *s.* want of virtue; vice  
 Immor'tal, *a.* perpetual, never to die  
 Immortal'ity, *s.* an exemption from death  
 Immor'talize, *v. a.* to make or become immortal  
 Immo'vestle, *a.* unshaken, firm, stable  
 Immo'venly, *ad.* not to be shaken, firmly  
 Immu'nity, *s.* privilege, exemption, freedom  
 Immu're *v. a.* to enclose, to shut in, to confine  
 Immutabil'ity, *s.* invariableness, constancy  
 Immu'table, *a.* invariable, unalterable  
 Imp, *s.* an offspring; a puny devil  
 Imp, *v. a.* to lengthen; to enlarge  
 Impa'ir, *v.* to lessen, to injure, to make worse

Impal'pable, *a.* not perceptible by touch  
 Impar'ity, *s.* disproportion, inequality  
 Impar'lance, *s.* dialogue, conference  
 Impa'rt, *v. a.* to communicate; to grant unto  
 Impar'tial, *a.* equitable, equal, just  
 Impartial'ity, *s.* equitableness, justice  
 Impar'tially, *ad.* equitably, without bias  
 Impas'sable, *a.* that which cannot be passed  
 Impas'sible, *a.* incapable of suffering  
 Impas'sioned, *a.* seized with passion  
 Impa'tience, *s.* uneasiness under suffering; vehemence of temper, eagerness  
 Impa'tient, *a.* eager, not able to endure  
 Impa'tiently, *ad.* eagerly, passionately  
 Impe'ach, *v. a.* to accuse by public authority  
 Impeach'ment, *s.* a legal accusation; an impeachment, hindrance, obstruction  
 Impe'ari, *v. a.* to form like pearls, to adorn  
 Impec'cable, *a.* not subject to sin, perfect  
 Impa'de, *v. a.* to hinder, to obstruct, to let  
 Imped'imment, *s.* hindrance, obstruction  
 Impel, *v. a.* to urge forwards, to press on  
 Impel'lent, *s.* a power to drive forward  
 Impel'nd, *v. n.* to hang over, to be at hand  
 Impend'ing, *a.* hanging ready to fall  
 Impen'etrable, *a.* that which cannot be penetrated or discovered; not to be pierced  
 Impen'itence, *s.* a hardness of heart, or continuance in evil courses; obduracy  
 Impen'itent, *a.* obdurate, remorseless  
 Impen'itently, *ad.* without repentance  
 Imper'ative, *a.* commanding, ordering  
 Impercep'tible, *a.* not to be perceived  
 Impercep'tibly, *ad.* in a manner not to be perceived; not subject to perception  
 Imper'fect, *a.* frail, not complete, defective  
 Imperfec'tion, *s.* a defect, a failure, a fault  
 Imper'fectly, *ad.* not completely, not fully  
 Imper'forate, *a.* not pierced through  
 Impe'rial, *a.* belonging to an emperor  
 Impe'rialist, *s.* one belonging to an emperor  
 Impe'rious, *a.* haughty, arrogant, lordly  
 Impe'riously, *ad.* insolently, arrogantly  
 Imper'ishable, *a.* not to be destroyed  
 Imper'sonal, *a.* having no person  
 Imper'tinence, *s.* folly, intrusion; a trifle  
 Imper'tinent, *a.* intrusive, meddling  
 Imper'tinently, *ad.* officiously, intrusively  
 Imper'vious, *a.* impassable, inaccessible  
 Imp'etrate, *v. a.* to obtain by entreaty  
 Impetuous'ity, *s.* violence, fury, vehemence  
 Impet'uous, *a.* violent, forcible, fierce  
 Imp'etus, *s.* a violent effort, force, stroke  
 Impi'ety, *s.* wickedness, irreverence  
 Impi'ng'e, *v.* to fall or strike against, to clash  
 Impious, *a.* wicked, profane, irreligious  
 Imp'iously, *ad.* profanely, wickedly  
 Impl'a'ble, *a.* malicious, not to be appeased, inexorable, constant in enmity  
 Impl'a'bly, *ad.* with constant enmity

**Impla'nt**, *v. a.* to ingraft, to infix, to insert  
**Imple'ad**, *v. a.* to prosecute, to sue at law  
**Im'plement**, *s.* a tool, instrument; vessel  
**Imple'cate**, *s.* the act of filling up  
**Im'plicate**, *v. a.* to entangle, to embarrass  
**Implica'tion**, *s.* involution, a tacit inference;  
 a necessary consequence  
**Impli'cit**, *a.* tacitly understood; founded on the  
 authority of others; involved  
**Impli'citly**, *ad.* dependantly, by inference  
**Implo're**, *v. a.* to ask, beg, beseech, entreat  
**Im'ply**, *v. a.* to comprise, to infold, suggest  
**Impol'ite**, *a.* unpolite, rude, ungentle  
**Impol'itic**, *a.* imprudent, indiscreet  
**Impo'rt**, *v. a.* to bring commodities from  
 abroad; to signify or denote, to concern  
**Im'port**, *s.* importance; things imported  
**Import'ance**, *s.* a matter, subject, moment  
**Import'ant**, *a.* momentous, of consequence  
**Importa'tion**, *s.* act of bringing from abroad  
**Import'er**, *s.* one who brings from abroad  
**Importunate**, *a.* incessant in solicitation  
**Importu'ne**, *v. a.* to tease with solicitations  
**Importu'ne'ly**, *ad.* incessantly, unseasonably  
**Importu'nity**, *s.* incessant solicitation  
**Impos'e**, *v. a.* to enjoin as a duty; to deceive  
**Impos'e'able**, *a.* that may be laid by obligation  
**Impos'er**, *s.* one who imposes, or enjoins  
**Imposi'tion**, *s.* an injunction; a tax or tri-  
 bute; an oppression; a cheat or fraud  
**Impossi'bility**, *s.* that which cannot be done  
**Im'pos'sible**, *a.* impracticable  
**Im'post**, *s.* a tax, a custom to be paid  
**Impos'thume**, *s.* any swelling or gathering of  
 corrupt matter in an abscess  
**Impos'tor**, *s.* a false pretender, a cheat  
**Im'potence**, **Im'potency**, *s.* want of power, in-  
 capacity, feebleness  
**Im'potent**, *a.* weak, feeble, wanting power  
**Im'potently**, *ad.* without power, weakly  
**Impos'und**, *v. a.* to shut up in a pinfold  
**Imprac'ticable**, *a.* impossible, unattainable  
**Im'precate**, *v. a.* to invoke evil, to curse  
**Im'precation**, *s.* an invocation of evil  
**Im'precatory**, *a.* containing wishes of evil  
**Im'preg'nable**, *a.* not to be taken, unmoved  
**Im'preg'nate**, *v. a.* to make prolific  
**Im'press**, *v. a.* to print, to stamp; to force  
**Im'press'ible**, *a.* what may be impressed  
**Im'pression**, *s.* the print of a stamp or seal; an  
 edition of a book; image fixed in the mind,  
 or influence made on it  
**Im'pri'mis**, *ad.* in the first place  
**Im'pri'nt**, *v. a.* to print, to fix on the mind  
**Im'pris'on**, *v. a.* to confine, to shut up  
**Im'pris'oument**, *s.* a confinement in prison  
**Im'probabil'ity**, *s.* unlikelihood  
**Im'prob'able**, *a.* incredible, unlikely  
**Im'prob'ity**, *s.* dishonesty, baseness  
**Im'prop'er**, *a.* unfit, unequalled, not just

**Impropria'tion**, *s.* an ecclesiastical benefice, or  
 church lands in the immediate occupation  
 of a layman  
**Impropria'tor**, *s.* a layman having church  
 lands wholly at his own disposal  
**Improp'riety**, *s.* unfitness, inaccuracy  
**Impromptu**, *s.* a brief extemporary compo-  
 sition  
**Impro'vable**, *a.* capable of improvement  
**Impro've**, *v.* to raise from good to better  
**Impro'vement**, *s.* progress from good to better;  
 education; the act of improving  
**Improv'idence**, *s.* a want of forethought  
**Improv'ident**, *a.* wanting care to provide  
**Impru'dence**, *s.* indiscretion, negligence, folly  
**Impru'dent**, *a.* wanting prudence, injudicious  
**Impru'dently**, *ad.* indiscreetly, carelessly  
**Im'pudence**, *s.* shamelessness, immodesty  
**Im'pudent**, *a.* shameless, wanting modesty  
**Im'pudently**, *ad.* shamelessly, saucily  
**Im'pugn**, *v. a.* to attack, to assault  
**Impuis'sance**, *s.* weakness, inability, feebleness  
**Im'pulse**, *s.* a communicated force; an inward  
 indignation; motive, idea  
**Impul'sive**, *a.* having power to impel  
**Impu'nity**, *s.* exemption from punishment  
**Impu're**, *a.* unholly; unchaste; drossy  
**Impu'rely**, *ad.* in an impure manner  
**Impu'rity**, *s.* lewdness, filthiness  
**Impu'table**, *a.* chargeable upon any one  
**Imputa'tion**, *s.* an accusation or charge  
**Impu'tative**, *a.* that which may be imputed  
**Impu'te**, *v. a.* to charge upon, to attribute  
**Imputa's'cible**, *a.* not to be corrupted  
**Inabil'ity**, *s.* a want of power, impotence  
**Inacce'ssible**, *a.* not to be come at  
**Inac'curacy**, *s.* a want of exactness  
**Inac'curate**, *a.* not exact, not accurate  
**Inac'tion**, *s.* a cessation from labour; idleness  
**Inac'tive**, *a.* indolent, sluggish, not diligent  
**Inac'tively**, *ad.* without labour, sluggishly  
**Inactiv'ity**, *s.* idleness; rest; sluggishness  
**Inad'equa'te**, *a.* defective, disproportionate  
**Inad'equately**, *ad.* defectively, imperfectly  
**Inadvert'ence**, *s.* negligence, inattention  
**Inadvert'ent**, *a.* inconsiderate, careless  
**Inadvert'ently**, *ad.* negligently, carelessly  
**Inal'ienable**, *a.* that cannot be alienated  
**Inamor'to**, *s.* a lover, a fond person  
**Ina'ne**, *a.* void, empty, useless  
**Inan'imite**, *a.* void of life, without animation  
**Inani'tion**, *s.* emptiness of body  
**Inap'etence**, *s.* a want of stomach or appetite  
**Inap'licable**, *a.* not to be particularly applied  
**Inapplica'tion**, *s.* inactivity, indolence  
**Inap'posite**, *a.* unfit, unsuitable, improper  
**Inartic'ulate**, *a.* not uttered distinctly  
**Inartic'ulately**, *ad.* indistinctly, confusedly  
**Inarti's'cial**, *a.* done contrary to art  
**Inarti's'cially**, *ad.* immethodically, badly



Inatten'tion, *s.* disregard, carelessness,  
 Inatten'tive, *a.* regardless, negligent  
 Inatten'tively, *ad.* carelessly, heedlessly  
 Inaud'ible, *a.* not to be heard, void of sound  
 Inaug'urate, *v. a.* to invest with solemnity  
 Inaugura'tion, *s.* investiture with solemnities  
 Inauspi'cious, *a.* unlucky, unfortunate  
 In'being, *s.* inherence, inseparableness  
 In'born, *a.* implanted by nature, innate  
 Inbre'd, *a.* bred, or hatched within  
 Incales'cence, *s.* an increasing warmth  
 Incanta'tion, *s.* an enchantment, a charm  
 Incan'tatory, *a.* dealing by enchantment  
 Incapab'ility, *s.* a disqualification, inability  
 Incapa'ble, *a.* unable, disqualified, unfit  
 Incapa'cious, *a.* narrow, of small content  
 Incapa'citate, *v. a.* to disable, to disqualify  
 Incapa'city, *s.* inability, a want of power  
 Incar'cerate, *v. a.* to imprison, to confine  
 Incarn'ate, *a.* clothed or embodied in flesh  
 Incarna'tion, *s.* the act of assuming a body  
 Inca'se, *v. a.* to cover, to enclose, to unfold  
 Inc'avated, *a.* made hollow; bent in  
 Incau'tious, *a.* unwary, heedless, careless  
 Incau'tiously, *ad.* unwarily, heedlessly  
 Incen'diary, *s.* one who sets houses or towns on fire; a sower of strife and sedition  
 In'cense, *s.* a perfume offered to images  
 Incen'se, *v. a.* to provoke, to enrage, to stir up  
 Incens'ed, *part.* provoked, exasperated  
 Incen'tive, *s.* an incitement or motive  
 Incen'tive, *a.* enticing, encouraging  
 Incep'tion, *s.* a beginning, a commencing  
 Incer'titude, *s.* uncertainty, doubtfulness  
 Inces'sant, *a.* continual, unceasing  
 Inces'santly, *ad.* without intermission  
 In'cest, *s.* unnatural, and criminal conjunction of persons too nearly related  
 Incest'uous, *a.* guilty of unnatural cohabitation  
 Inch, *s.* a measure, the twelfth part of a foot  
 In'choate, *v. a.* to begin, to commence  
 Inchoa'tion, *s.* a beginning of any work  
 Inci'de, *v. a.* to cut, to cut into, to divide  
 In'cidence, Inci'dent, *s.* an accidental circumstance, an event, a casualty  
 Inci'dent, Incident'al, *a.* casual, happening by chance, fortuitous; occasional  
 Incip'ient, *a.* beginning, arising  
 Inci'sed, *a.* cut, made by cutting  
 Inci'sion, Inci'sure, *s.* a cut, a wound made  
 Inci'sive, *a.* having the quality of cutting  
 Inci'sor, *s.* a tooth so called, the cutter  
 Incita'tion, Inci'tement, *s.* an incentive  
 Inci'te, *v. a.* to stir up, to spur, to animate  
 Incivil'ity, *s.* rudeness, a want of courtesy  
 Inclem'ency, *s.* cruelty, harshness  
 Inclem'ent, *a.* unmerciful, rough, harsh  
 Incl'nable, *a.* favourably disposed, willing  
 Inclina'tion, *s.* tendency to a point; affection; propension of mind; natural aptness

Incli'ne, *v.* to bend, to lean;  
 Inclo'ud, *v. a.* to darken, to ob  
 Inclu'de, *v. a.* to inclose, to sh  
 Inclu'sion, *s.* the act of includ  
 Inclu'sive, *a.* comprehending,  
 Incoag'ulable, *a.* incapable of  
 Inco'gitancy, *s.* a want of th  
 Inco'gitative, *a.* wanting pow  
 Inco'gnito, *ad.* in a state of co  
 Incohe'rence, *s.* incongruity;  
 ion; inconsequence; want  
 Incohe'rent, *a.* inconsistent, d  
 Incohe'rently, *ad.* inconsistent  
 Incombust'ible, *a.* not to be co  
 In'come, *s.* profit, rent, reven  
 Incommensurable, *a.* not to b  
 Incommis'cible, *a.* not to be m  
 Incommo'de, *v. a.* to trouble,  
 Incommo'dious, *a.* vexatious,  
 Incommo'diously, *ad.* inconve  
 Incommu'nicable, *a.* not to be  
 imparted, or discovered  
 Incommu'ntable, *a.* not to be ex  
 Incompa'ct, *a.* not joined, not  
 Incom'parable, *a.* excellent, m  
 Incom'parably, *ad.* beyond co  
 Incompat'ible, *a.* inconsistent  
 Incom'petency, *s.* inability, in  
 Incom'petent, *a.* not adequate  
 Incom'petently, *ad.* unsuitably  
 Incomplete, *a.* not finished, m  
 Incomprehensibility, Incomp  
*s.* the quality of being incom  
 Incomprehen'sible, *a.* not to be  
 Incomprehen'sibly, *ad.* inconce  
 Incompress'ible, *a.* not capable  
 into a less space, not to be pr  
 Inconceiv'able, Inconcep'tible,  
 ceived or imagined, incompre  
 Inconceiv'ably, *ad.* beyond con  
 Inconclu'sive, *a.* not conclusiv  
 ing, not exhibiting cogent ev  
 Inconclu'siveness, *s.* a want of  
 tion, want of proof or cogene  
 Inconcoe'tion, *s.* the state of b  
 Inconcus'sible, *a.* not to be sha  
 Incon'dite, *a.* irregular, rude, t  
 Incondi'tional, Incondi'tionate  
 unrestrained; without condi  
 Incon'gruence, Incongru'ity, *s.*  
 disagreement, absurdity  
 Incon'gruous, *a.* inconsistent, i  
 Incon'sequence, *s.* inconclusive  
 Incon'sequent, *a.* without regu  
 Inconsid'erable, *a.* unworthy of  
 Inconsid'erableness, *s.* small in  
 Inconsid'erate, *a.* careless, thou  
 Inconsid'erately, *ad.* thoughtle  
 Inconsid'erateness, Inconsidera  
 of thought, inattention, rash

**Inconsist'ency**, *s.* unsteadiness, incongruity  
**Inconsist'ent**, *a.* contrary, incompatible  
**Inconsist'ing**, *a.* disagreeing with  
**Inconsist'ently**, *ad.* absurdly, incongruously  
**Incon'stable**, *a.* not to be comforted  
**Incon'stancy**, *s.* unsteadiness, mutability  
**Incon'stant**, *a.* not firm, unsteady, variable  
**Incon'sumable**, *a.* not to be wasted  
**Incontest'able**, *a.* not to be disputed, certain  
**Incontest'ably**, *ad.* indisputably  
**Incon'tinence**, *s.* intemperance, unchastity  
**Incon'tinent**, *a.* unchaste, loose; immediate  
**Incon'tinently**, *ad.* unchastely; directly  
**Incontrovert'ible**, *a.* indisputable, certain  
**Incontrovert'ibly**, *ad.* indisputably, certainly,  
 to a degree beyond controversy  
**Inconve'nience**, *s.* unfitness, disadvantage  
**Inconve'nient**, *a.* inconvenient, unfit  
**Inconve'niently**, *ad.* unfitly, unseasonably  
**Inconvers'able**, *a.* stiff, formal, unsocial  
**Inconvert'ible**, *a.* not to be changed  
**Inconvin'cible**, *ad.* obstinately  
**Incor'poral**, **Incorpo'real**, **Incor'porate**, *a.* im-  
 material, spiritual, distinct from body  
**Incor'porate**, *v.* to form into one body, to mix,  
 to unite, to associate, to embody  
**Incorpore'ity**, *s.* immateriality  
**Incorre'ct**, *a.* not exact, not accurate  
**Incorrect'ly**, *ad.* not in a correct manner  
**Incorrect'ness**, *s.* inaccuracy, carelessness  
**Incor'rigible**, *a.* bad beyond amendment  
**Incor'rigibleness**, *s.* hopeless depravity  
**Incor'rigibly**, *ad.* to a degree of depravity be-  
 yond all means of amendment  
**Incorru'pt**, *a.* honest, free from corruption  
**Incorrupt'ible**, *a.* not admitting decay  
**Incorrup'tion**, *s.* a state of purity  
**Incorrupt'ness**, *s.* purity of conduct; integrity  
**Incre'ase**, *v.* to grow, to make more  
**In'crease**, *s.* augmentation, produce, &c.  
**Incredibil'ity**, *s.* an incredible quality  
**Incred'ible**, *a.* not to be believed  
**Incredu'lity**, *s.* hardness of belief  
**Incred'ulous**, *a.* hard of belief, refusing credit  
**Incre'mable**, *a.* not consumable by fire  
**In'crement**, *s.* an increase, a produce  
**Increpa'tion**, *s.* the act of chiding, reproof  
**Incre'scent**, **Incre'sant**, *a.* increasing  
**Incu'r**, *v.* to cover with a hard coat  
**Incu'sta'tion**, *s.* something superinduced  
**Incu'bate**, *v.* to sit upon eggs, to hatch  
**Incu'ba'tion**, *s.* the act of sitting upon eggs  
**Incu'bus**, *s.* a disorder; the night-mare  
**Incu'cate**, *v.* to impress by admonitions  
**Incu'ca'tion**, *s.* the act of inculcating  
**Incu'pably**, *ad.* unblameably  
**Incu'pable**, *a.* unblameable, just, upright  
**Incu'm'bency**, *s.* the keeping a benefice  
**Incu'm'bent**, *s.* one who possesses a benefice

**Incu'm'bent**, *a.* imposed as a duty; necessity of  
 attention; lying or leaning upon  
**Incu'r**, *v.* to become liable to, to deserve  
**Incu'rable**, *a.* hopeless, not to be cured  
**Incu'rably**, *ad.* without remedy or cure  
**Incu'r'ious**, *a.* inattentive, careless  
**Incu'r'sion**, *s.* an invasion, attack, inroad  
**In'dagate**, *v.* to search diligently  
**Indaga'tion**, *s.* a diligent search, an inquiry  
**Indaga'tor**, *s.* a searcher, an examiner  
**Indebt'ed**, *a.* in debt; obliged to or by  
**Inde'cency**, **Indeco'rum**, *s.* any thing improper  
 or unbecoming; unseemliness  
**Inde'cent**, *a.* unfit to be known, unbecoming  
**Inde'cently**, *ad.* without decency  
**Indecid'uous**, *a.* not falling, not shed  
**Indeci'sive**, *a.* not determining; inconclusive  
**Indeclin'able**, *a.* not varied by terminations  
**Indeco'rous**, *a.* indecent, unbecoming  
**Indeco'rum**, *n.* *s.* indecency; something unbe-  
 coming  
**Inde'ed**, *ad.* in a truth, in reality, in verity  
**Indefat'igable**, *a.* unwearied with labour, un-  
 exhausted by attention or application  
**Indefat'igably**, *ad.* without weariness  
**Indefect'ible**, *a.* not subject to defect  
**Indefeas'ible**, *a.* not to be cut off; irrevocable  
**Indefen'sible**, *a.* what cannot be defended  
**Indef'inite**, *a.* unlimited, undeterminate  
**Indef'inately**, *ad.* in an unlimited manner  
**Indefin'itude**, *s.* an unlimited quantity  
**Indelib'erate**, *a.* unpremeditated, rash  
**Indel'ible**, *a.* not to be erased, or annulled  
**Indel'icacy**, *s.* a want of elegant decency  
**Indel'icate**, *a.* wanting decency, rude  
**Indem'uify**, *v.* to maintain unhurt  
**Indem'nity**, *s.* exemption from punishment  
**Indemon'strable**, *a.* not to be proved  
**Inde'nt**, to scollop; to make a compact  
**Inde'nt**, **Indenta'tion**; *s.* an inequality  
**Inden'ture**, *s.* a covenant or deed indented  
**Independ'ence**, **Independ'ency**, *s.* freedom; an  
 exemption from reliance or control  
**Independ'ent**, *a.* free, not controllable  
**Independ'ents**, *s.* pl. a sect of dissenters, who  
 in religious affairs hold that every congrega-  
 tion is a complete church  
**Independ'ently**, *ad.* without dependance  
**Indestruct'ible**, *a.* not to be destroyed  
**Indeter'minable**, *a.* not to be fixed or defined  
**Indeter'minate**, *a.* indefinite, not defined  
**Indeter'mined**, *a.* unfixed, unsettled  
**Indevo'tion**, *s.* a want of devotion, irreligion  
**Indevo'ut**, *a.* irreligious, not devout  
**In'dex**, *s.* a mark or hand thus (☞), to di-  
 rect to something remarkable; table of con-  
 tents to a book; the pointer out  
**Indexter'ity**, *s.* awkwardness, sluggishness  
**In'dicate**, *v.* to point out, to shew  
**Indica'tion**, *s.* a mark, a sign, a symptom

**Indic'ative**, *a.* shewing, pointing out; in grammar, a certain modification of a verb, expressing affirmation or indication

**Indic'tion**, *s.* a declaration, a proclamation; in chronology, the space of fifteen years, appointed by Constantine the Great, in the room of the Olympiads

**Indifference**, *s.* impartiality; negligence

**Indif'ferent**, *a.* of little concern; careless; passable; impartial, unbiassed; regardless

**Indif'ferently**, *ad.* impartially, tolerably

**Indig'ence**, *s.* want, poverty, great need

**Indigen'ous**, *a.* native to a country

**Indigent**, *a.* needy, poor, in want; empty

**Indigest'ed**, *a.* not formed, not concocted

**Indigest'ible**, *a.* not to be digested

**Indigest'ion**, *s.* the state of meats unconcocted

**Indig'itate**, *v. a.* to point out, to show

**Indigita'tion**, *s.* the act of pointing out

**Indig'nant**, *a.* angry, raging, inflamed

**Indigna'tion**, *s.* anger mixed with contempt

**Indig'nity**, *s.* contumely, contemptuous injury

**Indigo**, *s.* a plant used for dying blue

**Indire'ct**, *a.* not straight, not fair, not honest

**Indirect'ly**, *ad.* obliquely, not in express terms

**Indiscern'ible**, *a.* not discernible

**Indiscerpt'ible**, *a.* not to be separated

**Indiscre'et**, *a.* imprudent, injudicious

**Indiscreet'ly**, *ad.* imprudently, foolishly

**Indiscre'tion**, *s.* imprudence, inconsideration

**Indiscrim'inate**, *a.* not separated, confused

**Indiscrim'inately**, *ad.* without distinction

**Indispens'able**, *a.* not to be remitted

**Indispens'ably**, *ad.* without remission

**Indispo'se**, *v. a.* to make unfit, to disorder

**Indispo'sed**, *part.* disordered, disqualified

**Indispo'sition**, *s.* a disorder of health; dislike

**Indis'putable**, *a.* uncontrovertible

**Indis'putably**, *ad.* without controversy

**Indissolv'able**, *a.* that cannot be dissolved

**Indissolub'ility**, *s.* firmness, stableness

**Indis'soluble**, *a.* binding for ever; firm, stable

**Indis'solubly**, *ad.* for ever obligatory

**Indisti'net**, *a.* not plainly marked, confused

**Indistinct'y**, *ad.* uncertainly, disorderly

**Individ'ual**, *a.* undivided; numerically one

**Individ'ual**, *s.* every single person

**Individ'ually**, *ad.* with distinct existence

**Individual'ity**, *s.* separate or distinct existence

**Indivis'ible**, *a.* what cannot be divided

**Indo'cible**, **Indo'cile**, *a.* unsusceptible of instruction, stupid, dull, untractable

**Indocil'ity**, *s.* untractableness, dullness

**Indol'ence**, *s.* laziness, inattention

**Indol'ent**, *a.* lazy, careless, inattentive

**Indra'ught**, *s.* an inlet, a passage inwards

**Indre'ach**, *v. a.* to soak, to drown

**Indub'ious**, **Indub'itable**, *a.* not doubtful

**Indub'itably**, *ad.* unquestionably, certainly

**Indu'ce**, *v. a.* to persuade, influence, bring on

**Indu'cement**, *s.* motive for doing a thing

**Indu'ct**, *v. a.* to put into actual possession of an ecclesiastical benefice; to bring in

**Induc'tion**, *s.* taking possession, entrance

**Indu'e**, *v. a.* to invest, to furnish with

**Indu'ge**, *v. a.* to favour, to humour, to gratify

**Indul'gence**, *s.* fondness, favour granted, kindness, gentleness, tenderness; forbearance

**Indul'gent**, *a.* kind, gentle, mild, favouring

**Indul'gently**, *ad.* without severity or censure

**In'durate**, *v. a.* to make hard, to harden the mind

**In'dura'tion**, *s.* obduracy, hardness of heart

**Indus'trious**, *a.* diligent, laborious; designed

**Indus'triously**, *ad.* laboriously, diligently

**In'dustry**, *s.* diligence, assiduity

**Ineb'riate**, *v. a.* to intoxicate, to grow drunk

**Inebria'tion**, *s.* drunkenness, intoxication

**Inef'fable**, *a.* unspeakable, inexpressible

**Inef'fably**, *ad.* in a manner not to be expressed

**Ineffect'ive**, *a.* that which produces no effect

**Ineffect'ual**, *a.* without power, weak

**Ineffect'ually**, *ad.* without effect, in vain

**Ineffica'cious**, *a.* ineffectual, feeble, weak

**Inef'ficacy**, *s.* want of power, want of effect

**Ineff'iciency**, *s.* a want of power; inactivity

**Ineff'icient**, *a.* unactive; ineffective

**Inel'egance**, *s.* want of elegance or beauty

**Inel'egant**, *a.* not becoming, mean, despicable

**Inel'oquent**, *a.* not persuasive, not oratorical

**Ine'pt**, *a.* unfit, incapable, useless, foolish

**Inept'ly**, *ad.* triflingly, unfitly, foolishly

**Inept'itude**, *s.* unfitness, unsuitableness

**Inequal'ity**, *s.* unevenness, disproportion

**Ine'rt**, *a.* sluggish, motionless, dull

**Inert'ly**, *ad.* sluggishly, dully, heavily

**Ines'timable**, *a.* above all price, invaluable

**Inev'ident**, *a.* not plain, obscure

**Inev'itable**, *a.* unavoidable, not to be escaped

**Inexcu'sable**, *a.* not to be excused or palliated

**Inexha'lable**, *a.* that which cannot evaporate

**Inexhaust'ed**, *a.* unemptied, unspent

**Inexhaust'ible**, *a.* not to be drained

**Inex'orable**, *a.* not to be moved by intreaty

**Inexpe'dience**, *s.* want of fitness or propriety

**Inexpe'dient**, *a.* improper, inconvenient

**Inexpe'rience**, *s.* a want of experience

**Inexpe'rt**, *a.* unskilful, unskilled, unhandy

**Inex'pliable**, *a.* not to be atoned for

**Inex'plicable**, *a.* incapable of being explained

**Inexpress'ible**, *a.* not to be told; unutterable

**Inextin'guishable**, *a.* unquenchable

**Inex'tricable**, *a.* not to be disentangled

**Ine'ye**, *v. n.* to inoculate, to ingraft a bud

**Infalibil'ity**, *s.* exemption from error

**In'famous**, *a.* notoriously bad, shameless

**In'famously**, *ad.* shamefully, scandalously

**In'famy**, *s.* notoriety of bad character

**In'fancy**, *s.* the first part of life; the beginning

**In'fant**, *s.* a child under seven years of age; a law, a person under twenty-one years

Infan'ta, *s.* a princess descended from the blood royal of Spain or Portugal  
 Infant'icide, *s.* the murder of infants  
 In'fantile, *a.* pertaining to an infant  
 In'fantry, *s.* the foot soldiers of an army  
 Infat'uate, *v. a.* to strike with folly; bewitch  
 Infatua'tion, *s.* the act of striking with folly  
 Infeas'ible, *a.* impracticable  
 Infe'ct, *v. a.* to taint, to poison, to pollute  
 Infec'tion, *s.* a contagion, a corrupt effluvia  
 Infec'tious, *a.* contagious, apt to infect  
 Infec'tive, *a.* having the quality of contagion  
 Infecun'dity, *s.* want of fertility  
 Infeli'city, *s.* misery, calamity, unhappiness  
 Infe'r, *v. a.* to conclude from, to induce  
 In'ference, *s.* a conclusion from premises  
 Infer'ible, *a.* deducible from premised grounds  
 Infe'rior, *s.* one lower in rank or station  
 Infe'rior, *a.* lower in place, value, or station  
 Inferior'ity, *s.* lower state of dignity or value  
 Infer'nal, *a.* hellish, tartarean, very bad  
 Infer'tile, Infecu'nd, *a.* unfruitful, barren  
 Infertili'ty, *s.* unfruitfulness, barrenness  
 Infe'rt, *v. a.* to annoy, harass, plague, disturb  
 In'fidel, *s.* an unbeliever, a pagan, a miscreant  
 Infidel'ity, *s.* a want of faith, treachery  
 In'finite, *a.* unbounded, immense, unlimited  
 In'finitely, *ad.* without limits, immensely  
 In'finiteness. Infinitu'de, *s.* immensity  
 Infinit'ive, *a.* in grammar, the *infinitive* mood affirms, or intimates the intention of affirming, but does not do it absolutely  
 Infinit'y, *s.* immensity, endless number  
 Inf'rm, *a.* weak of body or mind, not solid  
 Inf'rm'ary, *s.* a residence for the sick  
 Inf'rm'ity, *s.* weakness, failing, disease  
 Inf'rm'ness, *s.* weakness, feebleness  
 Inf'x, *v. a.* to drive in; to fasten  
 Infla'me, *v. a.* to set on fire; to irritate  
 Inflam'mable, *a.* easy to be set on fire  
 Inflama'tion, *s.* the state of being in a flame; an unnatural heat of the blood  
 Inflam'matory, *a.* having power to inflame  
 Infla'te, *v. a.* to swell or puff up with wind  
 Infla'tion, *s.* act of being swelled; flatulence  
 Infe'ct, *v. a.* to bend, bow, change, vary  
 Infec'tion, *s.* the act of bending; modulation of the voice; variation of nouns or verbs  
 Inflexibili'ty, *s.* stiffness, obstinacy  
 Inflex'ible, *a.* not to be bent, immovable  
 Inflex'ibly, *ad.* inexorably, invariably  
 Infl'ict, *v. a.* to lay a punishment upon  
 Infl'iction, *s.* the act of using punishments  
 Infl'ictive, *a.* that which imposes punishment  
 Infl'uence, *s.* an ascendant power  
 Infl'uence, *v. a.* to have power over, to bias  
 Influent, *a.* flowing or running into  
 Influen'tial, *a.* exerting influence or power  
 Influen'za, *s.* an epidemic disease  
 Influx, *s.* act of flowing into; infusion; power

Info'ld, *v. a.* to wrap up, to enclose  
 Info'late, *v. a.* to cover with leaves  
 Info'rm, *v. a.* to tell, to instruct, to animate  
 Inform'al, *a.* irregular, disorderly  
 Inform'ant, *s.* one who prefers an accusation  
 Informa'tion, *s.* intelligence given; charge or accusation preferred; instruction  
 Inform'er, *s.* one who gives intelligence  
 Inform'idable, *a.* not to be feared  
 Infor'tunate, *a.* unhappy, unlucky  
 Infrac't, *v. a.* to break in pieces  
 Infrac'tion, *s.* the act of breaking; violation  
 Infran'gible, *a.* not to be broken, strong  
 Infre'quency, *s.* rarity, uncommonness  
 Infre'quent, *a.* rare, uncommon, unusual  
 Infrin'ge, *v. a.* to violate, to break a contract  
 Infringe'ment, *s.* a violation, a breach  
 Infru'ate, *a.* enraged, raking  
 Infu'se, *v. a.* to pour in, to instill, to inspire  
 Infu'sible, *a.* possible to be infused  
 Infu'sion, the act of pouring in or steeping  
 Inga'thering, *s.* the getting in the harvest  
 Inge'nious, *a.* witty, inventive  
 Inge'niously, *ad.* in an ingenious manner  
 Ingenu'ity, *s.* openness, candour; genius  
 Ingen'uious, *a.* fair, open, generous, noble  
 Ingen'uously, *ad.* openly, fairly, candidly  
 Inge'st, *v. a.* to throw into the stomach  
 Inglo'rious, *a.* dishonourable, mean  
 Inglo'riously, *ad.* with ignominy  
 In'got, *s.* a wedge of gold or silver, &c.  
 Ingra'ff, Ingra'ft, *v. a.* to plant the sprig of one tree in the stock of another, to fix deep  
 Ingra'te, *s.* an ungrateful person  
 Ingra'tiate, *v. a.* to get into favour, &c.  
 Ingra'tiating, *s.* the act of getting favour  
 Ingrat'itude, *s.* unthankfulness  
 Ingre'dient, *s.* a part of any compound  
 In'gress, *s.* entrance, power of entrance  
 Ingres'sion, *s.* the act of entering  
 In'guinal, *a.* belonging to the groin  
 Ingu'if, *v. a.* to swallow down as a gulf  
 Ingu'rgitate, *v. a.* to swallow greedily  
 Inhab'it, *v. a.* to dwell, to occupy  
 Inhab'itable, *a.* that may be inhabited  
 Inhab'itant, *s.* one who dwells in a place  
 Inha'le, *v. a.* to draw in with the air  
 Inharmoni'ous, *a.* unmusical, not sweet  
 Inhe'rence, *s.* quality of that which adheres  
 Inhe'rent, *a.* existing in something else; innate, inborn; cleaving to  
 Inher'it, *v. a.* to possess by inheritance  
 Inher'itable, *a.* obtainable by succession  
 Inher'itance, *s.* an hereditary possession  
 Inher'itor, *s.* an heir, one who inherits  
 Inher'itress, Inher'itrix, *s.* an heiress  
 Inhib'it, *v. a.* to prohibit, hinder, repress  
 Inhibi'tion, *s.* a prohibition, an embargo  
 Inhosp'itable, *a.* unkind to strangers  
 Inhospita'ity, *s.* a want of hospitality



Inhu'man, *a.* barbarous, savage, cruel  
 Inhuman'ity, *s.* cruelty, savageness  
 Inhu'manly, *ad.* cruelly, barbarously  
 Inhu'mate, Inhu'me, *v. a.* to bury, to inter  
 Inje'ct, *v. a.* to throw in or up; to dart in  
 Injec'tion, *s.* the act of injecting  
 Inim'ical, *a.* hostile, adverse, unkind  
 Inim'itable, *a.* above imitation  
 Inim'itably, *ad.* very excellently  
 Ini'quious, *a.* unjust, wicked, sinful  
 Ini'quity, *s.* injustice, wickedness, sin  
 Ini'tial, *a.* placed at the beginning  
 Ini'tiate, *v. a.* to admit, to instruct  
 Initia'tion, *s.* the act of admitting a person in-  
 to any order or faculty  
 Injudi'cial, *a.* not according to law  
 Injudi'cious, *a.* void of judgment  
 Injun'ction, *s.* a command, a precept  
 In'jure, *v. a.* to wrong, to hurt unjustly  
 Inju'rious, *a.* unjust, hurtful, destructive  
 In'jury, *s.* mischief, outrage, annoyance  
 Injust'ice, *s.* unfair dealing, iniquity  
 Ink, *s.* a black liquid for writing, &c.  
 Ink'le, *s.* a kind of narrow filler, a tape  
 Ink'y, *a.* black as ink, resembling ink  
 In'land, *a.* remote from the sea, interior  
 Inla'y, *v. a.* to variegate wood, &c.  
 In'let, *s.* an entrance, a passage into  
 In'ly, *ad.* internally, secretly, in the heart  
 In'mate, *s.* a lodger, an in-dweller  
 In'most, In'nermost, *a.* deepest within  
 Inn, *s.* a house of entertainment for travellers;  
 a college for students, &c.  
 Inna'te, *a.* inborn, ingenerate, natural  
 Innat'igable, *a.* not to be passed by sailing  
 In'ner, *a.* interior, more inward  
 Inn'holder, Inn'keeper, *s.* one who keeps a  
 house of entertainment for travellers  
 In'nocence, *s.* purity, harmlessness, simplicity  
 In'nocent, *a.* pure, harmless, innoxious  
 In'nocently, *ad.* without guilt, harmlessly  
 Innoc'uous, *a.* harmless in effects  
 In'novate, *v. a.* to introduce novelties  
 Innova'tion, *s.* the introduction of novelty  
 Innova'tor, *s.* one who introduces novelties  
 Innox'ious, *a.* not hurtful, harmless  
 Innuen'do, *s.* an oblique hint  
 Innu'merable, *a.* not to be numbered  
 Inoc'ulate, *v. a.* to propagate by insertion  
 Inocula'tion, *s.* a grafting in the bud; a meth-  
 od of giving the small-pox, by infusing  
 matter from ripened pustules into the veins  
 of the uninfected  
 Inod'orous, *a.* without the quality of scent  
 Inoffen'sive, *a.* harmless, innocent, hurtless  
 Inoffen'sively, *ad.* innocently, harmlessly  
 Inopportu'ne, *a.* unseasonable, inconvenient  
 Inor'dinate, *a.* irregular, disorderly  
 In'quest, *s.* a judicial inquiry or examination  
 Impromptu, *ad.* without study, readily

Inqui'etude, *s.* uneasiness, disquiet  
 Inqui're, *v. a.* to ask about, to seek out  
 Inqui'ry, *s.* an examination, a search  
 Inquisi'tion, *s.* a judicial inquiry; a court in  
 Spain, &c. for the detection of heresy  
 Inquis'itive, *a.* prying, curious, &c.  
 Inquis'itor, *s.* a judge of the inquisition  
 In'road, *s.* an incursion, a sudden invasion  
 Insalu'rious, *a.* unhealthy, bad  
 Insa'ne, *a.* mad, making mad  
 Insa'neness, Insa'n'ity, *s.* madness  
 Insa'tiable, Insa'tiate, *a.* not to be satisfied  
 Insa'turable, *a.* that cannot be glutted  
 Inscri'be, *v. a.* to write upon, to dedicate  
 Inscrip'tion, *s.* a title, name, or character,  
 written or engraved upon any thing  
 Inscrutable, *a.* unsearchable, hidden  
 Insculp'ture, *s.* any thing engraved  
 Inse'am, *v. a.* to mark by a seam or scar  
 In'sect, *s.* a small creeping or flying animal  
 Insecu're, *a.* not secure, not safe  
 Insecu'rity, *s.* unsafety, hazard, danger  
 Insen'sate, *a.* stupid, wanting thought  
 Insensibility, *s.* stupidity, torpor  
 Insen'sible, *a.* void of sense, imperceptible  
 Insep'arable, *a.* not to be disjoined  
 Insep'arably, *ad.* with indissoluble union  
 Inse'rt, *v. a.* to place among other things  
 Inser'tion, *s.* the act of inserting  
 Inshrine, *v. a.* to inclose in a shrine  
 In'side, *s.* the inward or internal part  
 Insid'ious, *a.* treacherous, sly, deceitful  
 Insid'iously, *ad.* treacherously, slyly  
 Insid'iousness, *s.* craftiness, deceit  
 In'sight, *s.* an inspection, a deep view  
 Insi'gnia, *s. pl.* distinguishing marks of office  
 or honour  
 Insignif'icance, *s.* a want of meaning  
 Insignif'icant, *a.* unimportant, trifling  
 Insince're, *a.* not hearty, unfaithful  
 Insincer'ity, *s.* dissimulation, want of truth  
 Insin'uate, *v.* to hint artfully, to wheedle  
 Insinna'tion, *s.* the act of insinuating  
 Inspid'id, *a.* without taste; flat, dull  
 Inspid'ity, *s.* want of taste or spirit  
 Insp'ience, *s.* silliness, foolishness  
 Insi'st, *v. n.* to persist in, to urge  
 Insist'ent, *a.* standing or resting upon  
 In'sition, *s.* the act of grafting, a graft  
 Insa're, *v. a.* to entrap, to inveigle  
 Inso'briety, *s.* drunkenness, intemperance  
 Inso'ciable, *a.* averse from conversation  
 In'solence, *s.* haughtiness, pride  
 In'solent, *a.* haughty, overbearing, proud  
 In'solently, *ad.* haughtily, rudely  
 Inso'lv'able, *a.* not to be solved or paid  
 Inso'lv'able, *a.* not to be dissolved or cleared  
 Inso'lv'ency, *s.* an inability to pay debts  
 Inso'lv'ent, *a.* not able to pay debts  
 Insom'nious, *a.* troubled with dreams

ch, *ad.* so that, to such a degree  
*v. a.* to look narrowly into, &c.  
*on, s.* a close examination  
*or, s.* a superintendent  
*ion, s.* a drawing in of the breath; an  
 ag of supernatural ideas  
*v.* to breathe, or infuse into  
*v. a.* to animate, to encourage  
*ite, v. a.* to thicken, to make thick  
*'tion, s.* the act of thickening liquids  
*'ity, s.* sickness, mutability  
*t, a.* inconstant, changing  
*v. a.* to put into possession, invest  
*'tion, s.* a putting into possession  
*ent, s.* the act of installing  
*e, s.* importunity, earnestness; motive;  
 s of a suit; example  
*, s.* the present moment or month  
*s.* urgent, immediate, quick  
*'neous, a.* done in an instant  
*'g, ad.* immediately, momentarily  
*, v. a.* to place in a certain rank  
*'tion, s.* a restoration, a renewal  
*, ad.* in place of, equal to  
*, v. a.* to soak, to lay in water, &c.  
*s.* the upper part of the foot  
*le, v. a.* to tempt or urge to ill  
*tion, s.* an incitement to a crime  
*or, s.* an incitor to ill  
*v. a.* to infuse by drops; to insinuate  
*tion, s.* the act of pouring in by drops;  
 t of infusing into the mind  
*t, a.* moved, animated  
*t, s.* natural desire or aversion  
*'ive, a.* acting without the direction of  
 s or reason  
*'ively, ad.* by the call of nature  
*te, v. a.* to fix, to establish, to appoint  
*te, s.* an established law, a precept  
*tion, s.* an establishment, a law  
*tor, s.* an establisher; an instructor  
*t, v. a.* to teach, to direct, to train up  
*'er, s.* a teacher, an institutor  
*'tion, s.* the act of teaching; informa-  
 tion, mandate, precept  
*'ive, a.* conveying knowledge  
*ment, s.* a tool; a deed or contract  
*ment'al, a.* conducive to some end  
*rable, a.* insupportable, intolerable  
*ciency, s.* inadequateness, inability  
*cient, a.* inadequate to any purpose  
*ciently, ad.* without skill, unfitly  
*, a.* belonging to an island  
*ed, a.* not contiguous on any side  
*s.* act of insolence or contempt  
*v. a.* to treat with insolence  
*ability, s.* quality of being invincible  
*rable, a.* insurmountable, invincible  
*rt'able, a.* not to be endured  
*rt'ably, ad.* beyond endurance

Insur'gent, *s.* one who rises in open rebel-  
 lion against the government  
 Insurmount'able, *a.* unconquerable  
 Insurrec'tion, *s.* a rebellion, a sedition  
 Intac'tible, *a.* not perceptible to the touch  
 Intag'lio, *s.* what has figures engraved on it  
 In'teger, *s.* the whole of any thing  
 In'tegral, *a.* whole, not fractional, complete  
 Integ'rity, *s.* honesty, purity of mind  
 Integ'ument, *s.* a covering  
 In'tellect, *s.* perception, understanding  
 Intellect'ual, *a.* belonging to the mind  
 Intel'ligence, *s.* notice; spirit; skill  
 Intel'ligent, *a.* knowing, instructed, skilful  
 Intel'ligible, *a.* easily understood  
 Intel'ligibly, *ad.* clearly, plainly, distinctly  
 Intern'perance, *s.* excess, irregularity  
 Intern'perate, *a.* immoderate, ungovernable  
 Inte'nd, *v. a.* to mean, to design, to regard  
 Intend'ant, *s.* an officer who superintends  
 Inte'nse, *a.* vehement, ardent, attentive  
 Intense'ly, *ad.* to a great or extreme degree  
 Intense'ness, *s.* eagerness, closeness  
 Inten'sive, *a.* intent, full of care  
 Inte'nt, *a.* anxiously and unceasingly diligent  
 Inte'nt, *s.* a design, purpose, drift, view  
 Inten'tion, *s.* a design, a purpose  
 Inten'tional, *a.* designed, done by design  
 Inten'tive, *a.* diligently applied, attentive  
 Intently, *ad.* closely  
 Inte'r, *v. a.* to bury, to put under ground  
 Inter'calary, *a.* inserted out of the common  
 order to preserve the equation of time, as  
 the 29th of February in a leap-year, is an  
 intercalary day  
 Intercala'tion, *s.* insertion of a day  
 Interce'de, *v. n.* to mediate, to pass between  
 Interce'dent, *a.* mediating, going between  
 Interce'pt, *v. a.* to stop, to seize, to obstruct  
 Interce'ssion, *s.* mediation, interposition  
 Interces'sor, *s.* a mediator, an agent  
 Intercha'in, *v. a.* to chain, to link together  
 Intercha'nge, *v. a.* to exchange, &c.  
 In'terchange, *s.* an exchange, a bargain  
 Intercha'ngeable, *a.* given and taken mutually  
 Intercolunna'tion, *s.* the space or distance be-  
 tween the pillars  
 In'tercourse, *s.* communication, exchange  
 Interdi'ct, *v. a.* to prohibit, to forbid  
 Interdic'tion, *s.* a prohibition, a curse  
 Interdic'tory, *a.* belonging to an interdiction  
 In'terest, *v.* to concern, affect, influence  
 In'terest, *s.* a concern, influence; usury  
 Interfe're, *v. n.* to interpose, to intermeddle  
 Interja'cent, *a.* intervening, lying between  
 Interjec'tion, *s.* a sudden exclamation  
 In'terim, *s.* mean time or while  
 Interjo'in, *v. a.* to join mutually, intermarry  
 Inte'rior, *a.* internal, not outward  
 Intermix'ce, *v. a.* to intermix, to put together

Interla'pse, *s.* the time between two events.  
 Interla'rd, *v. a.* to insert between; to diversify by mixture; to mix meat with bacon, &c.  
 Interle'ave, *v. a.* to insert blank leaves  
 Interli'ne, *v. a.* to write between lines  
 Interlinea'tion, *s.* a correction made by writing between the lines  
 Interli'nk, *v. a.* to join chains together  
 Interlocu'tion, *s.* interchange of speech  
 Interlocu'tor, *s.* one that talks with another  
 Interlocu'tory, *a.* consisting of a dialogue  
 Interlo'pe, *v. n.* to intrude in or between  
 Interlo'per, *s.* one who engages in a trade to which he has no right; an intruder  
 In'terlude, *s.* a short prelude or farce  
 Intermar'riage, *s.* a marriage in two families, where each takes one and gives another  
 Intermed'dle, *v. n.* to interpose officiously  
 Interme'dial, Interme'diate, *a.* intervening, lying between, intervenient  
 Inter'ment, *s.* sepulture, burial  
 Inter'minable, Inter'minate, *a.* unbounded  
 Intermin'gle, *v. a.* to mingle, to mix together  
 Internis'sion, *s.* a cessation for a time  
 Internis'sive, Internit'tent, *a.* not continual; leaving off for a while  
 Internu't, *v.* to grow mild between fits; to cease for a time  
 Internu'x, *v.* to mingle, to join together  
 Internu'xure, *s.* a mixture of ingredients  
 Intern'al, *a.* inward, not external, intrinsic  
 Internu'ally, *ad.* inwardly, mentally  
 Internun'cio, *s.* a messenger passing and re-passing between two parties  
 Inter'polate, *v. a.* to insert words improperly  
 Interpol'a'tion, *s.* something foisted in, or added to the original matter  
 Inter'polator, *s.* one who falsifies a copy by foisting in counterfeit passages  
 Interpo'sal, Interpo'sition, *s.* intervention, agency between parties, mediation  
 Interpo'se, *v.* to mediate, to intervene  
 Inter'pret, *v. a.* to explain, to translate  
 Interpreta'tion, *s.* an explanation  
 Inter'preter, *s.* an expositor, a translator  
 Interreg'num, Interre'ign, *s.* the time in which a throne is vacant between the death of one prince and the accession of another  
 Interroga'tion, *s.* a question, an inquiry; a point marked thus [?] denoting a question  
 Inter'rogate, *v.* to examine by questions  
 Interrog'ative, *s.* a pronoun used in asking questions, as who? what? which?  
 Interrog'atory, *s.* a question, an inquiry  
 Interru'pt, *v. a.* to hinder; divide, separate  
 Interrup'tion, *s.* hindrance, intervention  
 Interse'ct, *v.* to cut, to cross each other  
 Intersec'tion, *s.* a point where lines cross  
 Interspe'rse, *v. a.* to scatter here and there  
 Inter'stice, *s.* a space between things

Intertex'ture, *s.* a weaving between  
 Intertwi'ne, *v. a.* to unite by twisting  
 In'terval, *s.* interstice, vacuity; time elapsed between two assignable points; remission  
 a distemper or delirium  
 Interv'e'ne, *v. n.* to come between persons  
 Interven'tion, *s.* interposition, agency  
 In'terview, *s.* a sight of one another  
 Interwe'ave, *v. a.* to mix one with another  
 Intes'tate, *a.* dying without a will  
 Intes'tinal, *a.* belonging to the bowels  
 Intes'tine, *a.* internal, inward; domestic  
 Intes'tines, *s.* the bowels, the entrails  
 Inthra'l, *v. a.* to enslave, to shackle  
 Inthral'ment, *s.* servitude, slavery, difficulty  
 In'timacy, *s.* close familiarity  
 In'timate, *v. a.* to hint, to suggest  
 In'timate, *a.* inmost, inward, familiar  
 In'timate, *s.* a familiar friend, a confidant  
 In'timately, *ad.* closely, familiarly, nearly  
 Intima'tion, *s.* a hint; an obscure or indirect declaration or direction  
 Intimi'date, *v. a.* to frighten, to make cowardly  
 In'to, *prep.* noting entrance  
 Intol'erable, *a.* unsufferable, very bad  
 Intol'erably, *ad.* to a degree beyond sufferance  
 Intol'erant, *a.* not able to endure  
 Intona'tion, *s.* the act of thundering  
 Intox'icate, *v. a.* to make drunk, to inebriate  
 Intoxica'tion, *s.* inebriation, ebriety  
 Intract'able, *a.* unmanageable, unruly  
 Intract'ably, *ad.* ungovernably, stubbornly  
 Intran'sitive, *a.* not passing to another  
 Intransmu'table, *a.* unchangeable in substance  
 In'trench, *v. n.* to fortify with a rampart, to encroach, to break with hollows  
 Intrench'ment, *s.* a fortification, with a trench to defend against an attack  
 Intrep'id, *a.* fearless, resolute, brave  
 Intrepid'ity, *s.* fearlessness, courage, boldness  
 Intrep'idly, *ad.* boldly, daringly, fearlessly  
 In'tricacy, *s.* perplexity, difficulty  
 In'tricate, *a.* perplexed, involved, obscure  
 Intri'gue, *s.* a plot, cabal; an amour  
 Intri'gue, *v. n.* to carry on private designs  
 Intri'guingly, *ad.* with secret plotting  
 Intrin'sic, Intrin'sical, *a.* inward, true, & natural, not accidental; closely familiar  
 Introdu'ce, *v. a.* to bring or usher in  
 Introduc'tion, *s.* a bringing in; a preface  
 Introduc'tive, Introduc'tory, *a.* previous, serving as preparatory to something else  
 Introgres'sion, *s.* the act of entering  
 Introni't, *v. a.* to send or let in, to admit  
 Introspec'tion, *s.* a view of the inside  
 Intru'de, *v. n.* to intermeddle, to thrust oneself rudely into company, to encroach  
 Intru'der, *s.* an encroacher, an interloper  
 Intru'sion, *s.* the act of intruding  
 Intru't, *v. a.* to put in trust with, &c.

Intui'tion, *s.* immediate knowledge  
 Intui'tive, *a.* seen by the mind immediately without the intervention of reason  
 Intu'itively, *ad.* without deduction of reason, by immediate perception  
 Intumes'cence, *s.* a swelling, a tumour  
 Intwi'ne, *v. a.* to twist or wreath together  
 Inva'de, *v. a.* to enter in a hostile manner  
 Inva'der, *s.* an assailant, intruder, encroacher  
 Inval'id, *a.* weak, of no force or weight  
 Inval'id, *s.* a soldier or other person disabled by sickness or wounds  
 Inval'idate, *v. a.* to weaken; to make void; to deprive of force or efficacy  
 Invalid'ity, *s.* weakness, want of strength  
 Inval'uable, *a.* precious above estimation  
 Inva'riable, *a.* unchangeable, constant  
 Inva'riably, *ad.* constantly, stedfastly  
 Inva'sion, *s.* a hostile entrance, an attack  
 Inva'sive, *a.* entering in a hostile manner  
 Invec'tive, *s.* railing, sharp expressions  
 Invec'tively, *ad.* satirically, abusively  
 Inve'igh, *v. a.* to rail at, declaim against  
 Inve'igle, *v. a.* to allure, to entice  
 Inve'igler, *s.* a deceiver, an allurer  
 Inve'nt, *v. a.* to discover, to forge, to feign  
 Inven'tion, *s.* a fiction, discovery, forgery  
 Invent'ive, *a.* apt to invent, ingenious  
 Invent'or, *s.* a contriver, a finder out  
 In'ventory, *s.* a catalogue of goods, &c.  
 Inve'rise, *a.* inverted, opposed to direct  
 Inverse'ly, *ad.* in an inverted order  
 Inver'sion, *s.* change of order, time, place, &c.  
 Inve'rt, *v. a.* to turn upside down; place the last first; turn into another channel  
 Invert'edly, *ad.* in contrary or reversed order  
 Inve'st, *v. a.* to confer; to array; to inclose  
 Inves'tigable, *a.* that may be searched out  
 Inves'tigate, *v. a.* to trace or search out  
 Investiga'tion, *s.* an examination  
 Invest'iture, *s.* the act of giving possession  
 Invest'ment, *s.* clothes, dress, habit  
 Invet'eracy, *s.* long continuance of any thing bad, as disease, &c.; obstinacy of mind  
 Invet'erate, *a.* long established, obstinate  
 Invet'erateness, *s.* continuance, obstinacy  
 Invet'eration, *s.* the act of hardening or confirming by long experience  
 Invid'ious, *a.* envious, malignant  
 Invid'iousness, *s.* quality of provoking envy  
 Invid'iously, *ad.* enviously, malignantly  
 Invig'orate, *v. a.* to strengthen, to animate  
 Invigora'tion, *s.* the act of invigorating  
 Invin'cible, *a.* unconquerable  
 Invin'cibly, *ad.* insuperably, unconquerably  
 Invi'olable, *a.* not to be profaned or broken  
 Invi'olate, *a.* uninjured, unbroken  
 Invisibil'ity, *s.* the state of being invisible  
 Invis'ible, *a.* not to be seen, imperceptible  
 Invis'ibly, *ad.* imperceptibly to the sight

Invita'tion, *s.* an inviting, a bidding  
 Invi'te, *v.* to bid, call, persuade, entice  
 Invi'ter, *s.* one who invites, or allures others  
 Invi'tingly, *ad.* in an enticing manner  
 Inunda'tion, *s.* an overflow of water, deluge  
 In'vocate, *v. a.* to implore, to call upon  
 Invo'cation, *s.* a calling upon in prayer  
 In'voice, *s.* a catalogue of a ship's freight,—or of goods purchased  
 Invo'ke, *v. a.* to call upon, to pray to  
 Invo'lve, *v. a.* to inwrap; comprise; entangle  
 Invol'untarily, *ad.* not by choice  
 Invol'untary, *a.* not done willingly  
 Involu'tion, *s.* a complication, rolling up  
 Inu're, *v. a.* to habituate, to accustom  
 Inu'rement, *s.* custom, use, frequency  
 Inu'tn, *v. a.* to intomb, to bury  
 Inu'tile, *a.* useless, unprofitable  
 Inutil'ity, *s.* unprofitableness, uselessness  
 Invol'nerable, *a.* that cannot be wounded  
 In'ward, In'wardly, *ad.* within; privately  
 In'ward, *a.* placed within; reflecting  
 In'wardness, *s.* intimacy, familiarity  
 Inwe'ave, *v. a.* to mix in weaving, to entwine  
 Inwra'p, *v. a.* to involve, perplex, puzzle  
 Inwre'athe, *v. a.* to surround with a wreath  
 Inwro'ught, *a.* adorned with work  
 Job, *s.* a piece of chance work, &c.  
 Job, *v.* to buy and sell as a broker; to strike suddenly with a sharp instrument  
 Job'ber, *s.* one who does chance work  
 Jock'ey, *s.* one who rides or deals in horses  
 Jock'ey, *v. a.* to jostle, to cheat, to trick  
 Joco'se, Joc'ular, *a.* merry, waggish  
 Joco'seness, Joco'sity, Jocular'ity, *s.* merriment; disposition to jest  
 Joco'sely, *ad.* waggishly, in jest, in game  
 Joc'und, *a.* merry, blithe, lively, airy  
 Joc'undly, *ad.* merrily, sportfully, gaily  
 Jog, Jog'gle, *v.* to shake, to push  
 Jog'ger, *s.* one who moves heavily and dully  
 Join, *v.* to unite together, combine, close  
 Join'er, *s.* a conjunction, a joining  
 Join'er, *s.* one who makes wooden utensils  
 Joint, *s.* the articulation where bones meet  
 Joint, *v. a.* to divide a joint; to join  
 Joint, *s.* shared among many, combined  
 Joint'ed, *a.* full of joints, knots, &c.  
 Joint'ly, *ad.* together, not separately  
 Joint'ure, *s.* an income settled on a wife, to be enjoyed after her husband's decease, in consideration of her dowry  
 Joist, *s.* the secondary beam of a floor  
 Joke, *v. n.* to jest, to be merry—*s.* a jest  
 Jo'ker, *s.* a jester, a merry fellow  
 Jole, *s.* the face or cheek; the head of a fish  
 Jol'ily, *ad.* in a very merry manner  
 Jol'ily, *s.* merriment, festivity, gaiety  
 Jol'ly, *a.* brisk, merry, cheerful, plump, like one in good health



Jolt, *v.* to shake or jostle to and fro  
 Jolt'head, *s.* a great head, a blockhead, a dolt  
 Ion'ic, *a.* in architecture, an order so called  
   from *Ionia*, a city of Lesser Asia  
 Jonqui'lle, *s.* a species of daffodil  
 Joe'tle, *v.* to push with the elbows, &c.  
 Jot, Jo'ta, *s.* a point, a tittle  
 Jo'vial, *a.* jolly, merry, airy, gay  
 Jo'vially, *ad.* merrily, gaily  
 Jo'vialness, *s.* gaiety, merriment, jollity  
 Jour'nal, *s.* a diary, a paper published daily  
 Journ'alist, *s.* a writer of journals  
 Jour'ney, *s.* travel by land or by sea  
 Jour'neyman, *s.* a hired workman  
 Joust, *s.* a tilt, a tournament; mock fight  
 Joy, *s.* gladness, mirth, happiness, festivity  
 Joy, *v.* to rejoice, gladden, exhilarate  
 Joy'ful, *a.* full of joy, merry, exulting  
 Joy'fully, *ad.* merrily, gladly, with joy  
 Joy'fulness, *s.* joy, gladness, exultation  
 Joy'less, *a.* destitute of joy or pleasure  
 Joy'ous, *a.* glad, merry, giving joy  
 Ipecacuan'ha, *s.* an emetic Indian plant  
 Iras'cible, *a.* apt to be easily provoked  
 Iras'cibleness, *s.* aptness to be provoked  
 Iras'cibleness, *s.* aptness to be angry  
 Ire, *s.* anger, rage, passionate hatred  
 I'reful, *a.* very angry, raging, furious  
 I'ris, *s.* the rainbow; the circle round the pupil  
   of the eye; the fleur-de-lys  
 Irk'some, *a.* tedious, wearisome  
 I'ron, *s.* a common useful metal—a. harsh  
 I'ron, *v.* to smooth with a hot iron  
 Iron'ical, *a.* expressing one thing and mean-  
   ing another; pertaining to irony  
 Iron'ically, *ad.* in an ironical manner  
 I'ronmonger, *s.* a dealer in iron  
 I'ronmould, *s.* a yellow stain in linen  
 I'rony, *s.* a manner of speaking quite contrary  
   to what we mean  
 Irra'diance Irra'diancy, *s.* emission of rays or  
   beams of light upon any object  
 Irra'diate, *v.* to brighten, to illuminate  
 Irradia'tion, *s.* an enlightening, &c.  
 Irra'tional, *a.* contrary to reason, absurd  
 Irrational'ity, *s.* want of reason  
 Irra'tionally, *ad.* unreasonably, absurdly  
 Irreclaim'able, *a.* not to be reclaimed  
 Irreconcil'able, *a.* not to be reconciled  
 Irrecov'erable, *a.* not to be regained  
 Irrecov'erably, *ad.* beyond recovery  
 Irredu'cible, *a.* that which cannot be reduced  
 Irrefragabil'ity, *s.* strength of argument not to  
   be refuted; undeniableness  
 Irrefragable, *a.* not to be confuted  
 Irrefragably, *ad.* above confutation  
 Irrefu'table, *a.* that which cannot be refuted  
 Irreg'ular, *a.* immethodical, disorderly  
 Irregular'ity, *s.* neglect of method and order  
 Irreg'ularly, *ad.* in an irregular manner

Irrel'ative, *a.* single, unconnected  
 Irre'levant, *a.* not applicable; not to the pur-  
   pose  
 Irrel'igion, *s.* contempt of religion, impiety  
 Irrel'igious, *a.* ungodly, impious  
 Irrel'igiously, *ad.* impiously, with impiety  
 Irreme'diable, *a.* admitting no cure, incurable  
 Irremis'sible, *a.* not to be pardoned  
 Irremo'vable, *a.* not to be moved  
 Irrep'arable, *a.* not to be repaired or recovered  
 Irrep'arably, *ad.* without recovery or amend  
 Irreplev'able, *a.* not to be redeemed  
 Irreprehens'ible, *a.* exempt from blame  
 Irreproach'able, *a.* free from reproach  
 Irrepro'vable, *a.* not to be blamed  
 Irresist'ible, *a.* that which cannot be resisted  
 Irresistibil'ity, *s.* force above opposition  
 Irresistibly, *ad.* in an irresistible manner  
 Irres'oluble, *a.* not to be broken, or dissolved  
 Irres'olute, *a.* not determined, not steady  
 Irres'olutely, *ad.* without firmness of mind  
 Irresolu'tion, *s.* want of firmness of mind  
 Irrespec'tive, *a.* having no regard to any cir-  
   cumstances  
 Irrespon'sible, *a.* not capable of being answer-  
   ed for  
 Irretriev'able, *a.* irrecoverable, irreparable  
 Irrev'erence, *s.* a want of veneration  
 Irrev'erent, *a.* not paying due respect  
 Irrev'erently, *ad.* without due veneration  
 Irrevers'ible, *a.* not to be changed or recalled  
 Irrev'ocable, *s.* not to be recalled, &c.  
 Irrev'ocably, *ad.* without recall  
 Ir'rigate, *v.* to moisten, to water, to wet  
 Ir'ritate, *v.* to provoke, fret, agitate  
 Irrita'tion, *s.* provocation, stimulation  
 Irrup'tion, *s.* an inroad, entrance by force  
 I'singlass, *s.* a lightish, firm glue, prepared  
   from the intestines of certain fish  
 I'sland, Isle, *s.* land surrounded by water  
 I'slander, *s.* an inhabitant of an island  
 Isochro'nal, *a.* being of equal duration  
 Isoce'les, *s.* a triangle with two equal sides  
 Is'sue, *s.* an event; termination; offspring; a  
   fontanel; a vent made in a muscle for the  
   discharge of some humours  
 Is'sue, *v.* to send out, come out, arise  
 Is'sueless, *a.* without any descendants  
 Ist'mus, *s.* a neck, or jut of land  
 Itch, *s.* a disease; a tearing desire  
 I'tem, *s.* a hint, inuendo, new article  
 It'erant, *a.* repeating  
 It'erate, *v.* to repeat, to do over again  
 Itera'tion, *s.* a recital over again, repetition  
 Itin'erant, *a.* wandering, unsettled  
 Itin'erary, *s.* a diary, or book of travels  
 Itse'lf, *pronoun, it and self*  
 Ju'bilent, *a.* uttering songs of triumph  
 Jubila'tion, *s.* the act of declaring triumph  
 Ju'bilee, *s.* a public festivity

ty, *s.* pleasantness, agreeableness  
 t, *s.* the religion of the Jews  
 u. *n.* to conform to Judaism  
 an officer who presides in a court of  
 ure; one who has authority to decide  
 he merit of any thing  
 a. to pass sentence, decide, discern  
 nt, *s.* an opinion, sentence, &c.  
 ry, *s.* a court of justice, &c.  
 re, *s.* a power to distribute justice  
 , Judi'ciary, *a.* done in due form of  
 , &c.; passing judgment  
 ly, *ad.* in the forms of legal justice;  
 diciary manner  
 is, *a.* prudent, wise, skilful  
 sly, *ad.* skilfully, wisely  
 large drinking vessel  
 , a. yoked or coupled together  
 n. *n.* to play tricks by slight of hand  
 z. a trick, imposture, deception  
 z. a cheat, one who juggles  
 g, *part.* playing tricks, deceiving  
 , a. belonging to the throat  
 sap in vegetables; fluid in animals  
 t, *a.* dry, without moisture  
 s, *s.* plenty of juice, succulence  
 moist, full of juice, succulent  
 n. to perch upon any thing, as birds  
 a pleasant liquid medicine  
 the seventh month of the year  
 v. *a.* to mix confusedly together  
 z. a confused mixture  
 z. a beast of burden  
 n. to leap, skip, jolt, leap suddenly  
 z. a cheesecake; an entertainment  
 , a. full of bulrushes  
 z, *s.* an union; a coalition  
 e, *s.* a joint; union; critical time  
 the sixth month of the year  
 z. one younger than another  
 z. a plant which produces a berry

Junk, *s.* a small Chinese ship; an old cable  
 Junk'et, *s.* a sweetmeal—*v. n.* to feast secretly  
 Jun'to, *s.* a cabal; a faction  
 I'vory, *s.* the tooth of the elephant  
 Ivory-black, *s.* a fine kind of blacking  
 Juppo'n, *s.* a short close coat  
 Ju'rat, *s.* a magistrate in some corporations  
 Ju'ratory, *a.* giving an oath  
 Jurid'ical, *a.* used in courts of law, &c.  
 Jurid'ically, *ad.* with legal authority  
 Ju'risconsult, *s.* one who gives law opinions  
 Jurisdic'tion, *s.* legal authority; a district  
 Jurispru'dence, *s.* the science of law  
 Ju'rist, *s.* a civil lawyer, a civilian  
 Ju'ror, Ju'ryman, *s.* one serving on a jury  
 Ju'ry, *s.* a certain number of persons sworn to  
 declare the truth upon such evidence as shall  
 be given before them  
 Ju'rymast, *s.* a sea-term for whatever is set up  
 instead of a mast lost in sight, &c.  
 Just, *a.* upright, honest, regular, virtuous  
 Just, *s.* a mock fight on horseback, a tilt  
 Just, *ad.* exactly, accurately, nearly  
 Just'ice, *s.* equity, right law; an officer  
 Just'iceship, *s.* rank or office of a justice  
 Justi'ciary, *s.* one who administers justice  
 Jus'tifiable, *a.* conformable to justice  
 Jus'tifiably, *ad.* in a justifiable manner  
 Justifica'tion, *s.* a defence, vindication  
 Justifica'tor, *s.* one who justifies  
 Just'ifier, *s.* one who justifies or defends  
 Just'ify, *v. a.* to clear from guilt, defend  
 Jus'tle, *v.* to encounter, to clash; to push  
 Just'ly, *ad.* uprightly, honestly, properly  
 Just'ness, *s.* justice, reasonableness  
 Jut, *v. n.* to push, or shoot out  
 Ju'tty, *s.* a kind of pier—see *Jette*  
 Ju'venile, *a.* youthful, young  
 Juvenil'ity, *s.* youthfulness of temper, &c.  
 Juxtaposi'tion, *s.* a placing by each other  
 I'vy, *s.* a common plant

## K.

KEEN'DAR, *s.* an ephemeris or almanac;  
 an account of time  
 sea weed, of the ashes of which glass  
 is, whence the word *Alkali*  
 crooked, thwart, awry  
 o cry as a raven, crow, or rook  
 he cry of a raven or crow  
 ninepin, kettlepins, nine holes  
 cack'ly, *s.* dry, hollow stalks  
 z. a small anchor used in a river  
 the bottom of a ship  
 z. a vessel for liquor to cool in  
 , *v. a.* to drag under the keel

Keen, *a.* sharp, eager, acrimonious  
 Keen'ly, *ad.* sharply, eagerly, bitterly  
 Keen'ness, *s.* sharpness, asperity, vehemence  
 Keep, *v. a.* to retain, preserve, maintain  
 Keep, *s.* custody, restraint, guard  
 Keep'er, *s.* one who holds or keeps any thing  
 Keep'ing, *s.* custody, support  
 Keg, or Kag, *s.* a small barrel for fish, &c.  
 Kelp, *s.* a salt from calcined sea-weed  
 Kel'son, Keel'son, *s.* a piece of timber in the  
 ship's hold, lying next the keel  
 Ken, *v. a.* to see at a distance, descry, know  
 Ken, *s.* view, the reach of sight

Ken'nel, *s.* a cot for dogs; a watercourse  
 Kept, *pret. and part. pass.* of to keep  
 Ker'chief, *s.* a kind of head-dress  
 Kern, *s.* an Irish foot soldier; a hand-mill  
 Kern, *v.* to form into grains; to granulate  
 Ker'nel, *s.* the substance within a shell  
 Ker'sey, *s.* a kind of coarse stuff  
 Ketch, *s.* a heavy ship  
 Ket'tle, *s.* a vessel to boil liquor in  
 Ket'tle-drum, *s.* a drum with a body of brass  
 Key, *s.* an instrument to open a lock, &c.; a tone in music; a wharf for goods  
 Key'age, *s.* money paid for wharfage  
 Key'hole, *s.* the hole to put a key in  
 Key'stone, *s.* the middle stone of an arch  
 Kibe, *s.* a chap in the heel, a chilblain  
 Kick, *v. a.* to strike with the foot  
 Kick, *s.* a blow with the foot  
 Kick'shaw, *s.* a fantastical dish of meat  
 Kid, *s.* the young of a goat, a bundle of furze  
 Kid, *v. a.* to bring forth kids  
 Kid'der, *s.* an ingresser of corn  
 Kid'nep, *v. a.* to steal children, &c.  
 Kid'napper, *s.* one who steals human beings  
 Kid'neybean, *s.* a garden herb  
 Kid'neys, *s.* certain parts of an animal which separate the urine from the blood  
 Kil'derkin, *s.* a beer measure of 18 gallons  
 Kill, *v. a.* to deprive of life, to destroy  
 Kil'ler, *s.* one who deprives of life  
 Klin, *s.* a stove for drying or burning in  
 Kim'bo, *a.* crooked, bent, arched  
 Klin, *s.* a relation, kindred, the same kind  
 Kind, *a.* benevolent, favourable, good  
 Kind, *s.* general class, particular nature  
 Kin'dle, *v.* to set on fire; to exasperate  
 Kind'y, *ad.* benevolently, with good will  
 Kind'y, *a.* homogeneal, mild, softening  
 Kind'ness, *s.* benevolence, good will, love  
 Kin'dred, *s.* relation, affinity, relatives  
 Kin'dred, *a.* congenial, related, allied  
 Kine, *s.* the plural of Cow  
 King, *s.* a monarch, a chief ruler  
 King'craft, *s.* the act or art of governing  
 King'dom, *s.* the dominion of a king  
 King'fisher, *s.* a beautiful small bird  
 King'y, *a.* royal, august, noble, monarchical  
 Kings'evil, *s.* a scrophulous disease  
 King'ship, *s.* royalty, monarchy  
 Kins'folk, *s.* relations, persons related  
 Kins'man; *s.* a man of the same family  
 Kins'woman, *s.* a female relation  
 Kirk, *s.* a church; the church of Scotland  
 Kiss, *v. a.* to touch with the lips  
 Kiss, *s.* a salute given by joining lips  
 Kiss'ing-crust, *s.* a crust formed in the oven by one loaf touching another  
 Kit-cat, *a.* the name of a celebrated club; a portrait less than half length

Kit, *s.* a small fiddle; a wooden vessel  
 Kitch'en, *s.* a room used for cookery, &c.  
 Kitch'en-garden, *s.* a garden for roots, &c.  
 Kitch'en-maid, *s.* an under cook maid  
 Kitch'enstuff, *s.* the fat scummed off pots, &c.  
 Kite, *s.* a bird of prey; a fictitious bird of paper, serving as a plaything for boys  
 Kit'ten, *s.* a young cat—*v. n.* to bring forth young cats  
 Klick, *v. n.* to make a small sharp noise  
 Klick'ing, *s.* a regular sharp noise  
 Knab, *v. a.* to bite with noise  
 Knack, *s.* dexterity, readiness; a toy  
 Knap, *s.* prominence upon cloth, &c.  
 Knap, *v.* to bite, to break in sunder  
 Knap'sack, Ha'versack, *s.* a soldier's bag  
 Knare, Knur, Knurle, *s.* a hard knot  
 Knave, *s.* a petty rascal, a scoundrel  
 Kna'very, *s.* dishonesty, craft, deceit  
 Kna'vish, *a.* fraudulent, waggish, wicked  
 Kna'vishly, *ad.* fraudulently, mischievously  
 Knead, *v. a.* to work dough with the fist  
 Knead'ing-trough, *s.* a trough to knead in  
 Knee, *s.* a joint between the leg and thigh  
 Knee'deep, *a.* rising or sunk to the knees  
 Knee'pan, *s.* a small round bone at the knee, a little convex on both sides  
 Kneel, *v. n.* to bend or rest on the knee  
 Knell, *s.* the sound of a funeral bell  
 Knew, *preterite* of to know  
 Knife, *s.* a steel utensil to cut with  
 Knight, *s.* a title next in dignity to a baronet; a champion—*v. a.* to create a knight  
 Knight'er'rant, *s.* a wandering knight  
 Knight'er'mntry, *s.* the feats, character, or manners of a knighterrant  
 Knight'hood, *s.* the dignity of a knight  
 Knight'y, *a.* befitting a knight  
 Knit, *v. n.* to weave without a loom; close  
 Knit'ter, *s.* one who knits or weaves  
 Knit'ting-needle, *s.* a wire used in knitting  
 Knob, *s.* the protuberance of a tree, &c.  
 Knob'bed, Knob'by, *a.* full of knobs, hard  
 Knock, *s.* a sudden stroke, a blow  
 Knock, *v.* to clash, to strike with noise  
 Knock'er, *s.* a hammer hanging at the door  
 Knoll, *v.* to ring or sound as a bell  
 Knot, *s.* a part which is tied; a difficulty  
 Knot, *v.* to make knots; unite; perplex  
 Knot'ted, Knot'ty, *a.* full of knots; hard  
 Know, *v.* to understand, to recognize  
 Knowing, *a.* skilful, intelligent, conscious  
 Know'ingly, *ad.* with skill; designedly  
 Know'ledge, *s.* skill, learning, perception  
 Knuc'kle, *v. n.* to submit, to bend  
 Knuck'led, *a.* jointed; having knuckles  
 Knuck'les, *s.* the joints of the fingers  
 Knuff, *s.* an awkward person, a lout

## L.

used as a numeral for 50; it also  
 ads for *libra*, a pound; when placed  
 ame, it signifies *legum*, as L. L. D.  
*Doctor*, Doctor of Laws  
 look, behold, see  
 n, *s.* the act of weakening  
 a. to weaken, to impair  
 short direction upon any thing  
 sliding, gliding, slipping  
 uttered by or relating to the lips  
 r, *s.* a chymist's work-room  
 a. diligent in work; tiresome  
 y, *ad.* with labour or toil  
 pain, toil, work; childbirth  
 to toil, to work; be in travail  
 s. one who toils or takes pains  
 a. striving with effort  
 s. a maze full of windings  
 datted cord of gold, silver, or thread  
 to fasten with a lace; to adorn  
 s. one who deals in lace  
 a. that may be rent or torn  
 v. a. to tear in pieces, to rend  
 s. the act of tearing or rending  
 l, a. generating tears  
 ry, a. containing tears  
 tory, *s.* a vessel to preserve tears  
 be in want, to need, be without  
 s. one that wants wit  
 a kind of yellow varnish  
 a. to cover with lacker  
 a footboy, an attending servant  
 a. to attend servilely  
 short, brief, concise  
 y, *ad.* briefly, concisely  
 s. a concise, pithy style  
 milky—*s.* a dairy-house  
 s. the act of giving suck  
 a vessel that conveys chyle  
 ac'teous, a. conveying chyle  
 ry, a. stripling  
 a frame with steps for climbing  
 to load, freight; throw out  
 a freight, cargo of a ship  
 large spoon; a vessel; a handle  
 female title of honour; a woman  
 La'wynow, *s.* a small red insect  
 v. the 25th of March, the Annun-  
 tation of the Virgin Mary  
 s. soft, delicate, elegant  
 v. the title of a lady  
 ing behind, sluggish, last  
 o loiter, to stay behind  
 al, a. pertaining to the laity  
 the participle of to lay  
 the participle of to lie  
 couch of a boar or wild beast

Laird, *s.* a Scotch lord of a manor  
 La'ity, *s.* the people, as distinguished from the  
 clergy; the state of a layman  
 Lake, *s.* a large inland water; a colour  
 Lamb, *s.* the young of a sheep  
 Lam'bative, *a.* taken by licking  
 Lam'bent, *a.* playing about, gliding over  
 Lamb'kin, *s.* a little or young lamb  
 Lamb'like, *a.* meek, mild, gentle  
 Lamb'swool, *s.* ale and apple pulps  
 lame, *s.* a crippled, hobbling, imperfect  
 Lame, *v.* a. to make lame, to cripple  
 Lam'elated, *a.* covered with plates  
 La'mely, *ad.* like a cripple, imperfectly  
 La'meness, *s.* the state of a cripple  
 Lame'nt, *v.* to mourn, grieve, bewail  
 Lam'entable, *a.* mournful, sorrowful  
 Lam'entably, *ad.* mournfully, pitifully  
 Lamenta'tion, *s.* an expression of sorrow  
 Lament'or, *s.* he who mourns or laments  
 Lam'ina, *s.* a thin plate or scale  
 Lam'inated, *a.* plated, covered with plates  
 Lam'mas, *s.* the first of August  
 Lamp, *s.* a light made with oil and a wick  
 Lampbla'ck, *s.* a black made by holding a light-  
 ed torch under a basin  
 Lampoo'n, *s.* a personal satire; abuse, censure  
 Lampoo'n, *v.* a. to abuse personally  
 Lampoon'er, *s.* a writer of personal satire  
 Lam'prey, *s.* a fish like an eel  
 Lana'rious, *a.* pertaining to wool  
 Lance, *s.* a long spear—*v.* a. to pierce, to cut  
 Lan'cet, *s.* a small pointed instrument  
 Lan'ciate, *v.* a. to tear, to fend  
 Land, *s.* a country, region, earth, estate  
 Land, *v.* to set or come on shore  
 Land'ed, *a.* having a fortune in land  
 Land'fall, *s.* sudden translation of property in  
 land by the death of a rich man  
 Land'flood, *s.* inundation by rain  
 Land'grave, *s.* a German title of dominion  
 Land'holder, *s.* one who possesses land  
 Land'ing, *s.* place to land at; the stair top  
 Land'jobber, *s.* one who buys and sells land  
 Land'lady, *s.* the mistress of an inn, &c.  
 Land'mark, *s.* a mark of boundaries  
 Land'locked, *a.* shut in or inclosed by land  
 Land'lord, *s.* the master of an inn, &c.  
 Land'scape, *s.* the prospect of a country  
 Land'tax, *s.* a tax upon land and houses  
 Land'waiter, *s.* an officer of the customs, who  
 watches the landing of goods  
 Lane, *s.* a narrow street or alley  
 Lan'guage, *s.* human speech in general  
 Lan'guet, *s.* any thing cut like a tongue  
 Lan'guid, *a.* weak, faint, heartless  
 Lan'guidness, *s.* feebleness, weakness



Lan'guish, *v. n.* to grow feeble, to pine  
 Lan'guishingly, *ad.* weakly, tenderly  
 Lan'guishment, *s.* a softness of mien  
 Lan'guor, *s.* want of strength or spirit  
 Lan'isce, *s.* a woolen manufacture  
 Lanig'erous, *a.* bearing wool  
 Lank, *a.* loose, not fat, slender, languid  
 Lank'ness, *s.* a want of plumpness  
 Lan'tern, *s.* a case for a candle—*a.* thin  
 Lap, *s.* that part of a person sitting which reaches from the waist to the knees  
 Lap, *v.* to wrap round, to lick up  
 Lap'dog, *s.* a little dog for the lap  
 Lape'l, *s.* the part of the coat which wraps over; the facing  
 Lap'ful, *s.* as much as the lap can hold  
 Lap'idary, *s.* a polisher of precious stones  
 Lap'idate, *v. a.* to stone, to kill by stoning  
 Lap'id'eous, *a.* stony, of the nature of stone  
 Lap'idist, *s.* a dealer in stones or gems  
 Lap'per, *s.* one who wraps up or laps  
 Lap'pet, *s.* loose part of a head-dress  
 Lapse, *s.* a small error or mistake; fall  
 Lapse, *v. n.* to fall from perfection, truth, or faith; to glide slowly; to slip by mistake  
 Lap'wing, *s.* a swift and noisy bird  
 Lar'board, *s.* the left hand side of a ship  
 Lar'cenary, *s.* petty theft or robbery  
 Lard, *s.* the fat of swine melted  
 Lard, *v. a.* to stuff with bacon; to fatten  
 Lard'er, *s.* a place where meat is kept  
 Large, *a.* big, wide, copious abundant  
 Large'ly, *ad.* extensively, liberally, widely  
 Large'ness, *s.* bulk, greatness, extension  
 Lar'gess, *s.* a present, bounty, gift  
 Lark, *s.* a small singing bird  
 Lar'rum, *s.* an alarm; a machine contrived to make a noise at a certain hour  
 Lasc'ar, *s.* a native sailor of India  
 Lasciv'ious, *a.* lewd, lustful, wanton, soft  
 Lasciv'iously, *ad.* lewdly, wantonly, loosely  
 Lasciv'iousness, *s.* wantonness  
 Lash, *s.* part of a whip; a stroke  
 Lash, *v. a.* to scourge, to strike, to satirize  
 Lass, *s.* a girl, maid, young woman  
 Las'situde, *s.* fatigue, weariness, languor  
 Last, *a.* latest, hindmost, utmost  
 Last, *s.* the wooden mould on which shoes are formed; a certain measure or weight—*ad.* the last time; in conclusion  
 Last, *v. n.* to endure, to continue  
 Last'age, *s.* customs paid for freightage  
 Last'ing, *part. a.* durable, perpetual  
 Last'ly, *ad.* in the last time or place  
 Latch', *s.* a fastening of a door, &c.  
 Latch'et, *s.* a shoe-string; a fastening  
 Late, *a.* slow, tardy; deceased  
 Late, *ad.* far in the day or night; lately  
 Lat'tely, Lat'terly, *ad.* not long ago  
 Lat'teness, *s.* time far advanced

La'tent, *a.* secret, hidden, concealed  
 Lat'eral, *a.* growing out on the side  
 Lat'erially, *ad.* by the side, sideways  
 Lat'cran, *s.* the Pope's palace at Rome  
 Lath, *s.* a long thin slip of wood; a division of a country, usually containing three or sometimes more hundreds  
 Lath, *v. a.* to fit up with laths  
 Lath'e, *s.* a turner's tool  
 Lath'er, *s.* the froth of water and soap  
 Lat'in, *s.* the ancient Roman language  
 Lat'inism, *s.* an idiom of the Latin tongue  
 Lat'inist, *s.* one well versed in Latin  
 Lat'inize, *v.* to make or use Latin  
 La'tish, *a.* somewhat late  
 Lat'itancy, *s.* the state of lying hid  
 Lat'itant, *a.* concealed, deliquescent  
 Lat'itude, *s.* breadth, width, extent, liberty of diffusion; the distance, north or south, from the equator  
 Latitudina'rian, *a.* unlimited, not confined  
 La'trant, *a.* barking, snarling  
 Latri'a, *s.* the highest kind of worship  
 Lat'ten, *s.* brass; iron tinned over  
 Lat'ter, *a.* modern; the last of two  
 Lat'termath, *s.* a second mowing  
 Lat'tice, *s.* a window formed of grate work  
 Lava'tion, *s.* the act of washing  
 Lav'atory, *s.* a wash; a bathing place  
 Laud, *s.* praise—*v. a.* to praise, to extol  
 Laud'able, *a.* praiseworthy; salubrious  
 Laud'ably, *ad.* deserving praise  
 Laud'anum, *s.* the tincture of opium  
 Lave, *v.* to wash, bathe, laud out  
 Lav'ender, *s.* a fragrant herb  
 La'ver, *s.* a washing vessel  
 Laugh, *v.* to make that noise which suddenly excites; to deride, to scorn  
 Laugh'able, *a.* exciting laughter, droll  
 Laugh'er, *s.* one who laughs much  
 Laugh'ing-stock, *s.* an object of ridicule  
 Laugh'ter, *s.* a convulsive merry noise  
 Lav'ish, *v. a.* to waste, to scatter profusely  
 Lav'ish, *a.* indiscreetly liberal, wild  
 Lav'ishly, *ad.* profusely, prodigally  
 Launch, *v.* to put to sea; to dart forward  
 Laun'dress, *s.* a washerwoman  
 Laun'dry, *s.* a room to wash clothes in  
 Lau'reat, *s.* the royal poet  
 Lau'reate, *a.* decked with laurel  
 Lau'rel, *s.* an evergreen tree  
 Lau'reled, *a.* crowned with laurel  
 Law, *s.* a rule of action; a decree, edict, statute; a judicial process  
 Law'ful, *a.* conformable to law, legal  
 Law'fully, *ad.* in a lawful manner  
 Law'fulness, *s.* the allowance of law  
 Law'giver, *s.* one who makes laws, legislator  
 Law'less, *a.* illegal, unrestrained by law  
 Lawn, *s.* a plain between woods; fine linen

Law'suit, *s.* a process in law, a litigation  
 Law'yer, *s.* professor of law, an advocate  
 Lax, *a.* loose, vague, slack; loose in body  
 Lax, *s.* a looseness, a diarrhoea; a fish  
 Lax'ative, *a.* relieving costiveness  
 Lax'ity, Lax'ness, *s.* looseness, openness  
 Lay, *v.* to place along; to beat down; to calm;  
 to settle; to wager; to protrude eggs; impose  
 Lay, *s.* a row; a stratum; grassy ground; a  
 meadow; a song or poem  
 Lay, *a.* not clerical; belonging to the people  
 as distinct from the clergy  
 Lay'er, *s.* a stratum; a sprig of a plant  
 Lay'man, *s.* one of the laity; an image  
 La'zar, *s.* one infected with filthy diseases  
 La'zarhouse, or Lazaret'to, *s.* a house to re-  
 ceive lazars in; an hospital  
 La'zily, *ad.* idly, sluggishly, heavily  
 La'ziness, *s.* idleness, slothfulness  
 La'zy, *a.* idle, sluggish, unwilling to work  
 Lea, Lee, Ley, *s.* ground inclosed  
 Lead, *s.* the heaviest metal, except gold  
 Lead, *v.* to guide, to conduct, to induce  
 Lead'en, *a.* made of lead; heavy, dull  
 Le'ader, *s.* a conductor, a commander  
 Le'ading, *part. a.* principal, going before  
 Leaf, *s.* the green parts of trees and plants,  
 part of a book; a door, or table  
 Leaf'less, *a.* naked, or stripped of leaves  
 League, *s.* a confederacy; three miles  
 League, *v. n.* to confederate, to unite  
 Leak, *v. n.* to let water in or out, to drop  
 Leak'age, *s.* allowance for loss by leak  
 Leak'y, *a.* letting water in or out  
 Lean, *a.* thin, meagre—*s.* meat without fat  
 Lean, *v. n.* to rest against, tend towards  
 Lean'ness, *s.* a want of flesh, meagerness  
 Leap, *v.* to jump; to bound, to spring  
 Leap, *s.* a bound, jump, sudden transition  
 Leap'frog, *s.* a play of children  
 Leap'year, *s.* every fourth year  
 Learn, *v.* to gain knowledge, to teach  
 Learn'ed, *a.* versed in science, skilled  
 Learn'er, *s.* one who is learning any thing  
 Learn'ing, *s.* skill in any thing, erudition  
 Lease, *s.* a temporary contract for possession  
 of houses or lands; any tenure  
 Lease, *v.* to glean, to gather up  
 Leas'er, *s.* a gleaner  
 Leash, *s.* a leathern thong, a band to tie with  
 Leas'ing, *s.* lies, falsehood, deceit  
 Least, *a.* superlative of *little*, the smallest—*ad.*  
 in the lowest degree  
 Leas'y, *a.* flimsy, of weak texture  
 Leath'er, *s.* an animal's hide dressed  
 Leath'ercoat, *s.* an apple with a tough rind  
 Leath'er-dresser, *s.* he who dresses leather  
 Leath'ern, *a.* made of leather  
 Leath'er-seller, *s.* he who deals in leather  
 Leave, *s.* permission, license; a farewell

Leave, *v.* to quit, abandon, bequeath  
 Lea'ven, or Le'ven, *s.* ferment; that which  
 being mixed in any body makes it rise and  
 ferment  
 Lea'ven, *v. a.* to ferment, taint, imbue  
 Le'aver, or Le'ver, *s.* a bar for raising a heavy  
 weight; the second mechanical power  
 Leaves, *s.* the plural of Leaf  
 Leav'ings, *s.* a remnant, relics, offals  
 Lech'rous, *a.* lewd, lustful  
 Lech'rously, *ad.* lewdfully, lustfully  
 Lech'ery, *s.* lewdness, lust  
 Lec'tion, *s.* a reading; a variety in copies  
 Lec'tionary, *s.* the Romish service-book  
 Lec'ture, *v.* to read lectures; to reprimand  
 Lec'ture, *s.* a discourse on any subject  
 Lec'turer, *s.* an instructor, a preacher  
 Led, *part. pret. of to lead*  
 Ledge, *s.* a small moulding on the edge  
 Ledg'er, *s.* the chief book of accounts  
 Lee, *s.* dregs; the side opposite the wind  
 Leech, *s.* a small water bloodsucker  
 Leek, *s.* a common pot herb  
 Leer, *s.* an oblique cast of the eye  
 Leer, *v. n.* to look obliquely or archly  
 Lees, *s.* dregs, sediment  
 Leet, *s.* a court held by lords of manors  
 Lee'ward, *ad.* toward the shore or side on which  
 the wind blows  
 Lee'way, *s.* the lateral movement of a ship to  
 leeward of her course  
 Left, *part. pret. of to leave*  
 Left, *a.* opposite to the right; sinister  
 Left'handed, *a.* using the left hand  
 Leg, *s.* the limb between the knee and foot  
 Leg'acy, *s.* a bequest made by will  
 Le'gal, *a.* not contrary to law, lawful  
 Legal'ity, Le'galness, *s.* lawfulness  
 Le'galize, *v. a.* to make lawful, to authorize  
 Le'gally, *ad.* lawfully, according to law  
 Leg'ate, *s.* an ambassador from the Pope  
 Legate'e, *s.* one who has a legacy left him  
 Leg'atine, *a.* pertaining to a legate  
 Lega'tion, *s.* a deputation, an embassy  
 Le'gend, *s.* a chronicle, or register; a fabulous  
 narrative; an inscription  
 Le'gendary, *a.* fabulous, unauthentic  
 Legerdema'in, *s.* slight of hand, a juggle  
 Leger'ity, *s.* lightness, nimbleness  
 Le'gible, *a.* easy to be read, apparent  
 Le'gibly, *ad.* in a manner easy to be read  
 Le'gion, *s.* a body of soldiers; a military force;  
 a great number  
 Legisla'tion, *s.* the act of giving laws  
 Le'gislative, *a.* lawgiving, making laws  
 Legisla'tor, *s.* one who makes laws  
 Le'gislature, *s.* the power that makes laws  
 Legit'imacy, *s.* a lawful birth, genuineness  
 Legit'imate, *a.* born in marriage  
 Legit'imately, *ad.* lawfully, genuinely

Leg'ume, Leg'umen, *s.* seeds or pulse  
 Legu'minous, *a.* belonging to pulse  
 Leis'urable, *a.* done at or having leisure  
 Leis'ure, *s.* freedom from business or hurry  
 Leis'urely, *a.* not hasty, deliberate, slow—*ad.*  
 not in a hurry, slowly  
 Lem'ma, *s.* a proposition previously assumed  
 Lem'on, *s.* the name of an acid fruit  
 Lemona'de, *s.* water, sugar, and lemon juice  
 Lend, *v. a.* to grant the use of any thing  
 Lend'er, *s.* one who lends any thing  
 Length, *s.* extent from end to end; distance  
 Length'en, *v.* to make longer, to protract  
 Le'nient, *a.* assuasive, mitigating, emollient  
 Le'nient, *s.* an emollient application  
 Len'ify, *v. a.* to assuage, mitigate, soften  
 Len'itive, *a.* assuasive—*s.* a palliative  
 Len'ity, *s.* mildness, mercy, tenderness  
 Lens, *s.* a glass spherically convex  
 Lent, *s.* the quadragesimal fast; time of ab-  
 stinence  
 Lent'en, *a.* such as is used in Lent; sparing  
 Lentic'ular, *a.* doubly convex; like a lens  
 Len'til, *s.* a sort of pulse or pea  
 Len'tor, *s.* tenacity, viscosity; slowness, delay  
 Len'tous, *a.* viscous, tenacious, glutinous  
 Le'online, *a.* belonging to a lion  
 Lep'o'ard, *s.* a spotted beast of prey  
 Lep'er, *s.* one infected with a leprosy  
 Lep'erosus, Lep'rous, *a.* having the leprosy  
 Lepo'rean, Lep'orine, *a.* belonging to a hare;  
 having the nature of a hare  
 Lep'rosy, *s.* a distemper of white scales  
 Less, Les'ser, *ad.* in a smaller degree  
 Lessee'e, *s.* one who takes a lease of another  
 Les'sen, *v.* to grow less; degrade; shrink  
 Les'son, *s.* a task to learn or read; a precept  
 Les'sor, *s.* he who grants a lease to another  
 Lest, *conj.* that not, in case that  
 Let, *v. a.* to allow, to permit, to hire out  
 Let, *s.* an hindrance, obstruction, obstacle  
 Leth'argic, *a.* sleepy, drowsy, heavy  
 Leth'argy, *s.* a morbid drowsiness, sleepiness  
 Le'the, *s.* oblivion, a draught of oblivion  
 Lethl'erosus, *a.* deadly, fatal  
 Let'ter, *s.* a written message; one of the char-  
 acters of the alphabet; a printing type; one  
 who lets or permits  
 Let'ter-case, *s.* a case to put letters in  
 Let'ters, *s.* literature, learning  
 Let'tered, *a.* learned, educated to learning;  
 marked with letters  
 Let'terfounder, *s.* one who casts letters  
 Let'tuce, *s.* a common salad plant  
 Leva'nt, *a.* eastern  
 Leva'nt, *s.* eastern parts of the Mediterranean  
 Leve'e, *s.* a crowd of attendants; a toilet  
 Lev'el, *s.* a plane; standard; an instrument  
 whereby masons adjust their work  
 Lev'el, *a.* even, plain, flat, smooth

Lev'el, *v.* to make even; to lay flat; to aim  
 Lev'eller, *s.* one who destroys superiority  
 Lev'elness, *s.* an equality of surface  
 Le'ver, *See* Lever  
 Lev'eret, *s.* a young hare  
 Lev'iable, *a.* that may be levied  
 Levi'athan, *s.* by some supposed to mean the  
 crocodile, but, in general, the whale  
 Lev'igate, *v. a.* to rub, to grind, to smooth  
 Le'vite, *s.* one of the tribe of Levi  
 Levit'ical, *a.* belonging to the Levites  
 Lev'ity, *s.* lightness, inconstancy, vanity  
 Lev'y, *v. a.* to raise, collect, impose  
 Lev'y, *s.* the act of raising money or men  
 Lewd, *a.* wicked, lustful, not clerical  
 Lewd'ness, *s.* lustfulness, wickedness  
 Lexicog'rapher, *s.* a writer of dictionaries  
 Lex'icon, *s.* a dictionary, a word-book  
 Li'able, *a.* subject to, not exempt  
 Li'ar, *s.* one who tells falsehoods  
 Liba'tion, *s.* an offering made of wine  
 Li'bel, *s.* a defamatory satire, a lampoon  
 Li'beller, *s.* a defamatory writer, lampooner  
 Li'bellous, *a.* defamatory, abusive  
 Lib'eral, *a.* free, bountiful, generous  
 Liberal'ity, *s.* munificence, bounty  
 Lib'erate, *v. a.* to set free, to release  
 Lib'ertine, *s.* a dissolute liver, a rake  
 Lib'ertine, *a.* licentious, irreligious  
 Lib'ertinism, *s.* irreligion, licentiousness  
 Lib'erty, *s.* freedom, exemption, leave  
 Libid'inous, *a.* lewd, licentious  
 Li'bra, *s.* one of the signs of the zodiac  
 Libra'rian, *s.* one who has the care of books  
 Li'brary, *s.* a large collection of books  
 Li'brate, *v. a.* to poise, to balance  
 Libra'tion, *s.* the state of being balanced  
 Lice, *s.* the plural of Louse  
 Li'cense, *s.* a permission, liberty  
 Li'cense, *v. a.* to grant leave; to permit by a  
 legal grant; to set at liberty  
 Licen'tiate, *s.* one who has a licence to prac-  
 tise any art or faculty  
 Licen'tious, *a.* unrestrained, disorderly  
 Licen'tiousness, *s.* boundless liberty; contempt  
 of just restraint  
 Lick, *v. a.* to touch with the tongue, to lap  
 Lick'erish, *a.* nice, delicate, greedy  
 Lic'orice, *s.* a root of a sweet taste  
 Lic'tor, *s.* a beadle amongst the Romans  
 Lid, *s.* a cover for a pan, box, &c.  
 Lie, *s.* a fiction, a falsehood; any thing im-  
 pregnated with another body, as soap, &c.  
 Lie, *v. n.* to tell a lie; to lean upon; to rest  
 Liege, *s.* a sovereign—a subject; trusty  
 Lie'ger, *s.* a resident ambassador  
 Lieu, *s.* place, room, stand, behalf  
 Lieuten'ancy, *s.* the office of a lieutenant  
 Lieuten'ant, *s.* a deputy, a second in rank  
 Lieuten'antship, *s.* the rank of a lieutenant

al being; conduct, condition  
*s.* a guard of a prince's person  
 dead; without force or spirit  
 the duration of life  
 raise up, elevate, support  
 act of lifting up; a struggle  
*s.* a band to tie parts together  
 a bandage, any thing bound on;  
 binding  
 transparency of air caused by the  
 sun, &c.; mental knowledge; si-  
 taper  
 heavy; active; bright; not dark  
 kindle, to lighten; to rest on  
 to flash with lightning  
 a boat for unloading ships  
*s.* one who manages a lighter  
 ed, *a.* thievish, dishonest  
 , *a.* nimble, swift, active  
 d, *a.* delirious, thoughtless  
 d, *a.* gay, merry, cheerful  
 without reason; nimbly  
 . a want of weight; levity  
*s.* the flash before thunder  
 e lungs; organs of breathing  
*s.* luminous, gray, airy  
 , made of wood, like wood  
 mbling, equal, likely  
 the same manner, probably  
 use; approve, be pleased with  
*s.* appearance, probability  
 probably—*a.* probable  
 to make like, to compare  
 a resemblance, similitude, form  
 t. in like manner, also  
 lumpness; state of trial; inclina-  
 :  
 abellished with lilies  
 autiful flower  
*a.* whitelivered, cowardly  
 ember, bough, border, edge  
 n tear asunder, dismember  
 still; a vessel to distil  
 ormed with regard to limbs  
 lexible, easily bent, pliant  
 place of restraint, a prison  
 one; a fruit—*v.* *a.* to ensnare  
 a kiln for burning limestone  
 and, border, utmost reach  
 to restrain, to circumscribe  
*s.* restriction; a boundary  
 draw, to paint any thing  
 painter, a picture maker  
 muddy, slimy, misty  
 halt, to walk lamely  
 d, weak, pliant  
 kind of shell-fish  
 ear, pure, transparent  
*s.* clearness, purity  
 ous; containing lime

Linch'pin, *s.* the iron pin of an axletree  
 Lin'den, *s.* the lime tree  
 Line, *v.* *a.* to guard within; to cover  
 Line, *s.* a string; an angler's string; the equi-  
 noctial circle; extension; limit; progeny;  
 lineaments; tenth of an inch  
 Lin'eage, *s.* a family, race, progeny  
 Lin'eal, *a.* descending in a right line  
 Lin'eally, *ad.* in a direct line; duly  
 Lin'eament, *s.* a feature; a discriminating  
 mark in the form  
 Lin'ear, *a.* composed of lines, like lines  
 Lin'en, *s.* cloth made of hemp or flax  
 Lin'en-drafter, *s.* one who deals in linen  
 Ling, *s.* a kind of sea fish; heath  
 Lin'ger, *v.* to remain long; pine; hesitate  
 Lin'go, *s.* a language, tongue, speech  
 Lin'guist, *s.* one skilful in languages  
 Lingua'clous, *a.* full of tongue, talkative  
 Lin'imment, *s.* an ointment, a balsam  
 Li'ning, *s.* that which is within any thing  
 Link, *s.* a ring of a chain; a torch of pitch  
 Link, *v.* *a.* to unite, to join, to connect  
 Lin'net, *s.* a small singing bird  
 Lin'seed, *s.* the seed of flax  
 Lin'seywoolsey, *a.* made of linen and wool  
 Lin'stock, *s.* a staff with a match at the end  
 Lint, *s.* linen scraped soft; flax  
 Lin'tel, *s.* the upper part of a door frame  
 Li'on, *s.* the most magnanimous of beasts  
 Li'oness, *s.* a she lion  
 Lip, *s.* the outer part of the mouth; the edge  
 of any thing, &c  
 Liqua'tion, *s.* art or capacity of melting  
 Liquefac'tion, *s.* state of being melted  
 Li'quefiable, *a.* such as may be melted  
 Li'quefy, *v.* to melt, to dissolve  
 Liques'cent, *a.* melting, dissolving  
 Lique'ur, *n.* *s.* any spirituous, high flavoured  
 liquid  
 Li'quid, *a.* not solid, fluid, dissolved  
 Li'quid, *s.* a fluid substance, a liquor  
 Li'quids, *s.* these four letters, *l, m, n, r*  
 Li'quidate, *v.* *a.* to lessen debts, to clear  
 Li'quor, *s.* any thing liquid; any strong drink  
 Lisp, *v.* *n.* to clip words in pronunciation  
 List, *v.* to chuse; to enlist soldiers; to listen  
 List, *s.* a roll; a catalogue; place for fighting;  
 desire; outer edge of cloth  
 List'ed, *a.* striped, party-coloured  
 List'en, *v.* to hearken, hear, attend to  
 List'less, *a.* careless, heedless, indifferent  
 List'lessly, *ad.* without thought, heedlessly  
 List'lessness, *s.* inattention  
 Lit, the *preterite* of *to light*  
 Lit'any, *s.* a form of supplicatory prayer  
 Lit'eral, *a.* not figurative, exact  
 Lit'erary, *a.* respecting letters, or learning  
 Litera'ti, *s.* men of learning  
 Lit'erature, *s.* learning, skill in letters



- Lit'harge**, *s.* lead vitrified, either alone or with a mixture of copper
- Lithog'raphy**, *s.* an engraving on stone
- Lith'omancy**, *s.* a prediction by stones
- Lit'igant**, *s.* one engaged in a lawsuit
- Lit'igate**, *v. a.* to contest in law, to debate
- Litiga'tion**, *s.* a judicial contest, lawsuit
- Liti'gious**, *a.* quarrelsome, disputable
- Liti'giousness**, *s.* a wrangling disposition
- Lit'ter**, *s.* a kind of vehicular bed; a birth of animals; things thrown sluttishly about; straw laid under animals
- Lit'ter**, *v. a.* to bring forth; to scatter about
- Lit'tle**, *a.* small in quantity, diminutive
- Lit'tle**, *s.* a small space, not much
- Lit'tle**, *ad.* in a small quantity or degree
- Lit'toral**, *a.* belonging to the sea shore
- Lit'urgy**, *s.* the public form of prayer
- Live**, *v. n.* to be in a state of life; to feed
- Live**, *a.* quick, active; not extinguished
- Li'velhood**, *s.* the means of living, support
- Li'veliness**, *s.* sprightliness, vivacity
- Li'velong**, *a.* tedious, lasting, durable
- Li'vely**, *a.* brisk, gay, strong, energetic
- Liv'er**, *s.* one of the entrails; one who lives
- Liv'ercolour**, *s.* a very dark red
- Liv'ergrown**, *a.* having a great liver
- Liv'ery**, *s.* clothes with different trimmings worn by servants
- Liv'eryman**, *s.* one who wears a livery; a free-man in a company, &c.
- Liv'ery-stable**, *s.* a public stable
- Lives**, *s.* plural of Life
- Liv'id**, *a.* discoloured, as with a blow
- Livid'ity**, *s.* discoloration, as by a blow
- Liv'ing**, *s.* maintenance, support; a benefice
- Liv're**, *s.* the sum by which the French reckon their money, value 10*s.* sterling
- Lixiv'ial**, *a.* impregnated with salts
- Lixiv'iate**, *a.* making a lixivium
- Lixiv'ium**, *s.* lie made of ashes, water, &c.
- Liz'ard**, *s.* a small creeping animal, a serpent
- Lo!** *Interj.* look, see, behold
- Load**, *s.* a burden; leading vein in a mine
- Load**, *v. a.* to burden, freight; charge a gun
- Lo'adstar**, *s.* the leading, or polar star
- Load'stone**, *s.* the magnet, a stone with an attracting and repellent power
- Loaf**, *s.* a mass of bread or sugar, &c.
- Loam**, *s.* a fat unctuous earth, marl
- Loam'y**, *a.* of the nature of loam, marly
- Loan**, *s.* any thing lent, interest
- Loath**, *a.* unwilling, disliking, not ready
- Loathe**, *v. a.* to hate, to nauseate
- Loath'ful**, *a.* hating, abhorred, odious
- Loath'ing**, *s.* hatred, abhorrence, disgust
- Loath'some**, *a.* abhorred, causing dislike
- Loath'someness**, *s.* the quality of hatred
- Loaves**, *s.* plural of loaf
- Lob**, *s.* a clumsy person; a prison; a worm
- Lob'by**, *s.* an opening before a room
- Lobe**, *s.* a part of the lungs; a division
- Lob'ster**, *s.* a crustaceous shell-fish
- Lo'cal**, *a.* relating to or being of a place
- Local'ity**, *s.* existence or relation of place
- Lo'cally**, *ad.* with respect to place
- Lo'cate**, *v. a.* to place
- Loca'tion**, *s.* the act of placing; a situation
- Loch**, *s.* a lake
- Lock**, *s.* an instrument to fasten doors, &c.
- Lock**, *v.* to fasten with a lock, to close
- Lock'er**, *s.* a drawer, a cupboard, &c.
- Lock'et**, *s.* an ornamental lock, &c.
- Locomo'tion**, *s.* power of changing place
- Locomo'tive**, *a.* able to change place
- Lo'cust**, *s.* a devouring insect
- Lodge**, *v.* to place, settle, reside; lie flat
- Lodge**, *s.* a small house in a park; porter's room
- Lodg'ment**, *s.* an encampment; possession of the enemy's works
- Lod'ger**, *s.* one who hires a lodging
- Lodg'ing**, *s.* a temporary abode; rooms hired
- Loft**, *s.* a floor; the highest floor
- Loft'ly**, *ad.* on high, haughtily, sublimely
- Loft'iness**, *s.* height, pride, sublimity
- Lofty**, *a.* high, sublime, haughty, proud
- Log**, *s.* a piece of wood; an Hebrew measure
- Log'arithms**, *s.* a series of artificial numbers for the expedition of calculation
- Log'book**, *s.* journal of a ship's course, &c.
- Log'gerhead**, *s.* a dolt, a thickskull
- Lo'gic**, *s.* the art of using reason well, in our inquiries after truth
- Lo'gical**, *a.* of or pertaining to logic
- Lo'gically**, *ad.* by the laws of logic
- Logi'cian**, *s.* one versed in logic
- Log'line**, *s.* a line to measure a ship's way
- Lo'gomachy**, *s.* a contention about words
- Log'wood**, *s.* a wood brought from Campeachy Bay, used in dying dark colours
- Loin**, *s.* the reins, the back of an animal
- Loi'ter**, *v. n.* to linger, to spend time idly
- Loi'terer**, *s.* a lingerer, idler, a lazy wretch
- Loll**, *v.* to lean idly, to hang out
- Lo'llard**, *s.* a name given to the first reformers in England, the followers of Wickliffe
- Lone**, *a.* solitary, single, lonely
- Lo'neliness**, **Lo'neness**, *s.* solitude
- Lo'nely**, **Lo'nesome**, *a.* solitary, dismal
- Long**, *a.* not short, either as applied to time, place, or dimensions; desirous
- Long**, *v. n.* to wish or desire earnestly
- Long'boat**, *s.* the largest boat of a ship
- Long'e**, *s.* a thrust or push in fencing
- Longev'ity**, *s.* great length of life
- Longe'vous**, *a.* long lived, living long
- Longim'etry**, *s.* art of measuring distances
- Long'ing**, *s.* an earnest wish or desire
- Long'ingly**, *ad.* with incessant wishes
- Long'itude**, *s.* length; the distance of any part

earth, east or west from London, or  
 ther given place; the French reckon  
 longitude from Paris  
 'dinal, *a.* running in the longest direc-  
 extended lengthwise  
 ved, *a.* having great length of life  
 f'fering, *a.* patient—*s.* clemency  
 ays, Long'wise, *ad.* in length  
 nd'ed, *a.* tedious, longbreathed  
 the name of a game at cards  
 r, *ad.* awkwardly, clumsily  
 s. a lubber, a clumsy clown  
 a part of a ship  
 . to seek for, expect, behold  
 the air of the face, mien  
 Interj. see! behold; observe  
 g-glass, *s.* a reflecting mirror  
 v. *n.* to appear indistinctly at sea  
 s. a weaver's loom for work  
 . a mean or simple fellow, a scoundrel  
 . a noose in a rope, &c.  
 ble, *s.* an aperture; shift, evasion  
 v. to unbind, relax, set free  
 s. unbound, wanton—*s.* liberty  
 y, *ad.* not fast, irregularly, unchastely  
 v. to relax any thing, to part  
 ess, *s.* a flux; irregularity, unchastity  
 a. to cut or chop short  
 clous, *a.* full of talk, blabbing  
 city, *s.* too much talk, prate  
 a monarch; a supreme person; a ruler;  
 deman; a title of honour  
 . *n.* to domineer, to rule despotically  
 g, Lord'ing, *s.* a lord, in contempt  
 ous, *s.* dignity, high station, pride  
 , *a.* proud, imperious, lofty  
 lp, *s.* dominion; a title given to lords  
 doctrine, instruction, learning  
 r, Lor'ner, *s.* a bridle-cutter  
 . forsaken, lost, forlorn  
 to suffer loss, not to win; to fail  
 s. a mean worthless fellow, a scoundrel  
 s. one who has suffered a loss  
 damage; forfeiture; puzzle  
 urt, *a.* perished, gone; imperceptible  
 fortune, state assigned, portion  
 , *s.* a medicinal wash  
 r, *s.* a distribution of prizes by chance;  
 ne of chance; a sortilege  
 . noisy, clamorous, turbulent  
 y, *ad.* noisily, clamorously  
 ess, *s.* noise, clamour, turbulence  
 . *a.* to regard with affection  
 the passion between the sexes; good  
 courtship; liking, fondness, concord  
 ster, *s.* a letter of courtship  
 y, *ad.* amiably, in a lovely manner  
 ous, *s.* amiable  
 rn, *a.* forsaken by one's love  
 , *a.* amiable, exciting love

Lov'er, *s.* one who is in love; a friend  
 Lo'vesick, *a.* disordered with love, languishing  
 Lo'vesong, *s.* a song expressing love  
 Lo'vesuit, *s.* courtship  
 Lo'vetale, *s.* narrative of love  
 Lo'vetoy, *s.* a small present made by a lover  
 Lo'vetrick, *s.* the art of expressing love  
 Lough, or Loch, *s.* a lake; standing water  
 Lov'ing, *part. a.* kind, affectionate  
 Lovingkind'ness, *s.* tenderness, mercy  
 Lov'ingly, *ad.* affectionately, with kindness  
 Louis-d'or, *s.* a French gold coin, the old ones  
 worth 17s. and the new about 1l.  
 Lounge, *v. n.* to idle or live lazily  
 Loun'ger, *s.* an idler, an indolent man  
 Lour, *v. n.* to be clouded; to frown  
 Louse, *s.* a small animal of which different spe-  
 cies live on the bodies of men, of beasts, and  
 perhaps of all living animals  
 Lous'ily, *ad.* in a paltry, mean, scurvy way  
 Lous'iness, *s.* the state of being lousy  
 Lous'y, *a.* swarming with lice; mean  
 Lout, *s.* an awkward fellow, a clown  
 Lout'ish, *a.* clownish, bumpkinly  
 Low, *a.* not high; humble, dejected, mean  
 Low, *v.* to sink, to make low; to bellow  
 Low, *ad.* with a low voice, slyly  
 Low'er, *s.* cloudiness of look, gloominess  
 Low'er, *v.* to humble, depress, sink, fall  
 Low'er'ingly, *ad.* gloomily, cloudily  
 Low'ermost, *a.* lowest, deepest  
 Low'ing, *s.* the bellowing of oxen, &c.  
 Low'land, *s.* a low country, a marsh  
 Low'liness, *s.* humility, want of dignity  
 Low'ly, *a.* humble, meek, not lofty  
 Low'ness, *s.* absence of height, meanness of  
 condition; want of rank; dejection  
 Lowspir'ited, *a.* dejected, not lively  
 Loy'al, *a.* true to a prince, a lady, or a lover  
 Loy'alist, *s.* one faithful to his king  
 Loy'ally, *ad.* with fidelity or adherence  
 Loy'alty, *s.* fidelity, adherence  
 Loz'enge, *s.* a medicine made in small pieces  
 to melt gradually in the mouth  
 Lub'ber, Lub'bard, *s.* a lazy idle fellow  
 Lub'berly, *ad.* awkwardly, clumsily  
 Lu'bric, Lu'bricous, *a.* slippery, unsteady  
 Lu'bricate, *v.* to make smooth or slippery  
 Lubri'city, *s.* slipperiness; wantonness  
 Luce, *s.* a pike full grown  
 Lu'cent, *a.* shining, bright, splendid  
 Lu'cern, *s.* a remarkably quick growing herb  
 Lu'cid, *a.* shining, bright, pellucid, clear  
 Lucid'ity, *s.* splendour, brightness  
 Lu'cifer, *s.* the devil; the morning star  
 Lucif'erous, Lucif'ic, *a.* giving light  
 Luck, *s.* chance; fortune, good or bad  
 Luck'ily, *ad.* fortunately, by good hap  
 Luck'iness, *s.* good hap, casual happiness  
 Luck'less, *a.* unfortunate, unhappy

Luck'y, *a.* fortunate, happy by chance  
 Lu'crative, *a.* profitable, gainful  
 Lu'cre, *s.* gain, profit, pecuniary advantage  
 Lucta'tion, *s.* a struggle, effort, contest  
 Luctif'erous, Luctif'ic, *a.* causing sorrow  
 Lu'cubrate, *v. n.* to study by night  
 Lucubra'tion, *s.* a nightly study or work  
 Lu'cubratory, *a.* composed by candle-light  
 Lu'culent, *a.* clear, lucid, certain, evident  
 Lu'dicrous, *a.* sportive, merry, burlesque  
 Lu'dicrously, *ad.* in burlesque, sportively  
 Ludifica'tion, *s.* the act of mocking  
 Luff, *v. n.* to keep close to the wind  
 Lug, *v.* to pull with violence, to drag  
 Lug, *s.* a fish; a pole or perch; an ear  
 Lug'gage, *s.* any cumbersome heavy thing  
 Lug'sail, *s.* a kind of square sail  
 Lug'u'brious, *a.* mournful; sorrowful  
 Lu'kewarm, *a.* moderately warm; indifferent  
 Lu'kewarmness, *s.* moderate heat, &c.  
 Lull, *v. a.* to compose to sleep, put to rest  
 Lu'l'aby, *s.* a song to quiet infants  
 Lumba'go, *s.* pains about the loins  
 Lum'ber, *s.* old useless furniture, &c.  
 Lu'minary, *s.* any body that gives light  
 Lu'minous, *a.* shining, enlightened, bright  
 Lump, *s.* a shapeless mass; the gross  
 Lump'ing, Lump'ish, *a.* large, gross  
 Lump'ishly, *ad.* with stupidity, heavily  
 Lump'y, *a.* full of lumps; dull, heavy  
 Lu'nacy, *s.* madness in general  
 Lu'nar, Lu'nary, *a.* relating to the moon  
 Lu'natic, *s.* a madman—*a.* mad  
 Luna'tion, *s.* the revolution of the moon  
 Lunch, Lunch'eon, *s.* a meal between break-  
 fast and dinner  
 Lungs, *s.* the parts for respiration  
 Lu'pine, *s.* a sort of pulse  
 Lurch, *v.* to shift, play tricks, lurk, devour  
 Lurch, *s.* a forlorn or deserted state  
 Lurch'er, *s.* a hunting dog; a glutton  
 Lure, *s.* an enticement—*v.* to entice  
 Lu'rid, *a.* pale, gloomy, dismal  
 Lurk, *v. n.* to lie in wait, to lie close  
 Lurk'er, *s.* a thief that lies in wait  
 Lurk'ing-place, *s.* hiding place, secret place

Lus'cious, *a.* sweet, pleasing, cloying  
 Lush, *a.* of a dark, deep colour  
 Lusk, *a.* idle, lazy, worthless  
 Lusk'iness, *s.* a disposition to laziness  
 Luso'rious, Lu'sory, *a.* used in play, sportive  
 Lust, *s.* carnal desire—*v. n.* to long for  
 Lust'ful, *a.* having irregular desires  
 Lust'ily, *ad.* stoutly, with vigour  
 Lust'iness, *s.* stoutness, vigour of body  
 Lus'trate, *v. a.* to cleanse, to purify  
 Lustra'tion, *s.* a purification by water  
 Lus'tre, *s.* brightness; renown; a scone with  
 lights; the space of five years  
 Lus'tring, *s.* a kind of shining silk  
 Lus'trons, *a.* bright, shining, luminous  
 Lus'trum, *n. s.* a space of five years  
 Lus'ty, *a.* stout, healthy, able of body  
 Luta'rious, *a.* living in mud, like mud  
 Lute, *s.* a musical instrument; a clay with  
 which chymists close up their vessels  
 Lute, *v. n.* to close with lute or clay  
 Lu'theran, *s.* a follower of Luther  
 Lu'theranism, *s.* the doctrine of Luther  
 Lu'tulent, *a.* muddy, foul, turbid  
 Lux, Lux'ate, *v. a.* to put out of joint  
 Luxa'tion, *s.* a disjoining; a thing disjoined  
 Luxu'riance, Luxu'riancy, *s.* exuberance; a  
 abundant plenty or growth  
 Luxu'riant, *a.* superfluously plenteous  
 Luxu'rious, *a.* voluptuous; softening by ple-  
 sure; enervating; exuberant  
 Luxu'riously, *ad.* voluptuously, deliciously  
 Luxu'riousness, *s.* voluptuousness  
 Lux'ury, *s.* delicious fare; profuseness; ad-  
 dictedness to pleasure  
 Lydian/mood, *s.* in music, a doleful and a  
 menting kind of it  
 Lye, *s.* See *Ice* and *lie*  
 Ly'ing, *part of to lie*  
 Lymph, *s.* a pure transparent fluid  
 Lymph'educt, *s.* a vessel to convey lymph  
 Lynx, *s.* a sharp-sighted spotted beast  
 Lyre, *s.* a harp, a musical instrument  
 Ly'ric, Ly'r'ical, *a.* pertaining to an harp, or  
 to odes or poetry sung to an harp  
 Ly'rist, *s.* one who plays on the harp

## M.

**M**HAS in English one unvaried sound by  
 compression of the lips; as, *mine*, it  
 is a numeral for 1000; is an abbreviation of  
*magister*, or *master*, as M. A. Master of Arts;  
 M. S. stand for manuscript, and M. S. S. for  
 manuscripts  
 Mac *s.* an Irish and Scotch word for son

Macaro'ni, *s.* a fop; a coxcomb; a kind of  
 edible paste  
 Macaron'ic, *s.* a confused mixture  
 Macaroon'n, *s.* a sweet cake or biscuit  
 Maca'w, *s.* a West Indian bird  
 Mace, *s.* an ensign of authority; a spice  
 Ma'cebearer, *s.* one who carries the mace

be lean; to steep  
 ing lean; steeping  
 : to machines  
 lan, contrive, invent  
 etifice, contrivance  
 e; a stage coach  
 nery; any complicated  
 oration in a poem  
 ructor, &c. of engines  
 sea fish  
 hole world, or visible sys-  
 tem of the world of man  
 of killing for sacrifice  
 l, s. a spot, a stain  
 v. a. to stain, to spot  
 the mind; furious  
 make mad; to enrage  
 address to a lady  
 eaded, wild, disordered  
 obtained fellow  
 uch used in dying  
 o make  
 sten, to make wet  
 als; a young girl  
 e for madmen  
 e, furiously, rashly  
 eprived of his senses  
 nderstanding; fury, rage,  
 as  
 n, or my lady; a name  
 of the Virgin Mary  
 ral air or song  
 mer, to stutter  
 ouse for provisions, &c.;  
 mphlet  
 grub; a whim, caprice  
 f maggots; capricious  
 rologers and priests  
 performed by magic  
 with spirits, &c.  
 illed in magic  
 r, arrogant, proud  
 rrogantly, proudly  
 office of a magistrate  
 vested with authority  
 the great charter of En-  
 eatness of mind  
 reat of mind, brave  
 der gently purgative  
 hat attracts iron  
 ical, a. attractive  
 power of attraction  
 cal, a. illustrious  
 andeur, splendour  
 e, splendid, pompous  
 ndee of Venice  
 s that increases the bulk of  
 stoller  
 ake great, to extol

Mag'nitude, *s.* greatness, comparative bulk  
 Mag'pie, *s.* a bird; a talkative person  
 Mahog'any, *s.* a valuable brown wood  
 Maid, *s.* a virgin; a woman servant; a fish  
 Maid'en, *s.* a virgin; an instrument with which  
 criminals are beheaded in Scotland  
 Maid'en, *a.* fresh, new, unpolluted  
 Maid'enhead, *s.* virginity; newness  
 Maid'hood, Maid'enhood, *s.* virginity  
 Maidma'rian, *s.* a kind of dance  
 Majes'tic, Majes'tical, *a.* august, grand  
 Ma'jesty, *s.* dignity, grandeur, elevation  
 Mail, *s.* armour; a postman's bag  
 Maim, *v. a.* to hurt, to wound, to cripple  
 Maim, *s.* lameness, injury, defect  
 Main, *a.* principal, chief; forcible; gross  
 Main, *s.* the grom, the whole; the ocean  
 Main'land, *s.* a continent  
 Main'ly, *ad.* chiefly, powerfully  
 Main'mast, *s.* the chief or middle mast  
 Main'prize, *s.* a bail, pledge, or surety  
 Main'sail, *s.* the sail of the mainmast  
 Mainta'in, *v.* to defend, justify, support  
 Maintain'able, *a.* defensible, justifiable  
 Main'tenance, *s.* sustenance, defence  
 Main'top, *s.* the top of the mainmast  
 Main'yard, *s.* the yard of the mainmast  
 Ma'jor, *a.* greater, senior, elder  
 Ma'jor, *s.* an officer in the army; in logic, the  
 first proposition of a syllogism  
 Major'ity, *s.* the greater number; the office of  
 a major; full age; end of minority  
 Maize, *s.* a sort of Indian wheat  
 Make, *v.* to create, force, gain, reach  
 Make, *s.* form, structure, nature  
 Ma'ker, *s.* the Creator; he who makes  
 Ma'kepeace, *s.* a peace-maker, reconciler  
 Ma'king, *s.* the act of forming  
 Mal'ady, *s.* a distemper, a sickness  
 Mal'apert, *a.* saucy, impertinent, bold  
 Malapropo's, *ad.* unsuitably  
 Male, *s.* the he of any species  
 Maleadministra'tion, *s.* behaving ill in any  
 public employ; bad management  
 Male'content, *a.* discontented—*s.* a rebel  
 Maledic'ted, *a.* accursed or banned  
 Maledic'tion, *s.* a curse, an execration  
 Malefac'tion, *s.* a crime, an offence  
 Malefac'tor, *s.* an offender against law  
 Maleprac'tice, *s.* bad practice or conduct  
 Malev'olence, *s.* ill will, malignity, spite  
 Malev'olent, *a.* ill-natured, malignant  
 Mal'ice, *s.* badness of design, ill will  
 Mali'cious, *a.* full of malice, malignant  
 Mail'ciously, *ad.* with intention of mischief  
 Mail'ciousness, *s.* malice, intention of mischief  
 to another  
 Mali'gn, *a.* unfavourable, infectious, fatal  
 Malign'ancy, Malign'ity, *s.* malevolence  
 Malign'ant, *a.* malicious, mischievous



- Mal'kin, *s.* a dirty wench; a mop  
 Mall, *s.* a public walk; a beater or hammer  
 Mall, *v. a.* to strike or beat with a mall  
 Mal'ard, *s.* a wild drake  
 Malleabil'ity, *s.* the quality of enduring the hammer, and spreading without breaking  
 Mal'leable, *a.* capable of being spread by beating; gold is eminently so  
 Mal'teate, *v. a.* to beat with a hammer  
 Mal'tet, *s.* a wooden hammer  
 Malm'sey, *s.* a sort of grape; a kind of wine  
 Malt, *s.* barley steeped in water, and dried  
 Malt'floor, *s.* a floor for drying malt on  
 Malt'house, *s.* a house for making malt in  
 Malt'reat, *v. a.* to treat ill or amiss  
 Malt'ster, *s.* one who deals in malt  
 Malversa'tion, *s.* misbehaviour in any office, mean artifices or shifts  
 Mam, Mamma', *s.* a fond word for Mother  
 Mam'met, *s.* a puppet; artificial figure  
 Mammil'ary, *a.* belonging to the paps  
 Mam'moc, *v.* to tear or pull in pieces  
 Mam'moc, *s.* a shapeless piece  
 Mam'mon, *s.* riches, wealth  
 Man, *s.* human being; the male; not a boy  
 Man, *v. a.* to furnish with men, &c.  
 Man'acles, *s.* chains for the hands  
 Man'age, Man'agement, Man'agery, *s.* conduct, frugality; government of a horse  
 Man'ageable, *a.* governable, tractable  
 Man'ager, *s.* a frugal person; a conductor  
 Mana'tion, *s.* the act of issuing from  
 Manch'et, *s.* a small white loaf  
 Man'cipate, *v. a.* to enslave, bind, tie  
 Man'ciple, *s.* a purveyor, a steward  
 Manda'mus, *s.* a writ in the king's bench  
 Mandari'n, *s.* a Chinese magistrate, or noble  
 Man'date, *s.* a command, a precept  
 Man'datory, *a.* perceptive, directory  
 Man'dible, *s.* the jaw—a. eatable  
 Man'dil, *s.* a Persian cap or turban  
 Man'drake, *s.* a plant with singular roots  
 Man'ducate, *v. a.* to chew, to eat  
 Mane, *s.* the hair on the neck of a horse  
 Man'enter, *s.* one who eats human flesh  
 Mane'ge, *s.* the place where horses are trained; a riding school  
 Ma'nes, *s.* a ghost, shade, departed soul  
 Man'ful, *a.* bold, stout, daring, valiant  
 Man'fully, *adv.* boldly, stoutly, valiantly  
 Mange, *s.* a filthy disease in cattle  
 Man'ger, *s.* a long wooden trough for animals to eat out of  
 Man'gle, *v. a.* to lacerate; to cut or tear in pieces; to smooth linen  
 Man'gler, *s.* a hacker; one that mangles  
 Man'go, *s.* an Indian fruit and pickle  
 Man'gy, *a.* infected with the mange  
 Man'hood, *s.* courage, bravery, virility  
 Ma'nia, *n. s.* madness  
 Ma'nisc, *a.* affected with madness  
 Man'ifest, *a.* plain, evident, clear  
 Man'ifest, *v. a.* to shew plainly, &c.  
 Manifesta'tion, *s.* discovery, publication  
 Man'ifestly, *adv.* plainly, evidently  
 Man'ifes'to, *s.* a public protestation  
 Man'ifold, *a.* many in number, divers  
 Man'ikin, *s.* a little man  
 Man'ile, *s.* a ring or bracelet; a card  
 Man'iple, *s.* a handful; a band of soldiers  
 Man'kind, *s.* the human race  
 Man'like, Man'ly, *a.* firm, brave, stout  
 Man'liness, *s.* bravery, stoutness, dignity  
 Man'na, *s.* a physical food, &c.  
 Man'ner, *s.* form, habit, mien, kind  
 Man'nerly, *a.* civil, well behaved  
 Man'ners, *s.* polite behaviour, morals  
 Manœu'vere, *s.* skilful management  
 Man'or, *s.* a lord's jurisdiction  
 Manse, *s.* a parsonage house  
 Man'sion, *s.* a dwelling-house, an abode  
 Man'slaughter, *s.* murder without malice  
 Man'tel, *s.* raised work over a chimney  
 Mantel'et, *s.* a kind of short cloak; in fortification, a pent-house for shelter  
 Man'tle, *s.* a cloak—*v.* to ferment, to cover  
 Man'tua, *s.* a woman's gown  
 Man'tua-maker, *s.* one who makes gowns  
 Man'tual, *a.* performed by the hand  
 Man'tual, *s.* a small book of prayer, &c.  
 Manuduc'tion, *s.* a guidance by the hand  
 Manufac'ture, *s.* any thing made by art  
 Manufac'ture, *v. a.* to make by art  
 Manufac'turer, *s.* an artificer, a workman  
 Manumis'sion, *s.* the act of freeing slaves  
 Manumi't, *v. a.* to release from slavery  
 Manu'rabile, *a.* capable of cultivation  
 Manu're, *v. a.* to enrich—a. soil for land  
 Man'uscript, *s.* a written book, not printed  
 Ma'ny, *a.* numerous, several  
 Manycol'oured, *a.* having many colours  
 Manyhead'ed, *a.* having many heads  
 Map, *s.* a delineation of countries, &c.  
 Ma'ple, *s.* a tree  
 Map'pery, *s.* the art of planning, &c.  
 Mar, *v. a.* to injure, spoil, damage  
 Mara'na'tha, *s.* a form of anathematizing  
 Mara'smus, *s.* a consumption  
 Maraud'er, *s.* a plundering soldier  
 Maraud'ing, *s.* ranging in quest of plunder  
 Marave'di, *s.* a small Spanish copper coin  
 Mar'ble, *s.* a stone of a fine polish  
 Mar'ble, *a.* made of or like marble  
 Mar'blehearted, *a.* cruel, hard-hearted  
 Mar'casite, *s.* a hard, bright fossil  
 March, *s.* the third month of the year; journey of soldiers; a solemn procession  
 March'es, *s.* the limits of a country  
 Mar'chioness, *s.* the wife of a marquis  
 March'pane, *s.* a kind of sweet bread

withered, faded, rotten  
 de of a horse; a kind of tor-  
 m, called the night-mare  
 commander of an army  
 earl; an herb  
 in, *s.* an edge, a border  
 ed in the margin  
 erman title of sovereignty  
 the territory of a margrave  
 he wife of a margrave  
 ellow flower, a pot herb  
 to preserve fish in oil, &c.  
 aging to the sea  
 soldier; sea affairs  
 aman, a sailor  
 sweet smelling herb  
 ish, fenny, boggy  
 aining to a husband  
 rformed on the sea, relating to  
 ring on the sea  
 ap, an impression, a proof; a  
 rth 13s. 4d.  
 se a mark, to note  
 place for and time of sale  
 fit for sale at market  
 one who can lift a mark  
 of fat clay or manure  
 up dipped in pitch  
 it out of which marl is dug  
 anding with marl  
 quinces boiled with sugar  
 made of marble  
 a small kind of monkey  
 nse for reprisals  
 n officer's field tent  
 title next to a duke  
 dignity or power of a marquis  
 the act of uniting a man and  
 ther according to law  
 t, *a.* of age to be married  
 t, *a.* joined in wedlock  
 olly substance in bones  
 a fine large species of pea  
 a void of marrow, dry  
 join in, or enter into marriage  
 sh, *s.* a bog, a fen, a swamp  
 he chief officer of arms  
 a, to arrange, rank in order  
 a, a prison in Southwark  
 s, the office of a marshal  
 w, *s.* the name of a plant  
 old, *s.* the name of a flower  
 boggy, wet, swampy, fenny  
 ace of public sale; a bargain  
 a large weazel; a swallow  
 warlike, valiant, brave  
 a, a warrior, a fighter  
 s, a leathern thong for an horse  
 s, the feast of St. Martin  
 dart/let, *s.* a kind of swallow

Mar'tyr, *s.* one who dies for the truth  
 Mar'tyrdom, *s.* the death of a martyr  
 Martyrol'ogy, *s.* a register of martyrs  
 Mar'vel, *s.* a wonder—*v. n.* to wonder at  
 Mar'velous, *a.* astonishing, strange  
 Mar'velously, *ad.* wonderfully, strangely  
 Mas'culine, *a.* male, like a man, manly  
 Mash, *s.* a mixture of water, bran, &c. for  
 cattle; space between the threads of a net  
 Mash, *v. a.* to break, bruise, or squeeze  
 Mask, *s.* a disguise; an entertainment  
 Mask'er, *s.* one who revels in a mask  
 Ma'son, *s.* one who works in stone  
 Ma'sonry, *s.* the craft or work of a mason  
 Masquera'de, *s.* an assembly of maskers  
 Masquera'der, *s.* a person in a mask  
 Mass, *s.* a lump; Romish church service  
 Mas'sacre, *s.* butchery, slaughter, murder  
 Mas'sacre, *v. a.* to butcher indiscriminately  
 Mas'siness, Mas'siveness, *s.* weight, bulk  
 Mas'sive, Mas'sy, *a.* weighty, bulky  
 Mast, *s.* the beam raised above the ship to which  
 the sail is fixed; the fruit of beech and oak;  
 two pounds and a half of amber  
 Ma'ster, *s.* the chief of any place or thing; one  
 who teaches; a title in universities  
 Ma'ster, *v. a.* to rule, to govern, to conquer  
 Ma'sterly, *a.* skilful, artful; imperious  
 Ma'sterpiece, *s.* chief excellence; a performance  
 done with extraordinary skill  
 Ma'stership, *s.* power, pre-eminence, skill  
 Ma'sterstroke, *s.* capital performance  
 Ma'stery, *s.* dominion, superiority, skill  
 Mastica'tion, *s.* the act of chewing  
 Mas'ticatory, *s.* a medicine to be chewed  
 Mas'tich, *s.* a sweet scented gum; cement  
 Mas'tiff, *s.* a large, fierce species of dog  
 Mast'less, *a.* bearing no mast  
 Mat, *s.* a texture of rushes, sedge, or flags  
 Mat'achin, *s.* an old kind of dance  
 Matado're, *s.* a term at ombre or quadrille  
 Match, *s.* a contest; an equal; marriage; a  
 strip of wood tipped with brimstone  
 Match, *v.* to be equal to; suit; marry; tally  
 Match'able, *a.* suitable, equal, correspondent  
 Match'less, *a.* having no equal  
 Match'maker, *s.* one who makes matches  
 Mate, *s.* a companion; the second in subordi-  
 nation, as, the *master's mate*  
 Mate'rial, *a.* important, essential; corporeal;  
 consisting of matter, not spiritual  
 Mate'rials, *s.* what any thing is made of  
 Mate'rialist, *s.* one who denies the doctrine of  
 spiritual substances  
 Material'ity, *s.* material existence, corporeity  
 Mate'rially, *ad.* in the state of matter; essen-  
 tially, importantly, momentarily  
 Mater'nal, *a.* motherly, fond, kind  
 Mathemat'ic, Mathemat'ical, *a.* considered  
 according to the doctrine of mathematics

**Mathemat'ically**, *ad.* according to the laws or rules of the mathematics  
**Mathemati'cian**, *s.* one skilled in, or a teacher of the mathematics  
**Mathemat'ics**, *s.* that science which teaches to number and measure whatever is capable of it, comprised under lines, numbers, superlatives, solids, &c.  
**Mathe'sis**, *s.* the doctrine of mathematics  
**Mat'in**, *a.* used in the morning  
**Mat'ins**, *s.* morning worship  
**Ma'trice**, or **ma'trix**, *s.* the womb; a mould; that which gives form to what is inclosed  
**Mat'ricide**, *s.* the murdering of a mother  
**Matric'ulate**, *v. a.* to admit to a membership of the universities of England  
**Matricula'tion**, *s.* the act of matriculating  
**Matrimo'nial**, *a.* pertaining to marriage  
**Mat'rimony**, *s.* marriage, wedlock  
**Ma'tron**, *s.* a prudent, motherly woman  
**Ma'tronly**, *a.* elderly, ancient, motherly  
**Mat'ter**, *s.* body or substance; affair; occasion; subject; purulent running  
**Mat'toc**, *s.* a pickaxe, a tool to grub weeds  
**Mat'tress**, *s.* a quilted bed to lie on  
**Matu're**, *a.* ripe, perfect, well disposed  
**Matu'rely**, *ad.* with counsel, well digested  
**Matu'rity**, *s.* ripeness, completion  
**Mand'lin**, *a.* drunk, fuddled—*s.* a plant  
**Mau'gre**, *ad.* in spite of, notwithstanding  
**Maul**, *v. a.* to bruise or beat soundly, &c.  
**Maul**, *s.* a heavy wooden hammer  
**Maund**, *s.* a hamper with handles  
**Maund'y-Thursday**, *s.* Thursday before Good-Friday, when the king's almoner distributes benefactions to the poor  
**Mausole'um**, *s.* pompous funeral monument  
**Maw**, *s.* the stomach, the craw of birds  
**Maw'kish**, *a.* apt to cause a loathing, &c.  
**Maw'worm**, *s.* a worm in the stomach  
**Max'im**, *s.* a general principle, an axiom  
**May**, *s.* the fifth month of the year  
**May**, *v. aux.* to be permitted, to have power  
**May'flower**, *s.* the name of a flower  
**May'fly**, *s.* an insect peculiar to May  
**May'game**, *s.* a sport, diversion, play  
**May'ing**, *s.* gathering May flowers  
**May'lily**, *s.* the lily of the valley  
**May'or**, *s.* chief magistrate of a corporation, in London and York called *Lord Mayor*  
**May'oralty**, *s.* the office of a mayor  
**May'oress**, *s.* the wife of a mayor  
**May'pole**, *s.* a pole danced round in May  
**Maze**, *s.* confusion of thought; a labyrinth  
**Ma'zy**, *a.* intricate, confused, perplexed  
**Mead**, *s.* a drink made of honey and water  
**Mead**, **Mead'ow**, *s.* pasture, land  
**Me'ager**, *a.* lean, poor in flesh, hungry  
**Mea'gerness**, *s.* leanness, scantiness, bareness  
**Meal**, *s.* edible part of corn; a repast

**Meal'iness**, *s.* a mealy quality  
**Meal'man**, *s.* one that deals in meal  
**Meal'y**, *a.* of the taste or softness  
**Mealymouthed**, *a.* bashful of speech  
**Mean**, *a.* of low rank, base, contemptible  
**Mean**, *s.* medium, measure, reverse  
**Mean**, *v.* to intend, design, signify  
**Mean'der**, *s.* a serpentine winding  
**Mean'ing**, *s.* a signification, intention  
**Mean'ly**, *ad.* without dignity, ungraciously  
**Mean'ness**, *s.* lowness of mind, sorrow  
**Meant**, *part. pass. of to mean*  
**Meas'led**, **Meas'ly**, *a.* spotted with measles  
**Me'asles**, *s.* a kind of fever, attended with inflammation, eruptions, &c.  
**Meas'urable**, *a.* that may be measured  
**Meas'ure**, *v. a.* to compute or allot  
**Meas'ure**, *s.* that by which any thing is measured; musical time; metre; allotment, limit, boundary, degree  
**Meas'ureless**, *a.* immense, boundless  
**Meas'urement**, *s.* act of measuring  
**Meas'urer**, *s.* one that measures  
**Meas'ures**, *s.* ways, means, &c.  
**Meat**, *s.* flesh to be eaten; food in general  
**Meat'offering**, *s.* an offering to be eaten  
**Mechan'ic**, *s.* a manufacturer, an artificer  
**Mechan'ic**, **Mechan'ical**, *a.* skilled in mechanics; servile; of mean occupation  
**Mechani'cian**, *s.* one professing or practising the construction of mechanics  
**Mechan'ics**, *s.* the geometry of mechanics  
**Mech'anism**, *s.* artificial construction  
**Med'al**, *s.* an ancient coin; a piece of metal  
**Med'al**, *s.* honour of some victory, &c.  
**Medal'ion**, *s.* a large medal or coin  
**Med'allist**, *s.* one curious in medals  
**Med'dle**, *v.* to interpose, to have to do with  
**Med'dler**, *s.* an officious busybody  
**Me'diate**, *v.* to interpose as an equivalent  
**Me'diate**, *v.* to be between two parties; to be between two persons  
**Media'tion**, *s.* an interposition, agency  
**Media'tor**, *s.* an intercessor, an arbitrator  
**Media'torship**, *s.* the office of a mediator  
**Media'trix**, *s.* a female mediator  
**Med'icable**, *a.* that may be healed  
**Med'ical**, **Medi'cinal**, *a.* physical  
**Med'ically**, **Medi'cinally**, *ad.* physically  
**Med'icament**, *s.* any thing used in medicine  
**Med'icate**, *v. a.* to tincture with medicine  
**Med'icine**, *s.* a remedy in physic  
**Medioc'urity**, *s.* a middle state; an intermediate  
**Med'itate**, *v.* to plan, scheme, contrive  
**Medita'tion**, *s.* deep thought, contemplation  
**Me'ditative**, *a.* given to meditation  
**Mediterra'nean**, **Mediterra'neous**, *a.* with land; remote from the sea  
**Mediterra'nean-Sea**, *s.* so called Mediterranean Sea, having Europe on the north, the south, and Asia on the east

a mean or middle state  
 the name of a tree and its fruit  
 a mixture, mingled mass  
 . pertaining to marrow  
 ward, a recompence, gift  
 id of temper, gentle, soft  
 . gentleness, quietness, mildness  
 undary, a lake  
 neounter, find, join—a. proper  
 an assembly; a convective  
 properly, fitly  
 . fitness, propriety  
 a painful disorder of the head  
 , Mel'ancholy, *a.* fanciful, gloomy,  
 riacal, dismal  
 , *s.* sadness, pensiveness  
 a mixture  
 . *a.* to make better, to improve  
 , Meliority, *s.* improvement  
 , *a.* producing honey  
 , *s.* the act of making honey  
 , *s.* a flow of sweetness  
 Mellifluous, *a.* flowing with ho-  
 ; eloquent  
 soft in sound; full ripe; drunk  
 . ripeness, maturity  
 . harmonious, full of melody  
 . *n.* *s.* a dramatic performance in  
 rs are intermixed  
 music, harmony of sound  
 plant and its fruit  
 nake or become liquid, to dissolve  
 ne that melts metals  
 a limb, part, clause; one  
 , *s.* a web of many fibres  
 us, *a.* consisting of membranes  
 . a hint, notice, memorial  
 a history written by persons in-  
 or eye witnesses to, the events  
 . *a.* worthy of remembrance  
 m, *s.* a note to help memory  
 , a monument; something to pre-  
 ory; a writing about public busi-  
 public minister, &c.  
 , *s.* one who writes memorials  
 the power of retaining or recollect-  
 past; that faculty by which we  
 d any past transaction  
 al of Men  
 to threaten—*s.* a threat  
 Mena'gerie, *s.* a collection of  
 to repair, correct, improve  
 . a falsehood  
 one who mends or improves  
 . a beggar  
 v. *a.* to beg, to ask alms  
 . the life of a beggar  
 servant—a, a domestic  
 . monthly, lasting a month

Men'struum, *s.* liquids used in infusions  
 Men'surable, *a.* that may be measured  
 Men'surate, *v. a.* to measure any thing  
 Mensuration, *s.* the act of measuring  
 Men'tal, *a.* intellectual; in the mind  
 Men'tion, *s.* oral recital of any thing  
 Men'tion, *v. a.* to express in words, &c.  
 Mephit'ical, *a.* ill savoured, stinking  
 Mer'cantile, *a.* trading, commercial  
 Mer'cenary, *s.* a hireling—a. venal, selfish  
 Mer'cer, *s.* one who sells silk, &c.  
 Mer'cery, *s.* the trade of mercers  
 Mer'chandise, *s.* trade, commerce, wares  
 Mer'chant, *s.* a dealer by wholesale  
 Mer'chantman, *s.* a ship of trade  
 Mer'ciful, *a.* compassionate, tender, kind  
 Mer'cifully, *ad.* tenderly, with pity  
 Mer'ciless, *a.* void of mercy, pitiless  
 Mercu'rial, *a.* consisting of mercury  
 Mer'cury, *s.* quicksilver; sprightliness  
 Mer'cy, *s.* clemency, pardon, mildness  
 Mere, *a.* that or this only, nothing else  
 Me'rely, *ad.* simply, only, in this manner  
 Meret'itious, *a.* lewd, gaudy  
 Merge, *v.* to immerse; to be swallowed up; to  
 be sunk  
 Meri'dian, *s.* mid-day; the line drawn from  
 north to south, which the sun crosses at  
 noon; highest point of glory and power  
 Meri'dional, *a.* southern, southerly  
 Mer'it, *s.* desert, due reward, claim, right  
 Merito'rious, *a.* deserving of reward  
 Mer'lin, *s.* a sort of hawk  
 Mer'maid, *s.* a fabulous sea creature, with  
 the upper parts described like those of a  
 woman, and the lower like a fish  
 Mer'rily, *ad.* with gaiety, cheerfully  
 Mer'riment, *s.* cheerfulness, laughter, gaiety  
 Mer'ry, *a.* cheerful, causing laughter  
 Merry-an'drew, *s.* buffoon, a Jack-pudding  
 Mer'rythought, *s.* a bone of a fowl  
 Mer'sion, *s.* the act of dipping or plunging  
 Mesenter'ic, *a.* relating to the mesentery  
 Me'sentery, *s.* that membranous part round  
 which the guts are convolved  
 Mesh, *s.* space between the threads of a net  
 Mess, *s.* a dish or portion of food  
 Mess, *v. n.* to eat, to feed together  
 Mes'sage, *s.* an errand, advice sent  
 Mes'senger, *s.* one who carries a message  
 Mess'iah, *s.* the Saviour of the world, Christ  
 Messieurs, *pl.* of monsieur, gentlemen  
 Mess'mate, *s.* one who eats with another  
 Mes'suage, *s.* a dwelling house, &c.  
 Met, *pref.* and *part.* of to meet  
 Me'tage, *s.* the measuring of coals  
 Me'tal, *s.* metals are 6 in number, viz. gold,  
 silver, copper, tin, iron, and lead; courage  
 Me'tal'lic, *a.* pertaining to metal  
 Metal'line, *a.* impregnated with metal



Metallist, *s.* a worker in metals  
 Metallurgy, *s.* the act of working metals  
 Metamorphosis, *s.* a transformation  
 Metaphor, *s.* the application of a word to a use to which, in its original import, it cannot be put, as, he *bridles* his anger; the golden harvest, &c.  
 Metaphorical, *a.* figurative, not literal  
 Metaphrase, *s.* a verbal translation  
 Metaphysical, *a.* relating to metaphysics  
 Metaphysics, *s.* the science which considers beings as abstracted from all matter; a treatise on the affections and properties of being  
 Mete, *v. a.* to measure, &c.  
 Metempsychosis, *s.* a transmigration of souls from one body to another at death  
 Meteor, *s.* a body in the air or sky, of a luminous, transitory nature  
 Meteorological, *a.* relating to meteors  
 Meteorologist, *s.* a man skilled in meteors  
 Meteorology, *s.* the doctrine of meteors  
 Me'ter, *s.* a measurer  
 Me'teward, Me'teyard, *s.* a staff wherewith measures are taken  
 Metheglin, *s.* a drink made of honey, spices, water, &c. boiled together  
 Methinks, *v. imp.* I think, it seems to me  
 Metho'd, *s.* convenient order, regularity  
 Methodical, *a.* ranged in due order, exact  
 Methodically, *ad.* according to method  
 Meth'odise, *v. a.* to bring into good order  
 Meth'odism, *s.* a term of reproach attached to a system of religious opinions, the professors of which are divided into two classes; the one subscribes to the doctrines of Calvin, and the other embraces the tenets of Arminius  
 Methought, *pret.* of *methinks*, I thought  
 Metonymy, *s.* a figure in rhetoric, when one word is used for another  
 Me'tre, *s.* verse, harmonic measure  
 Met'rical, *a.* pertaining to metre  
 Metropol'olis, *s.* the chief city of a country  
 Metropol'itan, *s.* an archbishop  
 Met'le, *s.* fire, briskness, spirit, courage  
 Met'led, *a.* sprightly, courageous  
 Met'lesome, *a.* lively, brisk, courageous  
 Mew, *s.* a cage, inclosure; a sea fowl  
 Mew, *v. a.* to cry as a cat; moult; shut up  
 Mewl, *v. n.* to squall as a young child  
 Mezzotin'to, *s.* a kind of engraving on copper  
 Mi'asm, *s.* such particles or atoms as are supposed to arise from distempered, putrefying, or poisonous bodies  
 Mice, *s.* plural of *mouse*  
 Mich'aelmas, *s.* the feast of St. Michael  
 Mich'er, *s.* a lazy loiterer, a skulker  
 Mi'crocosm, *s.* the little world: the body of man is so called

Microm'eter, *s.* an astronomical instrument to measure small spaces  
 Mi'croscope, *s.* an optical instrument, by which the smallest objects are described  
 Mid, Midst, *a.* between two; equally distant  
 Mid-day, *s.* noon, meridian  
 Mid'dle, *a.* equally distant from the two extremes; intermediate  
 Mid'dle-aged, *a.* about the middle of life  
 Mid'dlemost, Mid'most, *a.* in the midst  
 Mid'dling, *a.* of middle rank; moderate  
 Midge, *s.* a gnat, an insect  
 Mid-heav'en, *s.* the middle of the sky  
 Mid'land, *a.* surrounded by land  
 Mid'leg, *s.* the middle of the leg  
 Mid'night, *s.* twelve o'clock at night  
 Mid'riff, *s.* the diaphragm; a skin separating the heart, &c. from the lower belly  
 Mid'shipman, *s.* a naval officer next in rank to a lieutenant  
 Mid'steam, *s.* the middle of the stream  
 Mid'summer, *s.* the summer solstice  
 Mid'way, *ad.* in the middle of a passage  
 Mid'wife, *s.* a woman who assists women in childbirth  
 Mid'wifery, *s.* the act of delivering women  
 Mid'winter, *s.* the winter solstice  
 Mien, *s.* air, look, manner, appearance  
 Might, *pret.* of *may*—*s.* power, force  
 Might'ly, *ad.* powerfully, efficaciously  
 Might'ness, *s.* power, height of dignity  
 Might'y, *a.* powerful—*ad.* in a great degree  
 Mi'gnonette, *s.* an annual sweet scented flower  
 Mi'grate, *v. n.* to remove, to change place  
 Migra'tion, *s.* the act of removing  
 Milch, *a.* giving or yielding milk  
 Mild, *a.* kind, gentle, soft, easy, tender  
 Mil'dew, *s.* a disease in plants, &c.; certain spots on cloth, paper, &c.  
 Mil'dewed, *part. a.* damaged with mildew  
 Mild'ly, *ad.* tenderly, not severely  
 Mild'ness, *s.* gentleness, clemency  
 Mile, *s.* a land measure of 1760 yards  
 Mi'lestone, *s.* a stone set to mark the miles  
 Mil'foil, *s.* a herb with many leaves  
 Mil'tary, *a.* small, like millet seeds  
 Mil'itant, *a.* fighting; engaged in warfare  
 Mil'tary, *a.* warlike, suiting a soldier  
 Mil'tate, *v. n.* to differ from, to oppose  
 Mil'tia, *s.* a national force; trainbands  
 Milk, *s.* the liquor with which females feed their young from the breast or teats  
 Milk, *v. a.* to draw milk from a cow, &c.  
 Milk'en, *a.* consisting of milk  
 Milk'er, *s.* one that milks animals  
 Milk'iness, *s.* softness like that of milk  
 Milk'maid, *s.* woman employed in the dairy  
 Milk'sop, *s.* a soft, feeble-minded man  
 Milk'white, *a.* white as milk

yielding milk; soft, gentle  
*r*, *s*. a broad white track in the heav-  
 ed by the light of an infinity of fixed  
 a galaxy  
 engine to grind corn, &c.  
 to grind, comminute; stamp  
 a tooth of a wheel  
*n*, *s*. one who holds the doctrine of,  
 is the millenium  
 a. consisting of a thousand  
*m*, *s*. the space of 1000 years, during  
 one imagine Christ will reign on  
 er the resurrection  
*s*, *s*. woodlice; insects  
 one who attends mills; a fly  
*l*, *a*. a thousandth  
 the name of a fish and a plant  
*s*. a horse that turns a mill  
*s*. one who sells ribands, bonnets,  
 for women  
*s*. goods sold by a milliner  
 ten hundred thousand  
*s*. a bed of water near a mill  
*s*. a stone for grinding corn  
*s*. large teeth; the grinders  
*r* *Milre'e*, *s*. a measure containing  
 gallons; 1000 Portugal rees  
 soft roe of fishes; the spleen  
 the male of fishes  
 a ludicrous imitator of the gestures  
 of others, a buffoon  
*m*'ical, *a*. apish, imitative  
*s*. a burlesque copying  
*a*. threatening, denouncing  
*l*, to cut very small; to palliate  
*ad*. in small parts, not fully  
 telligent faculty, opinion  
 to mark, to attend, to remind  
 inclined, affected, disposed  
*l*, regardful, attentive  
*ss*, *s*. attention, watchfulness  
*a*. regardless, inattentive  
*l*, *posscz*. belonging to me  
 place where minerals are dug; *a*  
 nder a fortification filled with gun-  
 e. to sap or ruin by mines  
 matter dug out of mines  
*l*, consisting of fossil bodies  
*s*. one skilled in minerals  
*ist*, *s*. a discourses on minerals  
*y*, *s*. the doctrine of minerals  
*a*. to mix, to compound, to unite  
 mixture, confused mass  
*s*, *a*. painting in water-colours, very  
 delicate  
*l*, small—*s*. a small pin  
*a* dwarf; a note in music  
*s*. a being of the least size  
*a* favourite; a low, unprincipled  
 it; a darling

*Min'ish*, *v. a.* to lessen, lop, impair  
*Min'ister*, *s*. an officer of the state, or the church;  
 an agent; a delegate  
*Min'ister*, *v.* to give, to supply, to attend on  
*Ministe'rial*, *a*. pertaining to a minister of the  
 church or state; attendant  
*Min'istry*, *s*. office, service, administration  
*Ministra'tion*, *s*. agency, service, office  
*Min'istry*, *s*. office; agency of the state  
*Min'now*, *s*. a very small fish, a pink  
*Mi'nor*, *a*. less, smaller, inconsiderable  
*Mi'nor*, *s*. one not of age; in logic, the second  
 proposition in the syllogism  
*Minor'ity*, *s*. nonage; state of being under age;  
 the smallest number  
*Min'otaur*, *s*. a monster, invented by the poets,  
 half a man, and half a bull  
*Min'ster*, *s*. a cathedral church, a monastery  
*Min'strely*, *s*. music; a band of musicians  
*Mint*, *s*. a plant; a place for coining  
*Min'uet*, *s*. a stately regular dance  
*Min'um*, *s*. a note of slow time; See *Minim*  
*Minu'te*, *a*. small, little, slender, trifling  
*Min'ute*, *s*. the 60th part of an hour  
*Min'ute*, *v. a.* to set down in short hints  
*Min'ute-book*, *s*. a book of short hints  
*Min'ute-gun*, *s*. a gun fired every minute  
*Minu'tely*, *ad*. exactly, to a small point  
*Minu'tise*, *s*. *pl.* the smallest particulars  
*Minx*, *s*. a young, pert, wanton girl  
*Mir'acle*, *s*. something above human power  
*Mirac'ulous*, *a*. done by miracle  
*Mirac'ulously*, *ad*. by miracle; wonderfully  
*Mirado'r*, *s*. a balcony, a gallery  
*Mire*, *s*. mud, dirt, filth; an ant, a piemire  
*Mire*, *v. a.* to whelm in the mud  
*Mir'ror*, *s*. a looking-glass; a pattern  
*Mir'rorstone*, *s*. a clear transparent stone  
*Mirth*, *s*. jollity, merriment, laughter  
*Mirth'ful*, *a*. gay, cheerful, merry  
*Mi'ry*, *a*. deep in mud, muddy, filthy  
*Misadven'ture*, *s*. mischance, bad fortune  
*Misadvi'se*, *v. a.* to give bad counsel  
*Misadvi'sed*, *a*. ill-counselled, ill-directed  
*Misaim'ed*, *a*. not aimed rightly  
*Mis'anthrope*, *s*. a hater of mankind  
*Misan'thropy*, *s*. the hatred of mankind  
*Misapply'*, *v. a.* to apply to wrong purposes  
*Misappre'nd*, *v. a.* not to understand rightly,  
 to misunderstand, to mistake  
*Misapprehen'sion*, *s*. not right apprehension  
*Misbeco'me*, *v. a.* not to become, not to suit  
*Misbecom'ing*, *part. a*. indecent, unseemly  
*Misbegot'ten*, *part. a*. unlawfully begotten  
*Misbeha've*, *v. n.* to act improperly or ill  
*Misbeha'viour*, *s*. ill conduct, bad practice  
*Misbelie'f*, *s*. a wrong faith or belief  
*Misbelie'ver*, *s*. one that holds a false religion  
*Misc'a*, *v. a.* to name improperly  
*Miscal'culate*, *v. a.* to reckon wrong

Miscar'riage, *s.* abortion; ill success  
 Miscar'ry, *v. n.* to have an abortion; to fail  
 Miscella'neous, *a.* composed of various kinds, mixed without order  
 Miscellany, *s.* a mass or mixture formed of various kinds  
 Mischa'nce, *s.* ill luck, ill fortune  
 Mis'chief, *s.* harm, hurt, injury  
 Mis'chiefmaker, *s.* one who causes mischief  
 Mis'chievous, *a.* hurtful, malicious  
 Mis'cible, *a.* possible to be mingled  
 Miscita'tion, *s.* a false or unfair quotation  
 Misconcep'tion, *s.* a false opinion  
 Miscon'duct, *s.* ill management, ill behaviour  
 Misconstruc'tion, *s.* a wrong interpretation  
 Miscon'struce, *v. a.* to interpret wrong  
 Misco'unt, *v. a.* to reckon wrong  
 Mis'creance, *s.* unbelief, suspicion, false faith  
 Mis'creant, *s.* an infidel, a vile wretch  
 Misde'ed, *s.* an evil action, crime  
 Misde'em, *v. a.* to judge ill of; to mistake  
 Misdeme'an, *v. a.* to behave ill  
 Misdemean'or, *s.* an offence, ill behaviour  
 Misdevo'tion, *s.* mistaken piety  
 Misdo', *v.* to do wrong, to commit crimes  
 Misem'plo'y, *v. a.* to use to wrong purposes  
 Misemploy'ment, *s.* improper application  
 Mi'ser, *s.* a wretch, one covetous to excess  
 Mis'erable, *a.* unhappy, wretched; stingy  
 Miser'ably, *adv.* unhappily; meanly  
 Mis'ery, *s.* wretchedness, calamity, avarice  
 Misfash'ion, *v. a.* to form wrong  
 Misfo'rm, *v. a.* to form badly  
 Misfo'r'tune, *s.* calamity, evil fortune  
 Misgi've, *v. a.* to fill with doubt  
 Misgov'ern, *v. a.* to rule amiss  
 Misgui'd, *v. a.* to direct ill, to lead wrong  
 Misguid'ance, *s.* false direction  
 Misha'p, *s.* a mischance, ill luck  
 Misinfe'r, *v. a.* to infer wrong, to mistake  
 Misinfo'rm, *v. a.* to give a false account  
 Misinter'pret, *v. a.* to interpret wrong  
 Misjo'in, *v. a.* to join unfitly or improperly  
 Misju'dge, *v. a.* to judge wrong  
 Misla'y, *v. a.* to lay in a wrong place  
 Mis'le, *v. n.* to rain in small drops  
 Misle'ad, *v. a.* to guide in a wrong way  
 Mis'letoe, *s.* See *Mistletoe*  
 Misli'ke, *v. a.* to disapprove, not to like  
 Mis'ly, *a.* ruining in very small drops  
 Misman'age, *v. a.* to manage ill, to misapply  
 Misman'agement, *s.* ill conduct  
 Misma'tch, *v. a.* to match unsuitably  
 Misna'me, *v. a.* to call by a wrong name  
 Misno'mer, *s.* in law, an indictment vacated by a wrong name; a miscalling  
 Misobse'rve, *v. a.* not to observe accurately  
 Misog'yny, *s.* hatred of women  
 Mispe'l, *v. a.* to spell wrong  
 Mispe'nd, *v. a.* to spend ill, waste, lavish

Mispersua'sion, *s.* a false opinion  
 Mispla'ce, *v. a.* to put in a wrong place  
 Mispo'int, *v. a.* to point or divide wrong  
 Mispri'nt, *v. a.* to print wrong—*s.* an error of the press  
 Mispri'se, *v. a.* to mistake, slight, scorn  
 Mispri'sion, *s.* contempt, negligence, scorn; misprision of treason is the concealment of known treason  
 Mispropor'tion, *v.* to join without symmetry  
 Misquo'te, *v. a.* to quote falsely  
 Misreci'te, *v. a.* to recite or repeat wrong  
 Misreck'on, *v. a.* to compute wrong  
 Misrela'te, *v. a.* to relate falsely  
 Misrepo'rt, *v. a.* to give a false account  
 Misreprese'nt, *v. a.* to represent not as it is, to falsify to disadvantage  
 Misru'le, *s.* tumult, disorder, revel  
 Miss, *s.* a young, unmarried woman  
 Miss, *v.* not to hit, mistake, fail, omit  
 Miss'al, *s.* the Romish mass book  
 Missha'pe, *v. a.* to shape ill, to deform  
 Mis'sile, *a.* thrown by the hand  
 Mis'sion, *s.* a commission, legation  
 Mis'sionary, *s.* one sent to preach the gospel, and propagate religion  
 Mis'sive, *a.* such as may be sent or flung  
 Mis'sive, *s.* a letter sent; a messenger  
 Mis'spe'ak, *v. a.* to speak wrong  
 Mist, *s.* a low thin cloud; a fog; dimness  
 Mistake, *v.* to conceive wrong, to err  
 Mistta'te, *v. a.* to state wrong or falsely  
 Mist'e'ach, *v. a.* to teach wrong  
 Mist'e'rm, *v. a.* to term erroneously  
 Misti'me, *v. a.* not to time right  
 Mist'iness, *s.* cloudiness, being overcast  
 Mist'ion, *s.* the state of being mingled  
 Mistleto'e, *s.* a plant that grows on trees  
 Mistransla'tion, *s.* incorrect translation  
 Mis'tress, *s.* a woman teacher; a concubine  
 Mistru'st, *s.* diffidence, suspicion  
 Mistru'st'ful, *a.* suspicious, doubting  
 Mistru'st'less, *a.* confident, not suspecting  
 Mist'y, *a.* clouded, obscure, not plain  
 Misundersta'nd, *v. a.* to misconceive, to err  
 Misunderstand'ing, *s.* misconception, error  
 Misu'sage, Misu'se, *s.* bad treatment, abuse  
 Mite, *s.* a small insect; any small thing  
 Mit'igate, *v. a.* to alleviate, to assuage  
 Mitiga'tion, *s.* the act of assuaging; abatement of any thing harsh or painful  
 Mit're, *s.* a kind of episcopal crown  
 Mit're'd, *a.* adorned with a mitre  
 Mit'tens, *s.* gloves without fingers  
 Mit'timus, *s.* a warrant by which a justice of peace sends an offender to prison  
 Mix, *v. a.* to unite, join, mingle  
 Mix'ture, *s.* act of mixing, things mixed  
 Mix'maze, *s.* a labyrinth, a maze  
 Mix'zen, *s.* the mast in the stern of a ship

*al's*, *s.* the art or act of memory  
*a.* to grieve, deplore—*s.* lamentation  
*a.* a canal round a castle, &c.  
*a.* a woman's cap; crowd, rabble  
*a.* to scold vulgarly, to riot  
*v. a.* to dress inelegantly  
*s.* a drink made of potatoes  
*y.* *s.* the populace; activity; sickness  
*stone*, *s.* a stone nearly related to the  
 kind, of a clear horny grey, with deli-  
 ns representing mosses, &c.  
*a.* to mimic, ridicule, tantalize  
*f.* false, counterfeit, not real  
*de*, *a.* exposed to mockery  
*y.* *s.* ridicule, scorn, vain show  
*a.* relating to the form or mode  
*y.* *s.* accidental difference  
*form*, state, method, fashion  
*s.* a representation, copy, standard  
*v. a.* to mould, shape, delineate  
*te*, *a.* temperate, mild, sober  
*te*, *v. a.* to regulate, to restrain  
*tely*, *ad.* temperately, mildly  
*tion*, *s.* calmness of mind, equanimity,  
 ing the passions, &c. within due bounds;  
 ity in expense  
*tor*, *s.* one who rules or restrains  
*s.* late, recent, not ancient, mean  
*s.* persons of late times  
*de*, *v. a.* to adapt ancient compositions  
 fern persons or things  
*a.* diffident, chaste, discreet  
*ly*, *ad.* not arrogantly, chastely  
*y.* *s.* chastity, decency, humility  
*m*, *s.* a small portion, a pittance  
*ble*, *a.* that may be diversified  
*'tion*, *s.* the act of modifying  
*v. a.* to qualify, soften, shape  
*a.* fashionable, tasty, gay  
*te*, *v. a.* to form sounds to a certain  
 r to certain notes  
*tion*, *s.* an agreeable harmony  
*tor*, *s.* one who forms sounds to a cer-  
 ey; a tuner of instruments  
*s.* a compensation in lieu of tithes  
*s.* an emperor of India  
*s.* a thread, or stuff made of hair  
*s.* a barbarous Indian, a ruffian  
*ed*, *a.* crazed, bewildered  
*s.* a Portuguese coin, value 12. 7s.  
*s.* half, one of two equal parts  
*i.* wet, not dry, damp, juicy  
*i.* *v. a.* to make damp, to wet  
*ss*, *s.* dampness, wettness  
*re*, *s.* a small quantity of water, &c.  
*a.* a natural spot; an animal  
*cher*, *s.* one who catches moles  
*le*, *s.* a small mass or portion of any  
*l*, *s.* a hillock made by a mole

*Mole'st*, *v. a.* to disturb, vex, disquiet  
*Molesta'tion*, *s.* disturbance, vexation  
*Mol'lient*, *a.* softening, assuaging  
*Mol'lifable*, *a.* that may be softened  
*Mollifica'tion*, *s.* the act of mollifying  
*Mol'lify*, *v. a.* to soften, assuage, pacify  
*Molas'ses*, or *Molas'ses*, *s.* treacle; the spume  
 or scum of the juice of the sugar-cane  
*Molt'en*, *part. pass.* from *to melt*  
*Molt'ing*, or *Moult'ing*, *part. a.* the falling off,  
 or change of feathers, horns, &c.  
*Mo'ment*, *s.* an indivisible part of time; conse-  
 quence, importance, value  
*Mo'mentary*, *a.* lasting for a moment  
*Moment'ous*, *a.* important, weighty  
*Mom'mery*, *s.* a farcical entertainment  
*Mon'achal*, *a.* monastic, monkish  
*Mon'achism*, *s.* a monastic life  
*Mon'ad*, *Mon'ade*, *s.* an indivisible thing  
*Mon'arch*, *s.* a sovereign, a king  
*Monar'chial*, *a.* suiting a monarch, regal  
*Monarch'ial*, *a.* vested in a single ruler  
*Mon'archy*, *s.* a kingly government; empire  
*Mon'astery*, *s.* a convent, a cloister  
*Monas'tic*, *a.* pertaining to a convent  
*Monas'tically*, *ad.* reclusely  
*Mon'day*, *s.* the second day of the week  
*Mon'ey*, *s.* any metal coined for traffic  
*Mon'eyed*, *a.* rich in money, wealthy  
*Mon'eyless*, *a.* wanting money, poor  
*Mon'eyscrivener*, *s.* one who raises money for  
 others  
*Mon'ger*, *s.* a trader, dealer, seller  
*Mon'grel*, *s.* an animal of a mixed breed  
*Mon'ish*, *v. a.* to admonish, counsel  
*Mon'isher*, *s.* an admonisher, a monitor  
*Mon'i'tion*, *s.* information, document  
*Mon'itor*, *s.* one who warns of faults, or gives  
 necessary hints  
*Mon'itory*, *a.* admonishing—*s.* a warning  
*Monk*, *s.* one who lives in a monastery  
*Monk'ey*, *s.* an ape, a baboon; silly fellow  
*Monk'ish*, *a.* monastic; pertaining to a monk  
*Mon'ochord*, *s.* an instrument of one string  
*Monoc'ular*, *Monoc'u'ous*, *a.* one eyed  
*Mon'ody*, *s.* a poem sung by one person  
*Monog'amy*, *s.* a marriage of one wife only  
*Mon'ogram*, *s.* a cipher, or character, compos-  
 ed of many letters interwoven  
*Mon'ologue*, *s.* a soliloquy  
*Mon'omachy*, *s.* a single combat, a duel  
*Monopet'alous*, *a.* having but one leaf  
*Monop'olist*, *s.* one who engrosses a trade or  
 business entirely to himself  
*Monop'olize*, *v. a.* to engross all of a commo-  
 dity into a person's own hands  
*Monop'oly*, *s.* the sole privilege of selling  
*Monop'tote*, *s.* a noun but of one case  
*Monosyl'lable*, *s.* a word of one syllable  
*Monot'ony*, *s.* want of variety in cadence



Monsoo'n, *s.* a periodical trade wind  
 Mon'ster, *s.* a thing unnatural or horrible  
 Mon'strous, *a.* unnatural, shocking  
 Monte'th, *s.* a vessel to wash glasses in  
 Month, *s.* a space of time, four weeks  
 Month'y, *a.* happening every month  
 Mon'ument, *s.* any thing to perpetuate memory, as a tomb, pillar, statue, &c.  
 Monument'al, *a.* preserving memory  
 Mood, *s.* a term in grammar; disposition  
 Mood'y, *a.* angry, out of humour; mental  
 Moon, *s.* the great luminary of the night  
 Moon'beam, *s.* a ray of lunar light  
 Moon'coaf, *s.* a monster; a stupid fellow  
 Moon'eyed, *a.* dim-eyed, purblind  
 Moon'less, *a.* not illuminated by the moon  
 Moon'light, *s.* light afforded by the moon  
 Moon'shine, *s.* the lustre of the moon  
 Moon'shiny, *a.* enlightened by the moon  
 Moon'y, *a.* like the moon, lunated  
 Moor, *s.* a negro; a marsh, fen, bog  
 Moor, *v.* to fasten by anchors, to be fixed  
 Moor'hen, *s.* name of a water fowl  
 Moor'ing, *s.* place where a ship anchors  
 Moor'ish, Moor'y, *a.* marshy, fenny  
 Moor'land, *s.* a marsh, watery ground  
 Moose, *s.* a large American deer  
 Moot, *v. a.* to exercise in law pleadings  
 Moot-case, or point, *s.* a disputable point  
 Moot'ed, *a.* plucked up by the roots  
 Mop, *s.* an utensil to clean floors, &c.  
 Mope, *v. n.* to be spiritless or drowsy  
 Mope, Mo'pus, *s.* a drone, a dreamer  
 Mop'pet, Mop'sey, *s.* a puppet, a doll  
 Mor'al, *a.* relating to human life, as it is virtuous or criminal, good or bad  
 Mor'al, *s.* the instruction of a fable, &c.  
 Mor'alist, *s.* one who practises morality  
 Moral'ity, *s.* doctrine of the duties of life  
 Mor'alize, *v.* to write, &c. on moral subjects  
 Mor'alizer, *s.* he who moralizes  
 Mor'ally, *ad.* honestly, justly; probably  
 Mor'als, *s.* the practice of moral duties  
 Mora's, *s.* a fen, a bog, a moor, a swamp  
 Mor'bid, *a.* diseased, corrupted  
 Mor'bidness, *s.* the state of being diseased  
 Morbif'ic, *a.* causing diseases  
 Morbo'se, *a.* proceeding from disease  
 Morda'clous, *a.* biting, apt to bite  
 More, *a.* in a greater number or degree  
 More'en, *s.* a kind of stuff used for curtains  
 More't, *s.* a kind of cherry; a plant  
 Moreo'ver, *ad.* more than yet mentioned  
 Moris'co, *s.* a dancer of the morris-dance  
 Morn, Morn'ing, *s.* first part of the day  
 Moro'se, *a.* cross, peevish, surly, sour  
 Moro'seness, *s.* peevishness, sourness  
 Mor'phey, *s.* a scurf on the face  
 Mor'ris-dance, *s.* an antic dance performed by

men with bells on their legs, which was learned from the Moors  
 Mor'row, *s.* the day following the present  
 Morse, *s.* an animal called the sea-horse  
 Mor'sel, *s.* a small piece, a mouthful  
 Mort, *s.* a tune at the death of game  
 Mor'tal, *a.* deadly, destructive, violent  
 Mor'tal, *s.* human being, man  
 Mortal'ity, *s.* frequency of death, power, destruction; human nature  
 Mor'tally, *ad.* irrecoverably; deadly  
 Mor'tar, *s.* a cement for building; a vessel to pound in; a bomb cannon  
 Mort'gage, *v. a.* to pledge lands, &c.  
 Mortgage'e, *s.* one who takes a mortgage  
 Mort'gager, *s.* one who gives a mortgage  
 Mortif'erous, *a.* fatal, deadly, destructive  
 Mortifica'tion, *s.* a gangrene; humiliation  
 Mort'ly, *v.* to gangrene; humble, vex  
 Mor'tise, *s.* a hole cut in a piece of wood to admit the tenon of another  
 Mort'main, *s.* an unalienable estate  
 Mort'uary, *s.* a gift left to the church  
 Mos'a'ic, *a.* a kind of painting in pebbles, cockles, and other shells  
 Mosche'to, *s.* a West-Indian stinging gnat  
 Mosque, *s.* a Mahometan temple  
 Moss, *s.* a substance growing on trees, &c.  
 Moss'y, *a.* overgrown with moss  
 Most, *a.* greatest in number or quantity  
 Most, *s.* the greatest number or value  
 Mos'tic; *s.* a painter's staff  
 Most'y, *ad.* for the most part  
 Mota'tion, *s.* the act of moving  
 Mote, *s.* a very small particle of matter; court of judicature  
 Motet'to, *s.* a sort of church music  
 Moth, *s.* a small insect that eats cloth  
 Moth'eaten; *part.* eaten by moths  
 Mo'ther, *s.* a woman that has borne a child; a sort of mouldiness on liquors  
 Mo'ther, *a.* native, had at the birth  
 Mo'therless, *a.* having lost a mother  
 Mo'therly, *a.* suiting a mother, fond  
 Mo'thery, *a.* dreggy, concreted, mouldy  
 Moth'y, *a.* full of moths  
 Mo'tion, *s.* the act of moving; a proposal  
 Mo'tionless, *a.* being without motion  
 Mo'tive, *s.* the reason of an action  
 Mot'ley, *a.* mingled with various colours  
 Mot'to, *s.* the sentence added to a device  
 Move, *v.* to change place, stir, persuade  
 Mo'veable, *a.* that may be moved  
 Mo'veables, *s.* personal goods, furniture  
 Mo'veless, *a.* fixed, unmoved  
 Mo'vement, *s.* motion, manner of moving  
 Mo'ving, *part. a.* affecting, pathetic  
 Mould, *s.* mouldiness, earth, cast, form  
 Mo'ld, *v. a.* to knead, to model, to shape  
 Mould'er, *v.* to turn to dust; to perish

ring, *part. a.* crumbling into dust  
 sess, *s.* the state of being mouldy  
 sg, *s.* ornaments of wood, stone, &c.  
 ures beyond the nakedness of a wall,  
 s, &c.

, *a.* overgrown with concretions  
 . n. to change or shed feathers  
 s, *a.* rampart, a fence  
 t, *a.* an artificial hill, a mountain  
 s, to get on horseback, to ascend  
 in, *s.* a vast bulk of earth  
 ue'er, *s.* a rustic, a highlander  
 inous, *a.* full of mountains, hilly  
 bank, *s.* a quack, a stage doctor  
 r, *s.* one that mounts  
 , *s.* the rise of a hawk  
 s, to grieve, lament, bewail  
 r, *s.* one that mourns  
 al, *a.* causing sorrow, sorrowful  
 alness, *s.* sorrow, grief  
 sg, *s.* the dress of sorrow, grief  
 , *a.* small quadruped  
 s, one that catches mice  
 ap, *s.* a trap to catch mice with  
 . the aperture in the head, at which  
 received; an entrance, &c.  
 . to vociferate, to grumble  
 l, *s.* what the mouth can hold  
 a heap of hay or corn  
 to cut with a scythe, make mow  
 a mule; a graft or cyon  
 t, nearly; often; in a great degree  
 a great deal; something strange  
 v, hoary; musty, mouldy, slimy  
 ss, *s.* sliminess, mustiness  
 s, *s.* a slimy or viscous body  
 nous, *a.* slimy, viscous, ropy  
 dung; any thing filthy  
 a, to manure with dung  
 l, *s.* a dunghill, a heap of dirt  
 ss, *s.* nastiness, filth, dirtiness  
 rus, *s.* a worm bred in dung; a cul-  
 on; a miser

*a.* nasty, filthy, dirty  
 Mu'culent, *a.* slimy, viscous  
 s, any slimy liquor or moisture  
 lith or mire; wet dirt  
 , *ad.* with foul mixture, dirtily  
 ss, *s.* state of being muddy  
 v, *a.* to make tipsy; to foul  
 , *part. a.* half drunk, tipsy  
 a, turbid, dark, cloudy  
 v, *a.* to make muddy  
 , *s.* a wall built with mud  
 a cover of fur for the hands  
 s, a kind of light spongy cake  
 s, to wrap up, to blindfold, to hide  
 s, a cover for the face  
 the Mahometan high priest  
 cup to drink out of

Mug'gish, Mug'gy, *a.* moist, damp, close  
 Mug'house, *s.* an ale-house  
 Mu'gient, *lowing or bellowing*  
 Mulat'to, *s.* one born of parents of whom the  
 one is black and the other white  
 Mul'berry, *s.* a tree and its fruit  
 Mulet, *v. a.* to punish by fine or forfeiture—*s.*  
 a penalty, a pecuniary fine  
 Mule, *s.* an animal generated between a horse  
 and an ass, or an ass and a mare  
 Mulete'er, *s.* a mule driver  
 Mulieb'rity, *s.* womanhood, tenderness  
 Mu'lish, *a.* like a mule; obstinate  
 Mull, *v. a.* to heat and sweeten wine, &c.  
 Mul'tet, *s.* a sea-fish  
 Mul'tigrabs, *s.* twisting of the guts  
 Multan'gular, *a.* having many corners  
 Multifa'rious, *a.* having great multiplicity, &c.  
 Multif'idous, *a.* divided into many parts  
 Multiform, *a.* having various shapes  
 Multi'p'arous, *a.* having many at a birth  
 Mul'tipede, *s.* an insect with many feet  
 Mul'tiple, *s.* what contains another several  
 times

Multiplica'nd, *s.* the number to be multiplied  
 Multiplica'tion, *s.* the act of multiplying  
 Multiplica'tor, *s.* that which multiplies  
 Multipli'city, *s.* a great variety  
 Multiplier, *s.* the multiplier  
 Multi'ply, *v. a.* to increase in number  
 Multi'tude, *s.* many; a crowd or throng  
 Multitu'dinous, *a.* manifold  
 Mul'ture, *s.* a toll for grinding corn  
 Mum, *interj.* hush—*s.* a kind of ale  
 Mum'ble, *v.* to mutter, to chew  
 Mum'bler, *s.* a mutterer, a slow speaker  
 Mum'mer, *s.* a masker, a player  
 Mum'mery, *s.* masking, buffoonery  
 Mum'my, *s.* a dead body preserved by the

Egyptian art of embalming; a kind of wax  
 Mump, *v. a.* to nibble, to bite quick; to beg  
 Mump'er, *s.* a beggar  
 Mump'ish, *a.* sullen, obstinate  
 Mumps, *s.* sullenness, silent anger, squinancy  
 Münch, Munch, *v. n.* to chew eagerly  
 Mun'dane, *a.* belonging to the world  
 Munda'tion, *s.* the act of cleansing  
 Mun'datory, *a.* of power to cleanse  
 Mun'dic, *s.* a kind of marcesite  
 Mun'dify, *v. a.* to cleanse or make clean  
 Mundun'gus, *s.* stinking tobacco  
 Mu'nerary, *a.* belonging to a gift  
 Mon'grel, *a.* of a mixed breed, base-born  
 Muni'cipal, *a.* belonging to a corporation  
 Munif'icence, *s.* liberality, generosity  
 Munif'icent, *a.* bountiful, liberal  
 Mu'niment, *s.* a fortification; support  
 Muni'tion, *s.* fortification; ammunition  
 Mu'ral, *a.* pertaining to a wall  
 Mur'der, *s.* act of killing unlawfully

Mur'der, *v. a.* to kill unlawfully, to destroy  
 Mur'derer, *s.* one who kills unlawfully  
 Mur'derous, *a.* bloody, guilty of murder  
 Mure, *v. a.* to inclose in walls—*s.* a wall  
 Muriat'ic, *a.* having the nature of brine  
 Mu'ricated, *a.* full of sharp points  
 Murk, *s.* husks of fruit; darkness  
 Murk'y, *a.* dark, cloudy, wanting light  
 Mur'mur, *v. n.* to grumble, to mutter  
 Mur'mur, *s.* a complaint, a grumbling  
 Mur'murer, *s.* a grumbler, a repiner  
 Mur'rain, *s.* a plague amongst cattle  
 Mus'cadine, *s.* sweet grapes; sweet wine  
 Mus'cle, *s.* a fleshy fibre; a shell fish  
 Musco'seness, Musco's'ity, *s.* mossiness  
 Mus'cular, *a.* full of muscles, brawny  
 Muse, *s.* the power of poetry; thought  
 Muse, *v. n.* to study, to ponder, to think close  
 Mu'seful, *a.* deep thinking  
 Muse'um, *s.* a repository of curiosities  
 Mush'room, *s.* a spungy plant; an upstart  
 Mu'sic, *s.* the science of sounds; harmony  
 Mu'sical, *a.* harmonious, sweet sounding  
 Mus'ician, *s.* one skilled in harmony  
 Mu'sic-master, *s.* one who teaches music  
 Musk, *s.* a perfume; a flower; a grape  
 Mus'ket, *s.* a soldier's hand-gun; a hawk  
 Musketee'r, or Musqueteer, *s.* a soldier armed  
 with a musket  
 Musketoo'n, *s.* a blunderbuss, a short gun  
 Musk'melon, *s.* a fragrant melon  
 Musk'rose, *s.* a very fragrant rose  
 Musk'y, *a.* sweet of scent, fragrant  
 Mus'lin, *s.* fine stuff made of cotton  
 Mus'sulman, *s.* a Mahometan believer  
 Must, *verb impref.* to be obliged  
 Must, *v.* to make or grow mouldy  
 Musta'ches, Musta'choes, *s.* hair on the upper lip  
 Mus'tard, *s.* a plant, and its seed  
 Mus'ter, *v.* to assemble, to review, to collect  
 Mus'ter, *s.* a review and register of forces  
 Mus'ter-master, *s.* one who superintends the  
 muster to prevent frauds

Mus'ter-roll, *s.* a register of forces  
 Mus'tiness, *s.* mould, damp, foulness  
 Mus'ty, *a.* mouldy, spoiled with damp  
 Mutabil'ity, *s.* changableness, inconstancy  
 Mu'table, *a.* alterable, inconstant, unstable  
 Muta'tion, *s.* the act of changing, alteration  
 Mute, *a.* silent, dumb, not vocal  
 Mute, *s.* one that has no power of speech  
 Mute, *v. n.* to dung as birds  
 Mu'tely, *ad.* with silence, not vocally  
 Mu'tilate, *v. a.* to maim, to cut off  
 Mu'tilated, *a.* maimed, defective  
 Mutila'tion, *s.* deprivation of a limb  
 Mu'tine, Mutinee'r, *s.* a mover of sedition  
 Mu'tinous, *a.* seditious, tumultuous  
 Mu'tiny, *v. n.* to rise against authority  
 Mu'tiny, *s.* sedition, revolt, insurrection  
 Mut'ter, *v.* to grumble, to utter imprecations  
 Mut'ton, *s.* the flesh of sheep, a sheep  
 Mut'ton-fist, *s.* a hand large and red  
 Mu'tual, *a.* reciprocal, acting in return  
 Mutual'ity, *s.* reciprocation  
 Mu'tually, *ad.* reciprocally, in return  
 Maz'zle, *s.* the mouth of any thing  
 Maz'zle, *v.* to bind the mouth  
 Myr'iad, *s.* the number of ten thousand  
 Myr'midon, *s.* any rude ruffian  
 Myrrh, *s.* a strong aromatic gum; it is from Ethiopia, but the tree which it is wholly unknown  
 Myrrh'ine, *a.* made of myrrhine stone  
 Myr'tle, *s.* a fragrant kind of shrub  
 Myse'lf, *pron.* I myself, not another  
 Mys'tagogue, *s.* an interpreter of mysteries  
 Mys'terious, *a.* full of mystery, obscure  
 Mys'teriously, *ad.* enigmatically, obscurely  
 Mys'terize, *v. a.* to turn to enigmas  
 Mys'tery, *s.* something secret or hidden  
 Mys'tic, Mys'tical, *a.* obscure, secret  
 Mythol'o'gical, *a.* relating to fables  
 Mythol'ogist, *s.* an explainer of fables  
 Mythol'ogy, *s.* a system of fables

## N.

**N**, THE 13th letter of the alphabet, is used as an abbreviation, as *N. B. nota bene*, take notice; *N. S.* new style  
 Nab, *v. a.* to catch unexpectedly  
 Na'bob, *s.* a title of an Indian prince  
 Na'dir, *s.* the point opposite to the zenith  
 Nag, *s.* a small or young horse  
 Nail, *s.* horn on the fingers and toes; an iron spike; the 16th part of a yard; a stud  
 Na'ivete', *s.* simplicity; ingenuousness

Na'ked, *a.* uncovered, bare; unarmed  
 Na'kedness, *s.* plain, evident, not hidden  
 Na'kedness, *s.* a want of covering  
 Name, *s.* an appellation, reputation, fame  
 Name, *v. a.* to give a name to, to name  
 Name, *v. a.* to specify, to nominate, to name  
 Na'mely, *ad.* particularly, specially  
 Na'mesake, *s.* one of the same name  
 Nanki'n, or Nankee'n, *s.* a kind of cotton manufacture

short sleep, slumber; down on cloth  
be joint of the neck behind  
*s.* an unctuous mineral acid of the  
ous kind, extremely ready to take  
t is principally used externally in pa-  
cases  
*s.* a cloth to wipe the hands, &c.  
*a.* threadbare, wanting nap  
*i.* frothy, spumy; having a nap  
*s.* the daffodil flower  
*a.* causing torpor or stupefaction  
in odorous shrub; an ointment  
nostril  
*a.* that which may be told  
*n* Nar'rative, *s.* a history, a relation  
*s.* a relater, a teller, an historian  
*a.* of small breadth; near, covetous  
*f.* *ad.* contractedly, nearly  
aided, *a.* mean spirited, avaricious  
*ess.* *s.* want of breadth; meanness  
belonging to the nose  
*ad.* dirtily, filthily, grossly  
*s.* dirt, filth, obscenity, grossness  
dirty, filthy, sordid, lewd, obscene  
relating to nativity, native  
*us.* *a.* relating to a birth-day  
*i.* *s.* the act of swimming  
*s.* a people distinct from others  
*a.* public, general, not private  
*i.* one born in any country, offspring—  
ral, not artificial, original  
*s.* birth, state or place of birth  
*a.* produced by nature; tender, easy  
*s.* a fool, an idiot; native quality  
*st.* *s.* a student in physics  
a'tion, *s.* the admission of a foreigner  
privileges of a native  
*ze.* *v.* *a.* to invest with the privileges  
*re* subjects; to make easy  
*y.* *ad.* unaffectedly, spontaneously  
*s.* the system of the world, or the as-  
ge of all created beings; the regular  
of things; native state of any thing;  
tion of mind; compass of natural ex-  
; species; physics  
*i.* consisting of, or relating to ships  
part of a church or a wheel  
*a.* part of the body; the middle  
*re.* *s.* shipwreck  
*a.* bad, corrupt—*s.* nothing  
*ly.* *ad.* wickedly, corruptly, basely  
*ness.* *s.* badness, wickedness  
*r.* *a.* bad, wicked, corrupt, vicious  
*de.* *a.* passable by ships or boats  
*e.* *v.* *a.* to pass by ships or boats  
*ion.* *s.* the act of passing by water; the  
conducting a ship at sea  
*or.* *s.* a seaman, a traveller by water  
*hy.* *s.* a mock sea-fight  
*s.* a propensity to vomit; disgust

Nau'seate, *v.* to grow squeamish, to loathe  
Nau'seons, *a.* loathsome, disgusting  
Naut'ical *a.* pertaining to ships or sailors  
Naut'lius, *s.* a shell-fish, furnished with some-  
thing resembling oars and a sail  
Na'vy, *s.* a company of ships of war, a fleet  
Nay, *ad.* no; not only so, but more  
Neal, *v.* *a.* to temper by gradual heat  
Neap, *a.* low, scanty; used only of the tide  
Neap'tide, *s.* low tides in the 2nd and 4th quar-  
ters of the moon, not so high or swift as spring  
tides  
Near, *a.* close, not distant; parsimonious  
Near, *ly.* *ad.* at hand; closely; meanly  
Near'ness, *s.* closeness, niggardliness  
Neat, *a.* elegant, clean, pure—*s.* oxen  
Neat'herd, *s.* a cow-keeper  
Neat'ly, *ad.* cleanly, trimly, artfully  
Neat'ness, *s.* cleanliness, spruceness  
Neb'ulous, *a.* misty, cloudy, overcast  
Ne'cessaries, *s.* things not only convenient but  
needful for human life  
Ne'cessarily, *ad.* indispensably, inevitably  
Ne'cessary, *a.* needful, fatal, unavoidable  
Necessita'rian, or Necessarian, *s.* one denying  
free agency  
Neces'sitate, *v.* *a.* to make necessary  
Neces'sitated, *part.* *a.* forced, in want  
Neces'sitous, *a.* in want, needy, poor  
Neces'situde, *s.* want, need, poverty  
Neces'sity, *s.* compulsion; fatality; indispen-  
sability; want, poverty; cogency  
Neck, *s.* part of the body, of land, &c.  
Neck'cloth, *s.* a cloth for men's necks  
Neck'lace, *s.* a woman's neck ornament  
Ne'cromancer, *s.* a conjurer, a wizard  
Ne'cromancy, *s.* the art of revealing future  
events by communicating with the dead  
Necroman'tic, *a.* relating to necromancy  
Nec'tar, *s.* the feigned drink of the Gods  
Necta'reous, Nec'tarine, *a.* sweet as nectar  
Nec'tarine, *s.* a fruit of the plum kind  
Need, Need'iness, *s.* exigency, want  
Need, *v.* to want, to lack, to be necessitated  
Need'ful, *a.* indispensably requisite  
Need'le, *s.* a small instrument for sewing; the  
small steel bar which in the mariner's com-  
pass points to the North Pole  
Needlemaker, *s.* one who makes needles  
Needlework, *s.* work done with a needle  
Need'less, *a.* unnecessary, not requisite  
Needs, *ad.* indispensably, inevitably  
Need'y, *a.* distressed by want, poor  
Nef, *s.* the body of a church  
Nefa'rious, *a.* heinous, wicked, abominable  
Nega'tion, *s.* denial, contrary to affirmation  
Neg'ative, *s.* a proposition that denies  
Neg'atively, *ad.* in the form of denial  
Negle'ct, *v.* *a.* to omit by carelessness, slight  
Negle'ct, *s.* inattention, negligence



Neglect'ful, *a.* heedless, careless, inattentive  
 Neg'ligence, *s.* remissness, carelessness  
 Neg'ligent, *a.* careless, heedless, inattentive  
 Nego'tiable, *a.* that which may be negotiated  
 Nego'tiate, *v. n.* to traffic, to treat with  
 Nego'tiating, *a.* trading, managing  
 Negotia'tion, *s.* a treaty of business, &c.  
 Ne'gro, *s.* a blackmoor  
 Ne'gus, *s.* a mixture of wine, water, sugar, lemon, and nutmeg  
 Neigh, *s.* the voice of a horse—*v. n.* to make a noise like a horse  
 Neigh'bour, *s.* one who lives near another  
 Neigh'bourhood, *s.* the people, &c. adjoining  
 Neigh'bourly, *a.* friendly, civil, kind  
 Ne'ither, *conj.* not either, no one  
 Nem'ine-contradicten'te, *s. part.* no one contradicting or opposing, without opposition—abbreviated *Nem. con.*  
 Nem'oral, *a.* pertaining to a grove  
 Neph'ew, *s.* the son of a brother or sister  
 Nephrit'ic, *s.* a medicine for the stone  
 Nepotism, *s.* a fondness for nephews  
 Nerve, *s.* an organ of sensation  
 Nerveless, *a.* without strength; insipid  
 Ner'vous, Ner'vy, *a.* sinewy, vigorous; also having disease or weak nerves  
 Nest, *s.* a bed of birds; drawers; an abode  
 Nest'egg, *s.* an egg left in the nest  
 Nes'tle, *v.* to settle, to lie close, to cherish  
 Nest'ling, *s.* a bird just hatched  
 Net, *s.* a texture for catching fish, birds, &c.  
 Neth'er, *v.* lower, not upper; infernal  
 Neth'ermost, *a.* lowest  
 Net'tle, *s.* a common stinging herb  
 Net'tle, *v. a.* to vex, to provoke, to irritate  
 Nev'er, *ad.* at no time, in no degree  
 Neverthe'less, *ad.* notwithstanding that  
 Neu'ter, Neu'tral, *a.* of neither party  
 Neutral'ity, *s.* a state of indifference  
 New, *a.* fresh, modern, not ancient  
 New'el, *s.* the upright post in a staircase  
 Newfan'gled, *a.* formed with love of novelty  
 Newfash'ioned, *a.* lately come in fashion  
 New'grown, *part.* lately grown up  
 New'ly, *ad.* lately, freshly  
 New'ness, *s.* freshness, recentness, lateness  
 News, *s.* fresh accounts of transactions  
 Newt, *s.* an eft, a small lizard  
 Next, *a.* nearest in place or gradation  
 Nib, *s.* a point of a pen; the bill of a bird  
 Nib'bed, *a.* having a nib  
 Nib'ble, *v.* to eat slowly; to find fault with  
 Nice, *a.* accurate, scrupulous, delicate  
 Ni'cely, *ad.* accurately, minutely, delicately  
 Ni'cety, *s.* minute accuracy, punctilious discrimination; effeminate softness; a dainty  
 Niche, *s.* a hollow to place a statue in  
 Nick, *s.* exact point of time; a notch, a score  
 Nick, *v. a.* to cut in notches; to hit; cozen

Nick'name, *s.* a name in scoff or contempt  
 Nick'name, *v.* to call by an opprobrious name  
 Nide, *s.* a brood, as a brood of pheasants  
 Niece, *s.* the daughter of a brother or sister  
 Nig'gard, *s.* a sordid, covetous person  
 Nig'gard, Nig'gardly, *a.* sordid, parsimonious  
 Nig'gardly, *ad.* avariciously, meanly  
 Nigh, *a.* near to, allied closely by blood  
 Nigh, Nigh'ty, *ad.* nearly, within a little  
 Night, *s.* time from sun-set to sun-rise  
 Night'cap, *s.* a cap worn in bed  
 Night'dew, *s.* dew that falls in the night  
 Night'ed, *a.* darkened, clouded, black  
 Ni'ghtfall, *s.* the close of the day; the beginning of night  
 Night'faring, *a.* travelling in the night  
 Night'fire, *s.* an ignis fatuus, a vapour  
 Night'gown, *s.* an undress, a gown  
 Night'ingale, *s.* a bird that sings at night  
 Night'ly, *a.* done or acting by night  
 Night'man, *s.* one that empties privies  
 Night'mare, *s.* a morbid oppression during sleep, resembling the pressure of weight upon the breast  
 Night'piece, *s.* a picture so coloured as to be supposed to be seen by candlelight  
 Ni'ght walking, *s.* the act of walking in sleep  
 Night'warbling, *a.* singing in the night  
 Night'watch, *s.* a period of night as distinguished by change of the watch  
 Nigres'cent, *a.* growing black  
 Nihil'ity, *s.* nothingness; non-existence  
 Nim, *v. a.* to steal, to filch  
 Nim'ble, *a.* quick, active, ready, lively  
 Nim'blefooted, *a.* active, nimble  
 Nim'blewitted, *a.* not at a loss for words  
 Nim'bly, *ad.* quickly, speedily, with agility  
 Nim'ious, *a.* being too much, vast, huge  
 Nine, *s.* one more than eight  
 Nine'fold, *a.* nine times repeated  
 Ni'nety, *s.* nine times ten  
 Nin'ny, Nin'nyhammer, *s.* a fool, a simpleton  
 Ninth, *a.* what precedes the tenth  
 Nip, *v. a.* to pinch; to blast; to ridicule  
 Nip'per, *s.* one who nips; a satirist  
 Nip'pers, *s.* small piners  
 Nip'ple, *s.* a teat; a dug; an orifice  
 Nisi-pri'us, *s.* a law term for civil causes  
 Nit, *s.* the egg of a louse, bug, &c.  
 Nit'id, *a.* bright, shining, lustrous  
 Ni'tre, *s.* saltpetre  
 Ni'trous, *a.* impregnated with nitre  
 Nit'ty, *a.* abounding with eggs of lice  
 Ni'val, *a.* abounding with snow  
 Niv'eous, *a.* snowy, resembling snow  
 Ni'zy, *s.* a dunce, a simpleton, a booby  
 No, *ad.* the word of denial—*a.* not any  
 Nobil'ity, *s.* persons of high rank; dignity  
 No'ble, *a.* illustrious, exalted, generous

of high rank; greatly exalted;  
 gold coin, valued at 6s. *Sd.*  
 one who is ennobled  
 greatness, dignity, splendour  
 he body of nobility; dignity  
 eatly, illustriously, splendidly  
 one, not any one  
 tive, a criminal, hurtful  
 , s. one who walks in sleep  
 comprising a day and a night  
 an account of night affairs  
 evotion performed by night  
 nightly—s. an instrument  
 oxious; hurtful  
 end the head, to be drowsy  
 head, *in contempt*  
 le, s. a simpleton, an idiot  
 h; a swelling; an intersection  
 otty, full of knots  
 small lump  
 small cup, or mug  
 ound, outcry, clamour  
 dent, without sound  
 oudness of sound  
 oxious, offensive, stinking  
 ding loud, clamorous  
 savage; having no fixed abode  
 , s. one who gives names  
 e, s. a vocabulary; a naming  
 nly in name, not real  
 d. by name, titularly  
 a. to name, entitle, appoint  
 s. the power of appointing  
 s. in grammar, the first case that  
 be name of any thing  
 inority in age, immaturity  
 ce, s. a default in not appearing  
 f judicature  
 et, s. one who refuses to join the  
 worship of the church  
 a. not yet described  
 ne, not any, not another  
 non-existence, an ideal thing  
 an extraordinary person, &c.  
 , s. state of not existing  
 , refusing to swear allegiance  
 one who, conceiving a monarch  
 posed, refuses to swear allegiance  
 sors  
 are the more immediate causes  
 as air, meat, drink, sleep and  
 ce.  
 a small printing letter; an apple  
 ad excellence  
 puzzle—v. a. to confound  
 , s. a failure of residence  
 s. one who does not reside  
 t, s. passive obedience  
 unmeaning language; trifles  
 a. unmeaning, foolish

Non'suit, v. a. to quash a legal process  
 Nook, s. a corner, a covert; part of land  
 Noon, s. the middle of the day  
 Noon/day, Noon'tide, s. mid-day  
 Noose, v. a. to knot—s. a running knot  
 Nor, conj. a negative particle  
 Norroy', s. a king at arms, whose office is on  
 the north side of the river Trent, as Claren-  
 cieux's is on the south side  
 North, s. opposite the south; the point oppo-  
 site to the sun in the meridian  
 North'erly, North'ern, North'ward, a. being  
 in, or towards the north  
 North'star, s. the pole star  
 North'ward, ad. towards the north  
 Nose, s. part of the face—v. to smell  
 No'segay, s. a posse, a bunch of flowers  
 Nos'tril, s. the cavity in the nose  
 Nos'trum, s. a medicine not made public  
 Not, ad. the particle of negation  
 Not'able, a. remarkable; careful, bustling  
 Not'ableness, s. diligence, remarkableness  
 No'tary, s. a scrivener that takes notes, or  
 makes draughts of obligations, &c.  
 Nota'tion, s. the act of noting, signification  
 Noteh, s. a nick, a hollow cut in any thing  
 Note, s. a mark; notice; written paper; stig-  
 ma; sound in music; annotation; symbol  
 Note, v. a. to observe, to remark, set down  
 No'ted, *part.* a. remarkable; eminent  
 Noth'ing, s. non-existence, not any thing  
 No'tice, s. remark, heed, information  
 Notifica'tion, s. the act of making known  
 No'tify, v. a. to declare, to make known  
 No'tion, s. a sentiment, opinion, thought  
 No'tional, a. imaginable, ideal, visionary  
 Notori'ety, s. public knowledge or exposure  
 Noto'rious, a. publicly known, manifest  
 Notwithstand'ing, conj. nevertheless  
 No'tus, s. the south wind  
 Nova'tion, s. introduction of something new  
 Nov'el, a. new, not ancient; unusual  
 Nov'el, s. a feigned story or tale  
 Nov'elist, s. an innovator; a writer of novels  
 Nov'elty, s. newness, innovation  
 Novem'ber, s. the 11th month of the year  
 Nover'cal, a. pertaining to a step-mother  
 Nought, s. nothing, not any thing  
 Nov'ice, s. an unskilful person, &c.  
 Novi'tiate, s. the state of a novice; the time in  
 which the rudiments are learned  
 Noun, s. the name of any thing in grammar  
 Nour'ish, v. to support with food; to foment  
 Nour'ishable, a. susceptible of nourishment  
 Nour'ishment, s. food, nutrition, support  
 Now, ad. at this time—s. present moment  
 Now'adays, ad. in the present age  
 Nowes, s. the marriage knot  
 No'where, ad. not in any place  
 No'wise, ad. not in any manner or degree

Nox'ious, *a.* hurtful, baneful, offensive  
 Nub'le, *v. a.* to bruise with fighting  
 Nubif'erous, *a.* bringing clouds  
 Nu'bilate, *v. a.* to cloud  
 Nu'bile, *a.* marriageable, fit for marriage  
 Nu'bilous, *a.* cloudy, overcast  
 Nucif'erous, *a.* nut-bearing  
 Nu'cleus, *s.* the kernel of a nut; any thing  
   about which matter is gathered  
 Nu'dity, *s.* nakedness; a picture  
 Nuga'city, or Nuga'l'ity, *s.* trifling talk  
 Nu'gatory, *a.* trifling, futile, ineffectual  
 Nu'sance, *a.* something noxious or offensive  
 Null, *s.* a thing of no force or meaning  
 Null'ity, *s.* want of force or existence  
 Numb, *a.* torpid, chill, benumbing  
 Numb, *v. g.* to make torpid, to stupefy  
 Num'ber, *v. a.* to count, to tell, to reckon  
 Num'ber, *s.* many—*pl.* harmony; poetry  
 Num'berer, *s.* he who numbers  
 Num'berless, *a.* more than can be reckoned  
 Numb'ness, *s.* stupefaction, torpor  
 Nu'merable, *a.* capable to be numbered  
 Nu'meral, *a.* pertaining to number  
 Numeration, *s.* the art of numbering  
 Numerator, *s.* he that numbers; that number  
   which measures others  
 Numer'ical, *a.* denoting number, numeral  
 Nu'merist, *s.* one who deals in numbers  
 Nu'merous, *a.* containing many; musical  
 Num'mary, *a.* relating to money

Num'skul, *s.* a dunce, a dolt, a blockhead  
 Nun, *s.* a religious recluse woman  
 Nunch'ion, *s.* food eaten between meals  
 Nun'cio, *s.* envoy from the Pope; messenger  
 Nun'cupative, *a.* verbally pronounced  
 Nun'ery, *s.* a convent of nuns  
 Nup'tial, *a.* pertaining to marriage  
 Nup'tials, *s.* marriage or wedding  
 Nurse, *s.* a woman who has the care of another's child, or of sick persons  
 Nurse, *v. a.* to bring up a child, to feed  
 Nurse'pond, *s.* a pond for young fish  
 Nurs'ery, *s.* a place where children are nursed and brought up; a plot of ground for raising young trees for transplantation  
 Nurs'ling, *s.* one nursed up, a fondling  
 Nur'ture, *s.* food; diet; education, institution  
 Nut, *s.* a fruit; part of a wheel  
 Nuta'tion, *s.* a kind of tremulous motion  
 Nut'gall, *s.* the excrescence of an oak  
 Nut'meg, *s.* a warm Indian spice  
 Nu'triment, *s.* nourishment, food, aliment  
 Nutriment'al, *a.* having the qualities of food  
 Nutri'tion, *s.* the quality of nourishing  
 Nutrit'ious, Nu'tritive, *a.* nourishing  
 Nu'triture, *s.* the power of nourishing  
 Nut'tree, *s.* a tree that bears nuts; a hazel  
 Nuz'le, *v. a.* to hide the head as a child does in its mother's bosom; to nurse, to foster  
 Nye, *s.* a brood of pheasants  
 Nymph, *s.* a goddess of the woods; a lady

## O.

O IS used as an abbreviation, as O. S. denotes Old Style, &c.  
 Oaf, *s.* a changeling, foolish fellow, an idiot  
 Oaf'ish, *a.* dull, stupid, doltish  
 Oak, *s.* a tree, and the wood of it  
 Oak'apple, *s.* a spungy excrescence on oaks  
 Oak'en, *a.* made of, or gathered from, oak  
 Oak'um, *s.* cords untwisted, reduced to hemp  
 Oar, *s.* an instrument to row with—*v.* to row, to impel by rowing  
 Oatcake, *s.* a cake made of oatmeal  
 Oat'en, *a.* made of, or bearing oats  
 Oath, *s.* a solemn affirmation, corroborated by the attestation of the Divine Being  
 Oat'malt, *s.* malt made of oats  
 Oat'meal, *s.* flour made by grinding oats  
 Oats, *s.* a grain generally given to horses  
 Obambulation, *s.* the act of walking about  
 Obdu'ce, *v. a.* to draw over, as a covering  
 Obduc'tion, *s.* a covering or overlaying  
 Ob'duracy, *s.* hardness of heart, &c.  
 Ob'durate, *a.* hard hearted, impenitent  
 Ob'curately, *ad.* inflexibly, stubbornly

Obe'dience, *s.* submission, obsequiousness  
 Obe'dient, *a.* submissive to authority  
 Obedien'tial, *a.* pertaining to obedience  
 Obe'isance, *s.* an act of reverence, a bow  
 Ob'eisak, *s.* a pyramid of marble or stone; a marginal mark in a book, &c. thus (+)  
 Oberra'tion, *s.* the act of wandering about  
 Obe'ue, *a.* fat, gross, laden with flesh  
 Obey', *v. a.* to pay submission to, comply with  
 Ob'ject, *s.* that on which we are employed  
 Obje'ct, *v.* to urge against, to propose  
 Objec'tion, *s.* an adverse argument; a charge  
 Objec'tive, *a.* relating to the object  
 Object'or, *s.* one who objects or opposes  
 O'bit, *s.* funeral obsequies  
 Obit'uary, *s.* a register of the dead  
 Objura'tion, *s.* act of binding by oath  
 Objur'gate, *v. a.* to chide, rebuke, reprove  
 Objurga'tion, *s.* a chiding, reprehension  
 Obla'tion, *s.* an offering, a sacrifice, a toll  
 Objecta'tion, *s.* recreation, delight  
 Obliga'tion, *s.* engagement, contract, bond  
 Obligatory, *a.* binding, imposing obligation

to bind, to compel, to gratify  
 ne bound by a contract  
*vt. a.* complaisant, binding  
 not direct, not perpendicular  
*Obliquity, s.* deviation from mo-  
 le; not direct, crookedness  
*1. a.* to efface, to destroy  
*s.* effacement, extinction  
 causing forgetfulness  
 forgetfulness; amnesty  
 causing forgetfulness  
 longer than broad  
 blame, slander, disgrace  
*ee, s.* loss of speech  
*a.* accountable; liable; exposed  
*1.* the act of creeping on  
 immodest, disgusting, offensive  
*ad.* in an immodest manner  
*s.* lewdness, unchastity  
*s.* the act of darkening  
 dark, gloomy, abstruse, difficult  
*a.* to darken, to perplex  
*ad.* darkly, privately  
*s.* Obscurity, *s.* darkness, want of  
 noticed state, privacy  
*s.* a supplication, an entreaty  
*1.* funeral solemnities  
*a.* compliant, obedient  
*a.* remarkable, eminent  
*s.* respect, attention  
*a.* attentive, diligent, watchful  
*s.* a noting, a remark, a note  
 Observer, *s.* a remarker  
*s.* a place adapted for making as-  
 to observations  
 to watch; note, regard, obey  
 disused, grown out of use  
 a let, hinderance, obstruction  
 doing a midwife's office  
*s.* stubbornness, persistency  
*s.* stubborn, contumacious, fixed  
*ad.* stubbornly, resolutely  
*is, a.* noisy, loud, vociferous  
*s.* an obligation, a bond  
*a.* to hinder, to block up, to bar  
*1.* an hinderance, an obstacle  
*a.* hindering, impeding  
*a.* blocking up, hindering  
 tion, *s.* act of inducing stupidity  
 o gain, to acquire; to prevail  
*a.* that which may be obtained  
*1.* *s.* the act of obtaining  
 ion, *s.* darkness, making dark  
 o beseech, to supplicate  
*s.* supplication, entreaty  
*n, s.* slander, detraction  
*a.* to thrust into a place by force;  
 ith unreasonable importunity  
*s.* forcing in or upon  
*a.* inclined to obtrude on others

Obtuse, *a.* not pointed, dull, obscure  
 Obtusely, *ad.* without a point, dully  
 Obtuseness, *s.* bluntness, stupidity, dullness  
 Obtusion, *s.* the act of dulling  
 Obvert, *v. a.* to turn towards, &c.  
 Obviate, *v. a.* to prevent, to hinder, oppose  
 Obvious, *a.* easily discovered, plain, open  
 Obviously, *ad.* evidently, plainly  
 Obviousness, *s.* the state of being evident  
 Occasion, *s.* a casualty, opportunity, incident  
 Occasion, *v. a.* to cause, to influence  
 Occasional, *a.* incidental, casual  
 Occident, *s.* the west—*a.* western  
 Occidental, *a.* western  
 Occiput, *s.* the hinder part of the head  
 Occlude, *v. a.* to shut up  
 Occlude, *a.* shut up, closed  
 Occlude, *a.* unknown, hidden, secret  
 Occultation, *s.* the act of hiding; in astrono-  
 my, the time that a star or planet is hid from  
 sight in an eclipse  
 Occupancy, *s.* the act of taking possession  
 Occupant, *s.* he that takes possession  
 Occupation, *s.* a taking possession; trade  
 Occupier, *s.* a possessor, one who occupies  
 Occupy, *v. a.* to possess; to fill or take up; to  
 employ, to use, to expend  
 Occur, *v. n.* to be remembered; to appear  
 Occurrence, *s.* incident, casual event  
 Ocean, *s.* the main; any immense expanse  
 Ochre, *s.* a rough, yellow, or blue earth  
 Ochreous, *a.* consisting of ochre  
 Octagon, *s.* a figure of eight sides and angles  
 Octangular, *a.* having eight angles  
 Octant, *a.* is when a planet is in such position  
 to another, that their places are only distant  
 an eighth part of a circle, or 45 degrees  
 Octave, *s.* the eighth day after some festival;  
 the interval of an eighth in music  
 Octavo, *s.* a sheet folded into eight leaves  
 Octennial, *a.* done or happening every eighth  
 year, lasting eight years  
 October, *s.* the tenth month of the year  
 Ocular, *a.* known by the eye  
 Oculist, *s.* one who cures distempered eyes  
 Odd, *a.* not even; particular, strange  
 Oddly, *ad.* not evenly; strangely, unaccount-  
 ably, uncouthly  
 Oddness, *s.* particularity, strangeness  
 Odds, *s.* more than an even wager or number;  
 advantage; superiority; dispute  
 Ode, *s.* a poem to be sung to music  
 Odious, *a.* hateful, heinous, abominable  
 Oidium, *s.* invidiousness; hatred; blame  
 Odoriferous, *a.* fragrant, perfumed, sweet  
 Odorous, *a.* fragrant, perfumed  
 Odour, *s.* scent, good or bad; fragrance  
 Oeconomy, *s.* See Economy  
 O'er, *ad.* contracted from over  
 Off, *ad.* signifying distance; from, not towards



Off'al, *s.* waste meat, refuse, carrion  
 Off'ence, *s.* a transgression; injury; anger  
 Offence'less, *a.* unoffending, innocent  
 Offe'nd, *v.* to make angry, to injure, to attack  
 Offend'er, *s.* one who commits an offence  
 Offen'sive, *a.* displeasing, injurious, hurtful  
 Offen'sively, *ad.* displeasingly, injuriously  
 Of'fer, *v.* to present; to attempt; to sacrifice  
 Of'fer, *s.* a proposal; endeavour; price bid  
 Of'fering, *a.* sacrifice or oblation

Of'fertory, *s.* act of offering, thing offered;  
 place where offerings are kept; part of the  
 Popish mass

Of'fice, *s.* public employment, agency  
 Of'ficer, *s.* a commander, one in office  
 Of'ficered, *a.* supplied with commanders  
 Of'f'cial, *a.* pertaining to an office  
 Of'f'cial, *s.* an archdeacon's deputy  
 Of'f'cialty, *s.* the charge of an official  
 Of'f'ciate, *v.* to perform another's duty  
 Of'f'cial, *a.* used in, or relating to shops  
 Of'f'cious, *a.* importunately forward, kind  
 Of'f'ciously, *ad.* with unasked kindness  
 Of'f'ciousness, *s.* over-forwardness; service  
 Of'f'ing, *s.* the act of steering to a distance from  
 the land

Of'f'set, *s.* a sprout, the shoot of a plant  
 Of'f'spring, *s.* propagation; children  
 Of't'en, Of't'entimes, Of't'imes, *ad.* fre-  
 quently, many times, not rarely

Oge'e, O'give, *s.* a sort of moulding in archi-  
 tecture, consisting of a round and a hollow

O'gle, *v.* *a.* to view with side glances  
 O'g'ling, *s.* a viewing sily or obliquely

O'glio, *s.* a dish of mixed meats, a medley

Oh! *interj.* denoting sorrow or surprise

Oil, *s.* the expressed juice of olives, &c.

Oil'iness, *s.* unctuousness, greasiness

Oil'man, *s.* one who sells oils, pickles, &c.

Oil'y, *a.* consisting of oil, fat, greasy

Oint'ment, *s.* an unguent, a salve

Old, Old'en, *a.* not new, ancient, long used

Oldfash'ioned, *a.* obsolete, out of fashion

Olea'ginous, O'leose, *a.* oily, unctuous

Olfa'ctory, *a.* having the sense of smelling

Oligarch'ical, *a.* relating to an oligarchy

Oligarchy, *s.* a form of government which  
 places the supreme power in the hands of  
 few; an aristocracy

Ol'ive, *s.* a plant; its fruit; emblem of peace

Olym'piad, *s.* the space of four years, whereby  
 the Greeks reckoned their time, so named  
 from the games celebrated every 4th year in  
 honour of Jupiter Olympus

Om'bre, *s.* a game at cards played by three

Ome'ga, *s.* the last letter of the Greek alphabet,  
 therefore taken in the Holy Scripture for the  
 last

Om'elet, *s.* a pancake made with eggs

O'men, *s.* a good or bad sign, a prognostic

O'mer, *s.* an Hebrew measure, containing about  
 three pints and an half English

Om'inous, *a.* foreshewing ill, inauspicious

Omis'sion, Omit'tance, *s.* a neglect of duty

Omi't, *v.* *a.* to leave out; to neglect

Omnifa'rious, *a.* of all kinds and sorts

Omnif'ic, *a.* all-creating

Omnip'otence, Omnip'otency, *s.* almighty pow-  
 er, unlimited power

Omnip'otent, *a.* almighty, all-powerful

Omnipres'ence, *s.* the quality of being every-  
 where present; ubiquity

Omnipres'ent, *a.* present in every place

Omnis'cience, *s.* infinite knowledge

Omnis'cient, *a.* infinitely wise, all-knowing

On, *prep.* upon—*ad.* forward, not off

Once, *ad.* one time, a single time; formerly

One, *a.* one of two, single—*s.* a single person

One-eyed, *a.* having only one eye

Oneirocrit'ic, *s.* an interpreter of dreams

On'erary, *s.* fitted for carriage or burdens

On'erate, *v.* *a.* to load, to burden

On'erous, *a.* burdensome, oppressive

On'ion, *s.* a plant with a bulbous root

On'ly, *ad.* simply, barely—*s.* single, this alone

On'mancy, *s.* divination by names

On'set, *s.* an attack, an assault; a storm

Ontol'ogy, *s.* metaphysics; the science of be-  
 ings or ideas in general

On'ward, *ad.* progressively; forward

O'nyx, *s.* a clear, elegant, and valuable gem

Ooze, *s.* soft mud; saline; soft flow; spring

Ooze, *v.* *n.* to run gently, to flow by stealth

Ooz'y, *a.* miry, muddy, slimy

Opa'city, *s.* darkness, obscureress

Opa'cous, Opa'que, *a.* dark, not transparent

O'pal, *s.* a precious stone

O'pen, *v.* to uncloset, unlock; divide; begin

O'pen, *a.* unclosed, plain, clear, exposed

Openey'ed, *a.* watchful, vigilant, attentive

Openhand'ed, *a.* generous, liberal, bountiful

Openheart'ed, *a.* generous, candid

Openheart'edness, *s.* liberality, munificence

O'pening, *s.* a breach, an aperture; the dawn

O'penly, *ad.* publicly, evidently, plainly

Openmouth'ed, *a.* greedy, clamorous

O'pennes, *s.* freedom from disguise

O'pera, *s.* a musical entertainment

O'perate, *v.* *n.* to act; to produce effects

Operat'ical, *a.* relating to an operation

Operat'ion, *s.* agency, influence, effect

O'p'orative, *a.* having the power of acting

O'perator, *s.* one that performs any act of the

hand; one who produces any effect

O'perose, *a.* laborious; full of trouble

Ophthal'mic, *a.* relating to the eye

O'plate, *s.* a medicine that causes sleep

Opin'ative, *a.* stubborn; imagined

Opin'ion, *s.* a sentiment; notion

Opin'ionative, *a.* fond of preconceived notions

tion, *s.* an aiding, a helping  
*s.* the juice of Turkish poppies  
*n.* a townsman; an appellation given youth who belong to the King's college, minstrel  
 erate, *v. a.* to pledge, to pawn  
 ion, *s.* an obstruction or stoppage  
 ive, *a.* obstructive, apt to obstruct  
 nt, *a.* opposite, adverse  
 nt, *s.* an adversary, an antagonist  
 'ne, *a.* seasonable, convenient, fit  
 'nity, *s.* fit place; time, convenience  
 , *v.* to act against, to resist, to hinder  
 e, *a.* placed in front, adverse  
 e, *s.* an adversary, an antagonist  
 s, *s.* hostile resistance; contrariety  
 rest, conduct, or meaning  
 t, *v. a.* to crush by hardships, subdue  
 ion, *s.* cruelty, severity; dulness  
 live, *a.* cruel, inhuman; heavy  
 'or, *s.* one who harrasses others  
 rious, *a.* reproachful, disgraceful  
 riousness, *s.* scurrility, abuse  
 rium, *s.* disgrace; infamy  
 t, *v. a.* to oppose, attack, refute  
 nancy, *s.* opposition, resistance  
 e, *a.* expressive of desire  
 s, *s.* visual, relating to vision  
 t, an instrument or organ of sight  
 n, *a.* relating to the science of optics  
 n, *s.* one skilled in optics  
 s, the science of vision  
 cy, *s.* nobility, the body of nobles  
 s, *a.* choice, power of choosing  
 ce, Op'ulency, *s.* wealth, affluence  
 t, *a.* rich, wealthy, affluent  
 ld, in heraldry—*conj.* either  
 s, something delivered by supernatural  
 n; one famed for wisdom  
 r, Orac'ulous, *a.* uttering oracles  
 delivered verbally, not written  
 , *s.* a well-known fruit  
 ry, *s.* a plantation of orange trees  
 s, *a.* a public discourse or speech  
 s, an eloquent public speaker  
 al, *a.* rhetorical; befitting an orator  
 o, *s.* a kind of sacred drama  
 's, *s.* rhetorical skill; eloquence  
 sphere; a circle; a wheel; the eye  
 a, circular, formed in a circle  
 ar, *a.* spherical, circular  
 s, the path in which a planet moves  
 s, a garden of fruit trees  
 ra, or Or'chestre, *s.* a gallery or place  
 asicians to play in  
 s, *a.* to appoint, establish, invest  
 s, a trial by fire or water  
 t, a method, a mandate, a rule  
 v, *a.* to regulate, command, ordain  
 m, *a.* disorderly, out of rule

Or'derly, *a.* methodical, regular  
 Or'ders, *s.* admission to the priesthood  
 Or'dinable, *a.* such as may be appointed  
 Or'dinal, *s.* a ritual—a. noting order  
 Or'dinance, *s.* a law; rule; appointment  
 Or'dinary, *s.* a judge; a stated chaplain; a  
 place for eating, where a certain price is  
 paid for each meal; settled establishment  
 Or'dinary, *a.* common, usual; mean; ugly  
 Or'dinate, *a.* methodical—*v. a.* to appoint  
 Ordina'tion, *s.* the act of ordaining  
 Ord'nance, *s.* cannon, heavy artillery  
 Or'donnance, *s.* disposition of figures in a pic-  
 ture  
 Or'dure, *s.* animal dung, filth  
 Ore, *s.* metal yet in its mineral state  
 Or'gan, *s.* a natural or musical instrument  
 Organ'ic, Organ'ical, *a.* instrumental  
 Organism, *s.* organical structure  
 Or'ganist, *s.* one who plays on the organ  
 Organiza'tion, *s.* a due construction of parts  
 Or'ganize, *v. a.* to form organically  
 Or'gies, *s.* frantic revels, rites of Bacchus  
 O'rient, *a.* rising as the sun; eastern; bright  
 Orient'al, *a.* eastern, placed in the east  
 Or'ifice, *s.* an opening or perforation  
 Or'ign, *s.* beginning, source, descent  
 Ori'ginal, *s.* first copy—a. pristine  
 Ori'ginally, *ad.* primarily, at first  
 Ori'ginary, *a.* productive, primitive  
 Ori'ginate, *v. a.* to bring into existence  
 Or'ison, or Or'alison, *s.* a prayer, verbal suppli-  
 tion, or oral worship  
 Or'lop, *s.* the lowest deck of a ship  
 Or'naement, *s.* decoration, embellishment  
 Or'naement, *v. a.* to adorn, to embellish  
 Ornament'al, *a.* giving embellishment  
 Or'naemented, *a.* embellished, decorated  
 Or'nate, *a.* bedecked, decorated, fine  
 Ornithol'ogy, *s.* a discourse on birds  
 Or'phan, *s.* a child bereaved of father or mother,  
 or both—a. bereft of parents  
 Or'piment, *s.* a mineral, yellow arsenic  
 Or'rery, *s.* an instrument which represents the  
 revolutions of the heavenly bodies  
 Or'thodox, *a.* sound in opinion and doctrine  
 Or'thodoxy, *s.* soundness in doctrine, &c.  
 Or'thoepy, *s.* the art of pronouncing words  
 properly  
 Or'thogn, *s.* a rectangled figure  
 Orthog'raper, *s.* one who spells rightly  
 Orthograph'ical, *a.* rightly spelled  
 Orthograph'ically, *ad.* according to rule  
 Orthog'rphy, *s.* the part of grammar which  
 teaches how words should be spelled; the  
 elevation of a building delineated  
 Or'tolan, *s.* a delicate small bird  
 Oscilla'tion, *s.* the moving like a pendulum  
 Oscitancy, Oscita'tion, *s.* the act of yawning;  
 unusual sleepiness; carelessness

Oscula'tion, *s.* the act of kissing  
 O'sier, *s.* a tree of the willow kind  
 Os'seous, *a.* bony, like bone; hard  
 Os'sicle, *a.* a small bone  
 Ossifica'tion, *s.* a change into bony substance  
 Os'sify, *v. a.* to change to bone  
 Ossiv'orous, *a.* devouring bones  
 Os'suary, *a.* a charnel-house  
 Ost, or Oust, *s.* a vessel to dry malt on  
 Osten'sible, *a.* that may be shown, apparent  
 Osten'sive, *a.* showing, betokening  
 Ostenta'tion, *s.* an outward or vain show  
 Ostenta'tious, *a.* boastful, vain, fond of show,  
   fond to expose to view  
 Osteol'ogy, *s.* a description of the bones  
 Osti'ary, *s.* the mouth of a river  
 Ost'ler, *s.* one who takes care of horses  
 Os'tracism, *s.* a passing sentence by ballot; ban-  
   ishment; public censure by shells  
 Ost'rich, *s.* a very large African fowl  
 Otacous'tic, *s.* an instrument to facilitate or  
   improve the sense of hearing  
 O'ther, *pron.* not the same; not I, nor he  
 O'therwise, *ad.* in a different manner  
 Ot'ter, *s.* an amphibious animal  
 Ot'toman, *a.* belonging to the Turks  
 O'val, *a.* oblong, shaped like an egg  
 Ova'rious, *a.* consisting of, or like eggs  
 O'vary, *s.* the seat of eggs, or impregnation  
 Ova'tion, *s.* a lesser kind of Roman triumph  
 O'ven, *s.* an arched place for baking in  
 O'ver, *prep.* and *ad.* above; across  
 Overa'ct, *v. a.* to act more than enough  
 Overanx'ious, *a.* too careful  
 Overa'rch, *v. a.* to cover as with an arch  
 Overa'we, *v. a.* to keep in awe, to terrify  
 Overbal'ance, *v. a.* to preponderate  
 Overbe'ar, *v. a.* to subdue, to bear down  
 Overbi'd, *v. a.* to offer more than the value  
 O'verboard, *ad.* off or out of the ship  
 Overbo'il, *v. a.* to boil too much  
 O'verbold, *a.* impudent, daring, audacious  
 Overbur'den, *v. a.* to load too much  
 Overcar'ry, *v. a.* to hurry too far  
 Overca'st, *a.* clouded—*v. a.* to darken  
 Overcha'rges, *v. a.* to charge too high; to cloy;  
   to crowd too much; to burden  
 Overclo'ud, *v. a.* to cover with clouds  
 Overco'me, *v. a.* to subdue, to vanquish  
 Overco'unt, *v. a.* to rate above the true value  
 Overdo', *v. a.* to do more than enough  
 Overdri've, *v. a.* to drive too hard or fast  
 Overe'ye, *v. a.* to superintend; to remark  
 Overfe'ed, *v. a.* to feed too much, to cram  
 Overflo'w, *v. a.* to be full; to deluge  
 O'verflowing, *s.* exuberance, copiousness  
 O'vergrown, *part. a.* grown too big  
 O'vergrowth, *s.* exuberant growth  
 O'verhead, *v. a.* to examine over again  
 O'verhead, *ad.* aloft, above the zenith

Overhe'ar, *v. a.* to hear privately, or by chance  
 Overhe'at, *v. a.* to heat too much  
 Overjo'y, *v. a.* to transport—*s.* ecstasy  
 Oyerla'de, *v. a.* to overburden, to overload  
 Overlay, *v. a.* to smother, to cover over  
 Overle'ap, *v. a.* to leap or jump over  
 Overlo'ad, *v. a.* to burden with too much  
 Overlo'ng, *a.* too long, longer than is meet  
 Overloo'k, *v. a.* to superintend; view from a  
   higher place; pass by indulgently; peruse  
 Overmast'ed, *a.* having too much mast  
 O'vermach, *v. a.* to be too powerful  
 Overmu'ch, *a.* too much, more than enough  
 O'vernight, *s.* night before bed time  
 Overpa'ss, *v. a.* to omit, overlook, cross  
 Overpa'y, *v. a.* to pay more than the price  
 Overpe'er, *v. a.* to overlook; hover above  
 O'verplus, *s.* what is more than sufficient  
 O'verpoise, *v. a.* to outweigh, preponderate  
 Overpow'er, *v. a.* to oppress by power  
 Overpre'ss, *v. a.* to crush, to overwhelm  
 Overpri'ze, *v. a.* to value at too high a price  
 Overra'nk, *a.* too rank  
 Overra'te, *v. a.* to rate too much  
 Overre'ach, *v.* to deceive; to go beyond  
 Overri'pen, *v.* to make too ripe  
 Overro'ast, *v. a.* to roast too much  
 Overru'le, *v. a.* to superintend, to supersede  
 Overru'n, *v. a.* to ravage; outrun; overspread  
 Overse'e, *v. a.* to superintend; to overlook  
 Overse'er, *s.* one who overlooks; a parish-offi-  
   cer who has the care of the poor  
 Overse't, *v.* to turn the bottom upwards, to  
   throw off the basis, to overturn, to subvert  
 Oversha'de, *v. a.* to cover with darkness  
 Overshad'ow, *v. a.* to shelter, cover, to protect  
 Overshoo't, *v. n.* to fly beyond the mark  
 O'versight, *s.* mistake; superintendence  
 Oversi'ze, *v. a.* to surpass in bulk; to plaster  
 Overski'p, *v. a.* to pass by leaping; to neglect  
 Oversle'ep, *v. a.* to sleep too long  
 Oversli'p, *v. a.* to pass undone, to neglect  
 Oversp'e'nt, *part.* wearied; harassed  
 Overspre'ad, *v. a.* to cover over, scatter over  
 Oversta'nd, *v. a.* to stand too much upon terms  
 Oversto'ck, *v. a.* to fill too full, to crowd  
 Overstra'in, *v.* to stretch too far  
 Overswa'y, *v. a.* to overrule, to bear down  
 Overswe'll, *v. a.* to rise above  
 O'vert, *a.* open, manifest, public, apparent  
 Overta'ke, *v. a.* to come up with in a pursuit  
 Overthro'w, *v. a.* to ruin, defeat, overturn  
 O'vertly, *ad.* openly, publicly, manifestly  
 Overtoo'k, *part. a.* and *part. pass.* of to overtake  
 Overto'p, *v. a.* to rise above; excel, surpass  
 Overtri'p, *v. a.* to walk lightly over  
 O'verture, *s.* an opening, disclosure, discovery,  
   proposal; a flourish of music before the scene  
   are opened in a play  
 Overtu'rn, *v. a.* to throw down; overpower

to rate at too high a price  
o veil or cover over  
o weak, too feeble  
to think too highly  
more than weight  
to crush; to fill too much  
e to affectation  
art. laboured too much  
worn out, spoiled by time  
ing, something, This word is  
written, *ought*  
o owe; should; to be fit  
ing forth eggs  
ht; a lynx, a panther  
pertaining to us  
recip. we, us, not others  
ate; take away; to cast out  
in; not at home; not in af-  
ad; loudly; at a loss  
do beyond, to exceed  
t. to overweigh, preponderate  
bid more than another  
stined to a distant voyage  
to silence or outdo by a more  
alent appearance  
to break down by impudence  
eruption, a breaking out  
ille, one rejected  
of distress, noise, clamour  
venture or dare beyond  
xcel, to surpass, to go beyond  
lich is without, outward  
mostest from the midst  
brave, or stare down  
il; a fall of water; a quarrel  
eave behind; to fly beyond  
surpass in giving  
o surpass in growth  
s advanced guard  
to surpass in knavery  
oreign, not native  
excluded from the benefit of  
nderer, a robber, a bandit  
ecree by which a man is cut  
mmunity, the law, &c.  
surpass in leaping  
age or discharge outward  
ine by which any figure is de-  
; extremity  
survive, to live beyond  
face down, to browbeat  
n. not in the course of order  
to march quicker  
s. to exceed in measure  
most outward  
s. to exceed in number  
o outgo, to leave behind  
arish without the walls  
t at a distance from London

Out'post, *s.* a military station without the li-  
mits of the camp  
Outpri'ze, *v. a.* to prize or value too highly  
Out'rage, *s.* violence, tumultuous mischief  
Out'rage, *v.* to commit exorbitances; to insult  
roughly and contumeliously  
Outra'geous, *a.* violent, furious, excessive  
Ou'tre, extravagant; overstrained  
Outre'ach, *v. a.* to go beyond, exceed; cheat  
Outri'de, *v. a.* to pass by riding  
Outri'ght, *ad.* immediately; completely  
Outro'ar, *v. a.* to exceed in roaring  
Outro'ot, *v. a.* to root up, to eradicate  
Outru'n, *v. a.* to leave behind in running  
Outsa'il, *v. a.* to leave behind in sailing  
Outsco'rn, *v. a.* to bear down by contempt  
Outse'l, *v. a.* to sell for a higher price  
Outsh'ne, *v. a.* to emit lustre, excel in lustre  
Outshoo't, *v. a.* to exceed in shooting  
Out'side, *s.* external part, outer part; show  
Outsi't, *v. a.* to sit beyond the due time  
Outsle'ep, *v.* to sleep beyond the proper time  
Outspre'ad, *v. a.* to extend, to diffuse  
Outsta're, *v. a.* to browbeat, to face down  
Outstre'tch, *v. a.* to extend, to spread out  
Outstri'p, *v. a.* to outgo, to leave behind  
Outswe'ar, *v. a.* to overpower by swearing  
Outta'lk, *v. a.* to overpower by talk  
Outto'ngue, *v. a.* to bear down by noise  
Outval'ue, *v. a.* to transcend in price  
Outvi'e, *v. a.* to exceed, to surpass, to excel  
Outvo'te, *v. a.* to conquer by plurality of votes  
Outwa'lk, *v. a.* to leave one in walking  
Out'wall, *s.* outward part of a building  
Out'ward, *a.* external, foreign, apparent  
Out'ward, *ad.* to foreign or outer parts  
Out'wardly, *ad.* in appearance, not sincerely;  
externally, opposed to inwardly  
Out'wards, *ad.* towards the out parts  
Outwe'ar, *v. a.* to pass tediously  
Outwe'igh, *v. a.* to exceed in weight, &c.  
Outwi't, *v. a.* to overcome by stratagem  
Out'works, *s.* externals of a fortification  
Outwo'rn, *part.* destroyed by use or age  
Owe, *v. a.* to be indebted; to be obliged  
Owl, Owl'et, *s.* a bird that flies by night  
Own, *pron.* my own, his own  
Own, *v. a.* to acknowledge, to avow  
Own'er, *s.* one to whom a thing belongs  
Own'ership, *s.* property, rightful possession  
Owse, *s.* bark of young oak beaten small  
Ows'er, *s.* bark and water mixed in a tanpit  
Ox, *s.* pl. Ox'en, a castrated bull or bulls  
Ox'lip, *s.* the cowslip, a vernal flower  
Ox'ymel, *s.* a mixture of vinegar and honey  
Oy'er, *v. n.* to hear—*s.* a court, a commission  
Oye's, *s.* hear ye  
Oy'ster, *s.* a bivalve shell-fish



## P.

**P** IS used as an abbreviation; in physical recipes it signifies, *pugil*, or the eighth part of an handful, P. M. with astronomers, for *post meridiem*, afternoon, P. in music books, for *piano*, soft, P. P. *piupiano*, a little more soft than piano, P. P. P. for *planissimo*, extremely soft or slow

**Pab'ular**, *Pab'ulous*, *a.* affording provender  
**Pa'bulum**, *s.* food; support  
**Pa'cated**, *a.* appeased, made placable  
**Pace**, *s.* step, gait; measure of five feet  
**Pace**, *v.* to move slowly; to measure by steps  
**Pa'cer**, *s.* one who paces, a horse  
**Pacif'ic**, *s.* mild, gentle, appeasing  
**Pacifica'tion**, *s.* the act of making peace  
**Pacifica'tor**, *s.* a mediator, or peacemaker  
**Pa'cifer**, *s.* one who pacifies or appeases  
**Pa'cify**, *v. a.* to appease, to compose  
**Pack**, *s.* a bundle tied up for carriage; a set of cards; a number of hounds, &c.  
**Pack**, *v.* to bind or tie up goods; to sort cards  
**Pack'age**, *s.* a charge, or wrapper for packing  
**Pack'cloth**, *s.* cloth in which goods are tied  
**Pack'er**, *s.* one who binds up bales, &c.  
**Pack'et**, *s.* a small pack; a mail of letters  
**Pack'horse**, *s.* a horse of burden  
**Pack'saddle**, *s.* a saddle to carry burdens  
**Pack'thread**, *s.* a thread used in packing  
**Pact**, *Pac'tion*, *s.* a bargain, a covenant  
**Pac**, *s.* an easy-paced horse; a foot robber  
**Pad**, *v. n.* to travel gently; to rob on foot  
**Pad'dle**, *v. n.* to play in the water; to row  
**Pad'dle**, *s.* an oar used by a single rower  
**Pad'dock**, *s.* a toad or frog; small inclosure  
**Pad'lock**, *s.* a pendent or hanging lock  
**Pad'lock**, *v. a.* to fasten with a padlock  
**Pae'an**, *s.* a song of triumph or praise  
**Pædobap'tism**, *s.* infant baptism  
**Pa'gan**, *s.* a heathen—*a.* heathenish  
**Paganism**, *s.* heathenism  
**Page**, *s.* one side of the leaf of a book; a boy attending on a great person  
**Page**, *v. a.* to mark the pages of a book  
**Pa'geant**, *s.* any show; a spectacle of entertainment; a statue in a show  
**Pa'geant**, *a.* showy, pompous, ostentatious  
**Pa'geantry**, *s.* pomp, ostentation, show  
**Pa'god**, *s.* an Indian idol, or its temple  
**Paid**, *pret. and part. pass. of to pay*  
**Pail**, *s.* a wooden vessel for water, &c.  
**Pain**, *s.* sensation of uneasiness, punishment  
**Pain**, *v. a.* to afflict, torment, make uneasy  
**Pain'ful**, *a.* full of pain, afflictive, difficult  
**Pain'fully**, *ad.* with great pain, laboriously  
**Pain'fulness**, *a.* affliction, laboriousness  
**Pain'im**, *s.* an infidel, a pagan  
**Pain'less**, *a.* without pain or trouble

**Pains'taker**, *s.* a laborious person  
**Pains'taking**, *a.* laborious, industrious  
**Paint**, *s.* colours for painting  
**Paint**, *v. a.* to represent, colour, describe  
**Paint'er**, *s.* one who professes painting  
**Paint'ing**, *s.* the art of representing objects by delineation and colours; a picture  
**Pair**, *s.* two things suiting one another  
**Pair**, *v. a.* to join in couples, to suit, to unite  
**Pal'ace**, *s.* a royal or splendid house  
**Palanqui'n**, *s.* an Indian sedan or chair  
**Pal'atable**, *a.* pleasing to the taste  
**Pal'ate**, *s.* instrument of taste, mental relish  
**Palat'inate**, *s.* a large province of Germany, divided into the upper and lower; the upper is called the palatinate of Bavaria, and the lower the palatinate of the Rhine; the jurisdiction of a Count Palatine  
**Pal'atines**, *s.* the inhabitants of a palatine  
**Pala'ver**, *n. s.* superfluous talk; deceitful conversation  
**Pale**, *a.* wan, whitish—*s.* a jurisdiction; an inclosure; a flat stake stuck in the ground; the third and middle part of a scutcheon  
**Pale**, *v. a.* to enclose with pales, encompass  
**Palefaced**, *a.* having the face wan, pale  
**Pal'eness**, *s.* wanness, want of colour  
**Pal'ette**, *s.* a light board for painters' colours  
**Pal'frey**, *s.* a small horse trained for ladies  
**Pal'freyed**, *a.* riding on a palfrey  
**Pal'node**, *Pal'nodly*, *s.* a recantation  
**Palisa'de**, *Palisa'do*, *s.* pales set for enclosure  
**Pa'lish**, *a.* somewhat pale, sickly  
**Pall**, *s.* a cloak or mantle of state; a covering thrown over the dead  
**Pall**, *v.* to become insipid, to cloy; to weaken  
**Palla'dium**, *s.* a statue of Pallas the guardian of Troy; security; protection  
**Pal'let**, *s.* a small or mean bed  
**Pal'liate**, *v. a.* to excuse, to extenuate, to ease  
**Pallia'tion**, *s.* a mitigating, imperfect cure  
**Pal'liative**, *a.* extenuating, mitigating  
**Pal'id**, *a.* pale, not high coloured  
**Pallma'll**, *s.* a game with a ball and mallet  
**Palm**, *s.* a tree; triumph; part of the hand  
**Palm**, *v. a.* to hide in the hand, cheat, impose  
**Palm'ar**, *a.* relating to a hand's breadth  
**Palm'er**, *s.* a pilgrim; deer's crown; cheat  
**Palmet'to**, *s.* a species of the palm-tree  
**Palmiferous**, *a.* bearing palms  
**Palm'istry**, *s.* the cheat of fortune-telling by lines in the palm of the hand  
**Palm'y**, *a.* bearing or having palms  
**Palpability**, *s.* a palpable quality  
**Pal'pable**, *a.* that may be felt; plain; gross  
**Pal'pably**, *ad.* plainly, evidently

Pal'pitate, *v. a.* to beat as the heart, flutter  
 Palpita'tion, *s.* a throbbing of the heart  
 Pal'sical, Pal'sied, *a.* afflicted with the palsy  
 Pal'sy, *s.* a privation of the sense of feeling  
 Pal'ter, *v.* to shift, to dodge, to squander  
 Pam, *s.* the knave of clubs  
 Pam'per, *v. a.* to feed luxuriously, to glut  
 Pam'phlet, *s.* a small stitched book  
 Pamphlete'er, *s.* a writer of pamphlets  
 Pan, *s.* a vessel of various metals, &c.  
 Panacea, *s.* a universal medicine; an herb  
 Pana'da, Pana'do, *s.* bread boiled in water  
 Pan'cake, *s.* thin batter fried in a pan  
 Pan'creas, *s.* the sweetbread of an animal  
 Pan'cy, or Pan'sy, *s.* a kind of violet  
 Pan'dect, *s.* a complete treatise on any science  
 Pandemo'nium, *s.* the great hall, or council chamber of devils  
 Pan'der, *s.* a pisp, a procurer  
 Pane, *s.* a square of glass, wainscot, &c.  
 Panegy'ric, *s.* an eulogy, encomium, praise  
 Panegy'r'ical, *a.* bestowing praise  
 Panegy'r'ist, *s.* a writer of panegyrics  
 Pan'el, *s.* a square of wainscot, &c. a roll of jurors' names provided by the sheriff  
 Pang, *s.* violent and sudden pain  
 Pan'ic, *a.* violent fright without cause  
 Pan'ic, *s.* sudden, causeless consternation  
 Pan'nage, *s.* food for swine, as acorns, &c.  
 Pan'nel, *s.* a kind of rustic saddle  
 Pan'nier, *s.* a basket carried on horses  
 Pan'oply, *s.* complete armour or harness  
 Panora'ma, *s.* a large circular painting  
 Pant, *v. n.* to beat as the heart; wish earnestly  
 Pantaloo'n, *s.* a man's garment; a buffoon  
 Panthe'on, *s.* a temple of all the gods  
 Pan'ther, *s.* a spotted wild beast, a pard  
 Pan'tile, or Pen'tile, *s.* a gutter tile  
 Pan'tomime, *s.* a tale exhibited only in gesture and dumb show; a scene  
 Pan'tofle, *s.* a slipper  
 Pan'try, *s.* a room, &c. for provisions  
 Pap, *s.* the nipple; food for infants; pulp  
 Papa', *s.* a fond name for father  
 Pa'pacy, *s.* the popedom, popish dignity  
 Pa'pal, *a.* belonging to the pope, popish  
 Pa'per, *s.* a substance made from rags  
 Pa'per, *v. a.* to hang a place with paper  
 Paperha'ngings, *s.* fancy coloured paper for rooms  
 Pa'permaker, *s.* one who makes paper  
 Pa'permill, *s.* a mill to make paper in  
 Pa'perstainer, *s.* one who colours paper  
 Papil'lo, *s.* a moth of various colours  
 Papil'lary, Papil'lous, *a.* resembling paps  
 Pa'pist, *s.* one who adheres to popery  
 Papi'stical, *a.* popish, adhering to popery  
 Pap'py, *a.* soft, succulent, easily divided  
 Par, *s.* a state of equality, equivalence  
 Par'able, *s.* a similitude; figurative speech

Parab'ola, *s.* one of the conic sections  
 Parabol'ical, *a.* expressed by a parabola, &c.  
 Parabol'ically, *ad.* allusively  
 Par'achronism, *s.* an error in chronology  
 Par'aclete, *s.* a comforter, an intercessor  
 Para'de, *s.* military order, guard, show  
 Pa'radian, *s.* example; model  
 Par'adise, *s.* the blissful regions, heaven  
 Paradis'acal, *a.* suiting, or making paradise  
 Par'adox, *s.* a proposition seemingly wrong or absurd, but not really so; an assertion contrary to appearance  
 Paradox'ical, *a.* inclined to new tenets, &c.  
 Pa'r'adrome, *s.* an open gallery or passage  
 Par'agon, *s.* something supremely excellent; a model, pattern; companion, fellow  
 Par'agraph, *s.* a distinct part of a discourse  
 Par'allax, *s.* the distance between the true and apparent place of any star, &c.  
 Par'allel, *s.* lines continuing their course and still preserving the same distance from each other; resemblance; conformity  
 Par'allel, *a.* in the same direction, equal  
 Par'allelism, *s.* state of being parallel  
 Parallel'ogram, *s.* a right lined quadrilateral figure, whose opposite sides are parallel and equal  
 Par'alogism, Par'alogy, *s.* false argument  
 Par'alysis, *s.* a palsy  
 Paraly'tic, *a.* palsied, inclined to palsy  
 Paramo'unt, *s.* the chief—a superior  
 Par'amour, *s.* a lover or mistress  
 Par'apet, *s.* a wall breast high  
 Parapherna'lia, *s.* goods in a wife's disposal  
 Par'aphrase, *s.* an explanation in many words  
 —*v. a.* to translate loosely  
 Par'aphrast, *s.* a lax or loose interpreter  
 Paraphras'tical, *a.* not literal, not verbal  
 Par'asang, *s.* a Persian measure of length  
 Par'astie, *s.* a flatterer of rich men  
 Parasit'ical, *a.* flattering, wheedling  
 Par'asol, *s.* a small canopy carried over the head to guard against the sun  
 Par'boil, *v. a.* to half boil  
 Par'cel, *s.* a small bundle, lot, quantity  
 Par'cel, *v. a.* to divide into portions  
 Par'cenery, *s.* a joint tenure or inheritance  
 Parch, *v.* to burn slightly, to scorch, dry up  
 Parch'ment, *s.* skins dressed for writing on  
 Pard, Par'dale, *s.* a leopard, a spotted beast  
 Par'don, *s.* forgiveness, remission  
 Par'don, *v. a.* to excuse, to forgive, to remit  
 Par'donable, *a.* that may be pardoned  
 Par'donably, *ad.* excusably, venially  
 Pare, *v. a.* to cut off the surface, to cut off by little and little, to diminish  
 Paregor'ic, or Paragoric, *a.* having the power in medicine to mollify, assuage, &c.  
 Pa'rent, *s.* a father or mother  
 Pa'rentage, *s.* birth, extraction, descent

Parent'al, *a.* pertaining to parents  
 Parent'heses, *s.* the marks thus ( ), that include a clause put into a sentence, which may be left out in reading, and the sense yet remain entire  
 Parent'icide, *s.* a killing a father or mother  
 Pa'rer, *s.* a tool to cut away the surface  
 Parhe'tion, *s.* a mock sun  
 Pa'rian-marble, *s.* an excellent white marble  
 Pari'etal, *a.* constituting sides or walls  
 Pa'ring, *s.* what is pared off, the rind  
 Par'ish, *s.* a district or division of land under a priest having the cure of souls  
 Parish'oner, *s.* one that belongs to the parish  
 Paris'ian, *s.* a native or inhabitant of Paris  
 Pdrisyllab'ical, *a.* having equal syllables  
 Par'ity, *s.* equality, resemblance, likeness  
 Park, *s.* an inclosure for beasts of chase  
 Par'tey, or Parle, *s.* conversation, oral treaty  
 Par'tey, *v. n.* to treat by word of mouth  
 Par'tiament, *s.* the assembly of the three estates, the King, Lords, and Commons  
 Parliament'ary, *a.* enacted by parliament, suiting or pertaining to parliament  
 Par'tour, *s.* a lower room for entertainments  
 Paro'chial, *a.* pertaining to a parish  
 Par'ody, *s.* change of another's words  
 Par'ody, *v. a.* to copy by way of parody  
 Paro'le, *s.* word given as an assurance  
 Paroque't, *s.* a small species of parrot  
 Par'oxyzm, *s.* periodical return of a fit, &c.  
 Parricid'al, *a.* relating to parricide  
 Par'tricide, *s.* one who murders his father  
 Par'rat, *s.* a well-known bird  
 Par'ty, *v. n.* to put off by thrusts, to ward off  
 Parse, *v. a.* to resolve by grammar rules  
 Parsimo'nious, *a.* covetous, saving, frugal  
 Parsimo'niously, *ad.* frugally, covetously  
 Par'simony, *s.* niggardliness, covetousness  
 Par'sley, *s.* a well-known herb  
 Par'snip, *s.* an edible root  
 Par'son, *s.* a clergyman; priest, minister  
 Par'sonage, *s.* a parson's benefice or house  
 Part, *s.* a portion, something less than the whole, share, concern, party, member  
 Part, *v.* to separate, keep asunder; go away  
 Part'age, *s.* division, act of sharing  
 Parta'ke, *v.* to participate, have part in  
 Parta'kef, *s.* an associate, a sharer  
 Parte'tre, *s.* a level ground; a flower garden  
 Par'tial, *a.* inclined to favour one party more than the other; affecting only one part  
 Partial'ity, *s.* an unequal judgment  
 Par'tially, *ad.* with unjust favour  
 Parti'cipant, *a.* having share or part  
 Parti'cipate, *v.* to partake, to share  
 Participa'tion, *s.* a sharing of something  
 Particip'al, *a.* of the nature of a participle  
 Par'ticiple, *s.* a word partaking at once of the qualities of a noun and a verb

Par'ticle, *s.* a small portion of a great substance; a small undeclinable word  
 Partic'ular, *a.* individual, singular, odd  
 Partic'ular, *s.* a single instance or point  
 Particular'ity, *s.* something particular  
 Partic'ularize, *v. a.* to mention distinctly  
 Partic'ularly, *ad.* distinctly, peculiarly  
 Partisa'n, *s.* an adherent to a party; a pike  
 Parti'tion, *s.* the act of dividing, division  
 Parti'tion, *v. a.* to divide into distinct parts  
 Part'ly, *ad.* in part, in some measure  
 Part'ner, *s.* a sharer; a dancing mate, &c.  
 Part'nership, *s.* joint interest or property  
 Partoo'k, *pred. of to partake*  
 Par'tridge, *s.* a bird of game  
 Parts, *s.* qualities, faculties, districts  
 Partu'rient, *a.* about to bring forth  
 Parturi'tion, *s.* a parturient state  
 Par'ty, *s.* an assembly; cause; detachment  
 Par'tycoloured, *a.* having different colours  
 Par'ty-jury, *s.* a jury in some trials, half foreigners and half natives  
 Pas, *s.* the right of precedence or priority  
 Pas'chal, *a.* relating to the passover  
 Pas'quin, Pasquina'de, *s.* a lampoon  
 Pass, *v.* to go beyond; to vanish; to enact a law; to omit; to thrust; to be current  
 Pass, *s.* a narrow entrance; licence to go  
 Pass'able, *a.* possible to be passed, tolerable  
 Pass'age, *s.* act of passing; journey; incident; road; narrow street; part of a book  
 Pass'enger, *s.* a traveller, a wayfarer, one who hires a place in a carriage  
 Pass'ible, *a.* that may be impressed by something external  
 Pass'ing, *part. a.* supreme, eminent  
 Passing-bell, *s.* the death bell for a person  
 Pas'sion, *s.* anger, love, ardour, suffering  
 Pas'sion-week, *s.* the week before Easter  
 Pas'sionate, *a.* easily moved to anger  
 Pas'sionately, *ad.* with desire, angrily  
 Pas'sive, *a.* unresisting, suffering  
 Pas'siveness, Passiv'ity, *s.* passibility  
 Pass'over, *s.* a solemn festival of the Jews  
 Pass'port, *s.* permission, in writing, to pass  
 Past, *part. a.* not present, not to come, undergone, gone through, spent  
 Paste, *s.* any viscous, tenacious mixture  
 Pa'steboard, *s.* a thick kind of paper  
 Pas'til, *s.* a roll of paste, a crayon  
 Pas'time, *s.* sport, recreation, diversion  
 Pas'tor, *s.* a shepherd, a clergyman who has the care of a flock  
 Pas'toral, *a.* rural, rustic, like shepherds  
 Pas'toral, *s.* a rural poem, a bucolic  
 Pa'stry, *s.* pies or baked paste  
 Pa'strycook, *s.* one who makes pastry  
 Pas'turable, *a.* fit for pasture  
 Pas'turage, *s.* grounds grazed by cattle  
 Pas'ture, *s.* land on which cattle feed; food

of crust raised without a dish-  
venient, exactly suitable  
like lightly—*s.* a light blow  
end, to piece, put on patches  
small pieces of different colours  
hangeably together

*ad.*  
the act or state of opening  
de used for bread at the altar  
exclusive right or privilege  
ne who has a patent  
therly; hereditary  
*s.* the Lord's prayer  
*y.* *s.* way, road, tract  
et'ical, *a.* moving the passions  
, passionate  
*ad.* in a moving manner  
trodden, not known  
a part of physic which considers  
r natures, causes, symptoms, &c.  
nth, passion, feeling  
altness of mind, endurance  
iseased person under the care of

with patience, quietly  
cover of a chalice  
*r.* opportuntly, suitably  
head of a family or church  
pertaining to patriarchs  
*s.* jurisdiction of a patriarch  
entorial—*s.* a nobleman  
*s.* possessed by inheritance  
an estate, &c. possessed by inhe-  
a father or mother  
al lover of his country  
aving patriotism  
love or zeal for one's country  
*a.* to patronise, to protect  
ard to watch the streets  
advocate, a supporter  
protection, support, defence  
roctecting, supporting  
female patron  
*s.* to support, to defend  
*a.* a name from father, &c.  
og shod with an iron ring  
pan to bake small pies in  
o make noise like hail  
pecimen, archetype, model  
altness of number, &c.  
loor with stones, &c.  
stone or brick floor, &c.  
ler, *s.* one who lays stones  
ent, a temporary house  
belly, abdominal regions  
or person who receives alms  
*s.* a break—*v. n.* to consider  
t of a beast; hand  
ndle roughly, fawn, flatter  
ledge, to give in pledge

Pawn'broker, *s.* one who lends on pawns  
Pay, *s.* wages, hire, money for services  
Pay, *v. a.* to discharge a debt, reward, beat  
Pay'able, *a.* due, that ought to be paid  
Pay'ment, *s.* the act of payment; a reward  
Pea, *s.* a well-known kind of pulse  
Peace, *s.* respite from war, rest, silence  
Peace, *Interj.* silence, stop  
Peace'able, *a.* not turbulent, free from war  
Peace'ableness, *s.* a quiet disposition  
Peace'ably, *ad.* without tumult or war  
Peace'ful, *a.* pacific, mild, undisturbed  
Peacefully, *ad.* quietly, mildly, gently  
Peach, *s.* a delicious fruit—*v. n.* to accuse  
Peach'coloured, *a.* of a colour like a peach  
Pea'chick, *s.* the chicken of a peacock  
Pea'cock, *s.* a fowl of beautiful plumage  
Pea'hen, *s.* the female of the peacock  
Peak, *s.* the top of a hill; any thing pointed;  
the fore part of a head-dress  
Peak'ing, *part. a.* sickly, poorly; sneaking  
Peal, *s.* a loud sound as of bells, &c.  
Pear, *s.* a fruit of many different species  
Pearl, *s.* a precious gem; a film of the eye  
Pear'ly, *a.* abounding with or like pearls  
Pear'main, *s.* a kind of apple  
Pear'tree, *s.* the tree that bears pears  
Peas'ant, *s.* one who lives by rural labour  
Peas'antry, *s.* peasants, country people  
Pease, or Peas, *s. plural of pea*  
Pease'-cod, *s.* the shell or husk of peas  
Peat, *s.* a species of turf for firing  
Peb'ble, Peb'blestone, *s.* a sort of stone  
Peb'bley, *a.* full of pebbles  
Pec'cability, *s.* a being subject to sin  
Pec'cable, *a.* incident or liable to sin  
Pec'cadil'lo, *s.* a small fault, a crime  
Pec'cancy, *s.* bad quality  
Pec'cant, *a.* criminal, ill-disposed, bad  
Pecca'vi, *s.* acknowledging a fault  
Peck, *s.* the fourth part of a bushel  
Peck, *v. a.* to pick up food with the beak  
Peck'er, *s.* one that pecks; a bird  
Pec'tinated, *a.* formed like a comb  
Pec'toral, *a.* pertaining to the breast  
Pec'toral, *s.* a medicine proper to strengthen  
the stomach, &c.; a breastplate  
Pec'ulate, *v. n.* to defraud the public  
Pecula'tion, *s.* theft of public money  
Pecu'liar, *s.* the exclusive property  
Pecu'liar, *a.* particular, proper, appropriate  
Peculiar'ity, *s.* particularity, oddness  
Pecu'liarly, *ad.* particularly, singly  
Pecu'niary, *a.* pertaining to money  
Ped'agogue, *s.* a schoolmaster, a pedant  
Pe'dal, *a.* pertaining to a foot  
Pe'dals, *s.* the large pipes of an organ  
Ped'ant, *s.* one awkwardly ostentatious of lite-  
rature, one vain of low knowledge  
Pedant'ic, *a.* like a pedant, conceited



Ped'antry, *s.* ostentation of shewing needless literature, pedanticness  
 Ped'dle, *v. n.* to be busy about trifles  
 Ped'estal, *s.* the basis or foot of a statue  
 Pedes'trial, Pedes'trious, *a.* going on foot  
 Ped'icle, *s.* the footstalk of fruit, &c.  
 Pedic'ular, Pedic'ulous, *a.* lousy  
 Ped'agree, *s.* genealogy, lineage, descent  
 Ped'ment, *s.* an ornamental projection, &c.  
 Ped'ler, *s.* one who travels about the country to sell petty commodities  
 Ped'lery, *s.* wares sold by pedlers  
 Ped'ling, *s.* trifling, petty or paltry dealing  
 Peel, *v. a.* to pare, take the rind off; to rob  
 Peel, *s.* the rind; a board used by bakers  
 Peep, *s.* a sly look, first faint appearance  
 Peer, *s.* an equal, fellow; nobleman  
 Peer, *v. n.* to come just in sight, to peep  
 Peer'age, Peer'dom, *s.* dignity of a peer  
 Peer'ess, *s.* wife of a peer, a lady ennobled  
 Peer'lessness, *s.* universal superiority  
 Peer'less, *a.* unequalled, having no peer  
 Pee'vish, *a.* irritable, easily offended  
 Pee'vishly, *ad.* angrily, querulously, morosely  
 Pee'vishness, *s.* irascibility, fretfulness  
 Peg, *s.* a wooden pin or fastener  
 Peg, *v. a.* to fasten with a peg  
 Pelf, *s.* money, riches, paltry stuff  
 Pel'ican, *s.* there are two sorts of pelicans; one lives upon fish, and the other keeps in deserts, and feeds upon serpents; the pelican is supposed to admit its young to suck blood from its breast  
 Pell'se, *s.* a kind of coat or robe  
 Pell, *s.* the skin of a beast  
 Pel'let, *s.* a little ball, a bullet  
 Pel'licle, *s.* a thin skin, a film  
 Pellme'll, *ad.* confusedly, tumultuously  
 Pells, *s.* an office in the Exchequer  
 Pellu'cid, *a.* transparent, clear, bright  
 Pelt, *s.* a skin, a hide—*v. a.* to throw at  
 Pelt'ing, *part. a.* throwing stones, &c.; paltry  
 Pelt'monger, *s.* a dealer in new hides  
 Pen, *s.* an instrument for writing; a fold  
 Pen, *v. a.* to coop, to shut up; to write  
 Pen'al, *a.* enacting punishment, vindictive  
 Pen'alty, *s.* a punishment, forfeiture  
 Pen'ance, *s.* an atonement, a mortification  
 Pence, *s.* the plural of penny  
 Pen'cil, *s.* a tool for drawing and painting  
 Pen'dant, *s.* an ear-ring, ornament, flag  
 Pen'dence, *s.* slopiness, inclination  
 Pen'dency, *s.* suspense, delay of decision  
 Pen'dent, *a.* hanging, jutting over  
 Pen'ding, *a.* depending, undecided  
 Pen'dulous, *a.* hanging, not supported below  
 Pen'dulum, *s.* any weight hung to swing backwards and forwards, &c.  
 Pen'etrable, *a.* that which may be penetrated  
 Pen'etrate, *v.* to pierce, affect, understand

Penetra'tion, *s.* sagacity, a piercing through  
 Pen'etrative, *a.* piercing, acute, discerning  
 Pen'guin, *s.* a bird like a goose; a fruit  
 Penin'sula, *s.* land almost surrounded by water, but joined by a neck of land to the main continent  
 Pen'tence, *s.* repentance, sorrow for sin  
 Pen'tent, *a.* repentant, contrite for sin  
 Pen'tent, *s.* one sorrowful for sin  
 Peniten'tial, *a.* expressing penitence  
 Peniten'tial, *s.* a book directing penance  
 Peniten'tiary, *s.* a confessor, one who does penance; a place for hearing confession  
 Pen'knife, *s.* a knife used to cut pens  
 Pen'man, *s.* an author, a writer  
 Pen'manship, *s.* the act or art of writing  
 Pen'nated, *a.* having wings  
 Pen'nant, *s.* a rope to which a tackle is attached to hoist up boats, &c.; a flag  
 Pen'niless, *a.* moneyless, poor, distressed  
 Pen'non, *s.* a small flag or banner  
 Pen'ny, *s.* the 12th part of a shilling  
 Pen'nyweight, *s.* 24 grains troy weight  
 Pen'nyworth, *s.* a good purchase, &c.  
 Pen'sile, *a.* hanging, supported above ground  
 Pen'sion, *s.* a settled annual allowance  
 Pen'sionary, *s.* a magistrate in Dutch cities  
 Pen'sionary, *a.* maintained by a pension  
 Pen'sioner, *s.* one who receives a pension  
 Pen'sive, *a.* sorrowfully thoughtful, serious  
 Pen'siveness, *s.* gloomy thoughtfulness  
 Pent, *part. pass. of to pen*, shut up  
 Pen'tachord, *s.* a five-stringed instrument  
 Pen'tagon, *s.* a figure with five angles  
 Pentag'onial, *a.* having five angles  
 Pentam'eter, *s.* a verse of five feet  
 Pentan'gular, *a.* five cornered  
 Pentap'ote, *s.* a noun that has five cases  
 Pen'tateuch, *s.* the five books of Moses  
 Pen'tecost, *s.* a feast of the Jews, so called from its being 50 days after Easter, transferred among Christians to the festival of Whitsuntide  
 Pentecos'tal, *a.* belonging to Whitsuntide  
 Pen'thouse, *s.* a sloping shed or roof  
 Penul'tima, *s.* the last syllable but one  
 Penum'bra, *s.* an imperfect shadow  
 Penu'rious, *a.* sordidly mean, scant  
 Penu'riousness, *s.* niggardliness, parsimony  
 Pen'ury, *s.* poverty, indigence  
 Pe'ople, *s.* a nation, persons in general  
 Pe'ople, *v. a.* to stock with inhabitants  
 Pep'per, *s.* an aromatic warm spice  
 Pep'percorn, *s.* any thing of trifling value  
 Pep'permint, *s.* mint eminently hot  
 Perac'ute, *a.* very sharp, very violent  
 Peradven'ture, *ad.* perhaps, may be  
 Per'agrate, *v. a.* to wander over  
 Peram'bulate, *v. a.* to walk through  
 Perambula'tion, *s.* a wandering survey

ble, *a.* that may be perceived  
*v. a.* to discover, know, observe  
 R'ty, *s.* the power of perceiving  
 ile, *a.* that may be observed  
 m, *s.* the power of perceiving, ideas  
 e, *a.* able or tending to perceive  
 a fish; a measure of 5 yards and an  
 bird's roost  
 to sit or roost, as a bird  
 e, *ad.* perhaps, peradventure  
 it, *a.* perceiving, having the faculty  
 r of perception  
 , *v. a.* to strain through a sieve  
 on, *s.* the act of straining  
 e. *a.* to strike  
 m, *s.* the act of striking; stroke; ef-  
 found in the ear  
 it, *a.* striking, able to strike  
 , *s.* destruction, ruin, death  
 ion, *s.* long continuance  
 ite, *v. n.* to travel into far countries  
 'tion, *s.* a travel to foreign lands  
 , *a.* foreign, not domestic  
 rily, *ad.* absolutely, positively  
 ry, *a.* dogmatical, absolute  
 , *a.* lasting a year; perpetual  
 r, *s.* perpetuity; lastingness  
 i. complete, pure, immaculate  
 i. *a.* to finish, complete, instruct  
 i, *s.* the state of being perfect  
 t, *a.* conducting to perfection  
*ad.* totally, exactly, accurately  
 ss, *s.* completeness, goodness  
 i, *a.* treacherous, false to trust  
 ily, *ad.* by breach of faith  
 ness, Per'fidy, *s.* treachery  
 e. *a.* to blow through  
 , *v. a.* to pierce through, to bore  
 m, *s.* the act of piercing; a hole  
 r. *s.* the instrument of boring  
*ad.* by force, violently  
 e. to execute, to do, to achieve an  
 ing, to succeed in an attempt  
 nce, *s.* completion of something de-  
 composition, action  
 , *s.* one who performs or plays  
 e. *v. n.* to rub over  
 s. a sweet odour, fragrance  
 s. one who sells perfumes  
*ad.* peradventure, it may be  
 m, *s.* the membrane that covers  
 erige'um, *s.* that point of the heav-  
 en the sun or any planet is nearest  
 e of the earth  
 i, *s.* that point of a planet's orbit  
 it is nearest the sun  
 nger, hazard, denunciation  
 i. hazardous, dangerous  
 . *s.* circumference of a figure

Pe'riod, *s.* a circuit; epocha; full stop  
 Period'ical, *a.* regular, at stated times  
 Period'ically, *ad.* at stated periods  
 Peripatet'ic, *a.* relating to Aristotle  
 Periph'ery, *s.* circumference  
 Periph'asis, *s.* circumlocution; the use of ma-  
 ny words to express the sense of one  
 Peripneu'mony, *s.* inflammation of the lungs  
 Per'ish, *v.* to die, to be destroyed, to decay  
 Per'ishable, *a.* subject to decay or perish  
 Peristal'tic, *a.* worm-like, spiral  
 Per'istyle, *s.* a circular range of pillars  
 Per'jure, Per'jurer, *s.* a forsworn person  
 Per'jury, *s.* the act of swearing falsely  
 Per'wig, *s.* a wig, covering for the head  
 Per'winkle, *s.* a kind of fish-snail  
 Per'manence, Per'mansion, *s.* duration  
 Per'manent, *a.* lasting, unchanged  
 Per'manently, *ad.* durably, lastingly  
 Per'meable, *a.* that may be passed through  
 Per'meant, *a.* passing through  
 Permis'sible, *a.* such as may be mingled  
 Permis'sible, *a.* what may be permitted  
 Permis'sion, *s.* grant of leave or liberty  
 Permis'sive, *a.* granting mere liberty  
 Permi't, *v. a.* to allow, to suffer, to give up  
 Permi't, *s.* a warrant from officers of excise for  
 the removal of tea, spirits, &c.  
 Permuta'tion, *s.* an exchange, a barter  
 Perni'cious, *a.* destructive, very hurtful  
 Perni'ciously, *ad.* hurtfully, destructively  
 Perni'city, *s.* swiftness, celerity  
 Perora'tion, *s.* the close of an oration, &c.  
 Perpe'nd, *v. a.* to consider attentively  
 Perpendic'ular, *a.* that falls, hangs, or is direct-  
 ly downwards  
 Perpendic'ular, *s.* a level or plumb-line  
 Perpen'sion, *s.* consideration  
 Per'petrate, *v. a.* to commit a crime  
 Perpetra'tion, *s.* the commission of a crime  
 Perpet'ual, *a.* never ceasing, continual  
 Perpet'ually, *ad.* continually, incessantly  
 Perpet'uate, *v. a.* to make perpetual  
 Perpetu'ity, *s.* duration to all futurity  
 Perple'x, *v. a.* to disturb with doubts, vex  
 Perple'x, *a.* intricate, difficult  
 Perplex'ed, *part. a.* confused, difficult  
 Perplex'ity, *s.* anxiety, intricacy  
 Per'quisite, *s.* a gift, fee of office, &c.  
 Per'ry, *s.* a wine or drink made of pears  
 Per'secute, *v. a.* to oppress, vex, trouble  
 Persecu'tion, *s.* the act of persecuting  
 Per'secutor, *s.* an oppressor  
 Perseve'rance, *s.* firmness, resolution  
 Perseve're, *v. n.* to be steadfast, to persist  
 Per'sian, *a.* of, from, or like Persia  
 Pers'd't, *v. n.* to persevere, to continue firm  
 Persist'ence, *s.* obstinacy, contumacy  
 Per'son, *s.* an individual; human being; the  
 shape of the body; exterior appearance

Per'sonable, *a.* handsome, graceful  
 Per'sonage, *s.* a considerable person  
 Per'sonal, *a.* pertaining to a person  
 Personal'ity, *s.* individuality of any one  
 Per'sonally, *ad.* in a person, particularly  
 Per'sonate, *v. a.* to counterfeit, to represent  
 Personification, *s.* prosopopœia, the change of  
 things to persons  
 Perspec'tive, *a.* relating to vision, optical  
 Perspec'tive, *s.* a spying-glass, view, visto  
 Perspicacious, *a.* quick-sighted, sharp  
 Perspicacity, *s.* quickness of sight, &c.  
 Per'spicill, *s.* a glass through which things are  
 viewed; an optic glass  
 Perspicuity, *s.* clearness, transparency  
 Perspicuous, *a.* transparent, not ambiguous  
 Perspirable, *a.* emitted by the pores  
 Perspiration, *s.* excretion by the pores  
 Perspire, *v. n.* to sweat or emit by the pores  
 Persuade, *v. a.* to bring to an opinion  
 Persuadable, *a.* that may be persuaded  
 Persuasion, *s.* the act of persuading  
 Persuasive, Persuasive, *a.* able to persuade  
 Pert, *a.* brisk, lively, saucy, petulant  
 Pertain, *v. n.* to belong, to relate  
 Pertinacious, *a.* obstinate, stubborn, wilful  
 Pertinaciously, *ad.* obstinately, stubbornly  
 Pertinacity, *s.* obstinacy, resolution  
 Pertinence, *s.* fitness, appositeness  
 Pertinent, *a.* apt to the purpose, fit  
 Pertly, *ad.* briskly, lively, saucily  
 Pertness, *s.* brisk folly, sauciness, petulance  
 Perturbance, *v. a.* to disturb, to disorder  
 Perturbation, *s.* a disquiet of mind  
 Perturbed, *a.* disturbed, disquieted  
 Perturbed, *a.* punched, pierced with holes  
 Perturbation, *s.* the act of piercing  
 Pervade, *v. a.* to pass through, permeate  
 Pervasion, *s.* the act of passing through  
 Pervasive, *a.* obstinate, stubborn, petulant  
 Perversely, *ad.* vexatiously, crossly  
 Perverseness, *s.* petulance, perversion  
 Perver'sion, *s.* turning to a wrong sense  
 Pervert, *v. a.* to distort, corrupt, mislead  
 Pervertible, *a.* that may be perverted  
 Per'vious, *a.* admitting passage  
 Per'uke, *s.* a cap of false hair, a wig  
 Per'ukemaker, *s.* a wig maker  
 Peru'sal, *s.* the act of reading over  
 Peru'se, *v. a.* to read over, to observe  
 Pest, *s.* a plague, pestilence, mischief  
 Pest'er, *v. n.* to plague, to disturb, to harass  
 Pest'house, *s.* a plague-hospital  
 Pestiferous, *a.* deadly, malignant, infectious  
 Pestilence, *s.* plague, contagious distemper  
 Pestilent, *a.* producing plagues, malignant  
 Pestilential, *a.* infectious, contagious  
 Pestle, *s.* a tool to beat in a mortar  
 Pet, *s.* a slight displeasure; a fondling lamb  
 Pet'al, *s.* the leaves of flowers

Peta'rd, *s.* an engine to blow up places  
 Pet'it, *a.* small, inconsiderable  
 Petition, *s.* a request, prayer, entreaty  
 Petition, *v. a.* to supplicate, to solicit  
 Petitionary, *a.* supplicatory, petitioning  
 Petitioner, *s.* one who offers a petition  
 Petrescent, *a.* becoming stone, hardening  
 Petrification, *s.* act of turning to stone  
 Petrificative, *a.* able to turn to stone  
 Pet'rify, *v.* to change to or become stone  
 Petticoat, *s.* a woman's lower vestment  
 Pettifogger, *s.* a petty small rate lawyer  
 Pettifogging, *a.* low, mean  
 Pet'tish, *a.* apt to be peevish, froward  
 Pet'tishness, *s.* fretfulness, peevishness  
 Pet'titoes, *s.* the feet of a sucking pig  
 Pet'to, *s.* the breast; figuratively, privacy  
 Pet'ty, *a.* small, inconsiderable, little  
 Pet'ulance, *s.* sauciness, peevishness  
 Pet'ulant, *a.* saucy, perverse, wanton  
 Pew, *s.* a seat inclosed in a church  
 Pew'et, *s.* a water-fowl, the lapwing  
 Pew'ter, *s.* a compound of metals  
 Pew'terer, *s.* one who works in pewter  
 Pha'eton, *s.* a high open carriage  
 Phagedœna, *s.* an ulcer, where the sharpness  
 of the humours eats away the flesh  
 Phalanx, *s.* a troop of men closely embodied  
 Phantasm, *s.* vain imagination, a vision  
 Phantasm, *s.* a spectre, a fancied vision  
 Pharisæical, *a.* externally religious, &c.  
 Pharmacepœia, *s.* a dispensary  
 Pharmacy, *s.* the trade of an apothecary  
 Pharo's, *s.* a light-house, a watch-tower  
 Phasels, *s.* French beans  
 Phases, *s.* appearances of the moon, &c.  
 Pheasant, *s.* a kind of wild cock or hen  
 Peese, *v. a.* to comb, to fleece, to curry  
 Phe'nix, *s.* the bird which is supposed to exist  
 single, and to rise again from its own ashes  
 Phenomenon, *s.* an extraordinary appearance  
 in the works of nature  
 Phil'al, *s.* a small bottle  
 Philanthropy, *s.* love of mankind, kindness  
 Philibeg, *s.* a kind of short petticoat  
 Philop'ic, *s.* any invective, declamation  
 Philol'ogist, Philol'ogist, *s.* a grammarian  
 Philol'ogical, *a.* critical, grammatical  
 Philol'ogy, *s.* grammatical learning, criticism  
 Phil'omath, *s.* a lover of learning  
 Phil'omel, *s.* the nightingale  
 Philos'opher, *s.* a man deep in knowledge  
 Philos'opher's-stone, *s.* a stone dreamed of by  
 alchemists, which, it is pretended, by its  
 touch transmutes metals into gold  
 Philosophical, *a.* belonging to philosophy  
 Philosophy, *s.* knowledge natural or moral,  
 the hypothesis upon which natural effects  
 are explained  
 Phil'ter, *s.* something to cause love

he face, the countenance  
 misse, *v. a.* to let blood  
 may, *s.* the act of blood-letting  
 s. a watery humour of the body  
 tic, *a.* troubled with phlegm, dull  
 s. an instrument to bleed cattle  
 ic, *a.* inflammatory, hot  
 on, *s.* chymical liquor very inflammable  
 s. inflammable part of the body

See Phenix

rus, *s.* a chemical substance which, if set on fire, takes fire; morning star  
 t. an idiom or mode of speech  
 ogy, *s.* style, diction, phrase-book  
 ic, *a.* inflamed in the brain, frantic  
 s. inflammation of the brain  
 s. madness, frantiness  
 s. a consumption of the body  
 al, *a.* wasting by disease  
 ry, *s.* a bandage on which was inscribed a memorable sentence  
 s. the art of curing diseases; medicines, a purge  
 l, *a.* relating to natural philosophy, natural, medicinal  
 on, *s.* one who professes physic  
 s. natural philosophy  
 nomist, *s.* a judge of faces  
 nomy, *s.* the art of discovering the features, &c. by the features of the face; the use cast of the look  
 gical, *a.* relating to physiology  
 gy, *s.* the doctrine of nature  
 s. an enormous crime  
 s. a. expository, criminal  
 ry, *s.* a skin covering the brain  
 s. a foreign coin, value about 5s.  
 s. a walk under a roof supported by pillars  
 s. a kind of printing letter  
 s. a robber, a plunderer  
 o choose, select, take up, clean, peck, open a lock, eat slowly  
 ck, *ad.* in manner of a peck  
 s. an axe with a sharp point  
 t, *a.* on the back  
 or P'ted, *a.* sharp, smart, pointed  
 s. one who picks, a pickaxe  
 s. a salt liquor, a thing pickled  
 s. to preserve in pickle  
 rring, *s.* a jack-pudding, a zany  
 s. a tool to pick locks with  
 et, *s.* one that steals from pockets  
 k, *s.* a tale-bearer, a flatterer  
 colony of Scythians or Germans who in Scotland, called *Picts*, from the art of painting their bodies  
 s. produced by a painter  
 s. resemblance of things in colours  
 n. to feed squeamishly, to trifle

Pie, *s.* a crust baked with something in it  
 P'ebald, *a.* of various colours, diversified  
 Piece, *s.* a patch, fragment, gun, coin, &c.  
 Piece, *v.* to enlarge, to join, to unite  
 Piece'meal, *a.* separate—*ad.* in pieces  
 P'ted, *a.* partycoloured, variegated  
 Pier, *s.* the column or support of an arch  
 Pierce, *v.* to penetrate, to affect; to bore  
 Pier'cer, *s.* who or what pierceth  
 Pier'cingly, *ad.* sharply  
 P'tetism, *s.* an affection of piety  
 P'tety, *s.* discharge of duty to God  
 Pig, *s.* a young sow or boar; mass of lead, &c.  
 P'geon, *s.* a well-known bird  
 P'geon-livered, *a.* mild, soft, gentle  
 Pig'gin, *s.* a small wooden vessel  
 Fight, *part. pass.* of *to pitch*, pitched, fixed  
 Pig'ment, *s.* paint, colours for painting  
 Pig'my, *s.* a very little person, a dwarf  
 Pig'nut, *s.* an earth nut  
 Pike, *s.* a fish, a lance used by soldiers  
 P'kestaff, *s.* the wooden handle of a pike  
 Pilas'ter, *s.* a small square column  
 Pilch'er, *s.* a cloak lined with fur; a fish  
 Pile, *s.* an heap, edifice, piece of wood  
 Pile, *v.* to heap or lay upon  
 Pil'fer, *v. a.* to steal, practise petty theft  
 Pil'ferer, *s.* one who steals petty things  
 Pilgar'lic, *s.* a name of ridicule  
 Pil'grim, *s.* a traveller, a wanderer, one who travels to sacred places for devotion  
 Pil'grimage, *s.* a journey for devotion  
 Pill, *s.* a small round ball of physic  
 Pil'lage, *s.* plunder—*v. a.* to plunder, spoil  
 Pil'lar, *s.* a column, supporter, maintainer  
 Pil'lared, *a.* supported by or like pillars  
 Pil'tion, *s.* a woman's saddle, a pad  
 Pil'lory, *s.* an instrument of punishment  
 Pil'low, *s.* a bag of feathers to sleep on  
 Pillowbee'r, *s.* the cover of a pillow  
 Pilos'ity, *s.* hairiness, roughness  
 Pil'ot, *s.* one who directs a ship's course  
 Pil'otage, *s.* the pay or office of a pilot  
 Pimen'ta, *s.* all-spice, Jamaica pepper  
 Pimp'ing, *a.* little, small, petty  
 Pim'ple, *s.* a small red pustule on the skin  
 Pin, *s.* a short pointed wire, a peg, a bolt  
 Pin'cers, *s.* an instrument to draw nails, &c.  
 Pinch, *v.* to squeeze, gripe, be frugal  
 Pinch, *s.* a painful squeeze with the fingers  
 Finch'beck, *s.* a kind of yellow metal  
 Pin'cushion, *s.* a stuffed bag to stick pins in  
 Pindar'ic, *a.* like Pindar, lofty, sublime  
 Pine, *v.* to languish, grieve for—*s.* a tree  
 P'neapple, *s.* a fruit, the anana  
 Pin'fold, *s.* a place to pen cattle in  
 Pin'guid, *a.* fat, unctuous, greasy, plump  
 Pin'ion, *s.* the wing of a fowl; fetters  
 Pin'ion, *v. a.* to bind the wings, to shackle



Pink, *s.* a flower; any thing supremely eminent; a fish, the minnow  
 Pink, *s.* a stamp with small holes  
 Pin'maker, *s.* one who makes pins  
 Pin'money, *s.* a wife's pocket money  
 Pin'nace, *s.* a man of war's boat  
 Pin'nacle, *s.* a turret, a high spiring point  
 Pin'ner, *s.* part of a head-dress; a pinmaker  
 Pint, *s.* half a quart; twelve ounces  
 Pioneer'r, *s.* a soldier to level roads, &c.  
 Pi'ous, *a.* devout, godly, religious  
 Pi'ously, *ad.* in a pious manner  
 Pip, *s.* a spot on cards; a disease of fowls  
 Pip, *v. n.* to chirp or cry as a bird  
 Pipe, *s.* a musical instrument; a tube; 'a liquid measure containing two hogsheds; the key of the voice, &c.  
 Pipe, *v. n.* to play on a pipe, to whine  
 Pi'per, *s.* one who plays on a pipe  
 Pi'ping, *a.* weak, sickly, feeble; hot  
 Pip'kin, *s.* a small earthen boiler  
 Pip'pin, *s.* a small apple  
 Pi'quant, *a.* stimulating, sharp, pungent  
 Pique, *s.* ill-will, petty malice, grudge  
 Pique, *v. a.* to offend, to irritate  
 Pique't, *s.* a game at cards  
 Pi'racy, *s.* the act of robbing on the sea  
 Pi'rate, *s.* a sea robber; a plagiarist  
 Pirat'ical, *a.* predatory, robbing  
 Pis'catory, *a.* relating to fish or fishing  
 Fish! *interj.* of slighting or contemning  
 Pis'mire, *s.* an ant or emmet  
 Pista'chio, *s.* a fragrant Syrian nut  
 Pis'tol, *s.* the smallest of fire-arms  
 Pisto'le, *s.* a foreign coin, value 17s.  
 Pis'ton, *s.* part of a pump, or a syringe  
 Pit, *s.* a hole; abyss; the grave; hollow part  
 Pit'apat, *s.* a flutter, a palpitation  
 Pitch, *s.* the resin of the pine; size; rate  
 Pitch, *v.* to fix; light; smear with pitch  
 Pitch'er, *s.* an earthen pot; an iron bar  
 Pitch'fork, *s.* a fork to load dung, &c.  
 Pitch'pipe, *s.* an instrument to give the key note of a tune  
 Pitch'y, *a.* black, dark, dismal; smeared  
 Pit'coal, *s.* fossil coal  
 Pit'eous, *a.* sorrowful; tender; mean  
 Pit'eciously, *ad.* after a piteous manner  
 Pit'fal, *s.* a pit dug and covered over  
 Pith, *s.* the marrow of a plant; energy  
 Pith'ness, *s.* energy, strength, force  
 Pith'less, *a.* wanting pith, wanting energy  
 Pith'y, *a.* consisting of pith; forcible  
 Pit'lable, *a.* deserving pity  
 Pit'iful, *a.* tender, melancholy, mean; pultry  
 Pit'ifully, *ad.* mournfully, despicably  
 Pit'iless, *a.* wanting compassion, merciless  
 Pit'man, *s.* one who works in a pit  
 Pit'saw, *s.* a large saw for two men  
 Pit'tance, *s.* an allowance, a small portion

Pitu'itous, *a.* consisting of phlegm  
 Pit'y, *s.* sympathy with misery or pain  
 Pit'y, *v. a.* to compassionate misery  
 Piv'ot, *s.* a pin on which any thing turns  
 Pix, *s.* the box for the consecrated host  
 Pla'cable, *a.* that which may be appeased  
 Pla'ca'rd, Pla'ca'rt, *s.* an edict, a manifesto  
 Pla'cate, *v. a.* to appease, to reconcile  
 Place, *s.* locality, space in general; a mandate, existence, rank, priority, office  
 Place, *v. a.* to put in a place, fix, settle  
 Pla'ceman, *n. s.* one who fills a public station  
 Pla'cid, *a.* gentle, quiet, kind, mild, soft  
 Pla'cidness, *s.* peaceableness, quietness  
 Pla'cit, *s.* decree, determination  
 Plack'et, *s.* the open part of a petticoat  
 Pla'giarism, *s.* literary theft, adoption of thoughts or works of another  
 Pla'giary, *s.* a thief in literature  
 Plague, *s.* a pestilence, trouble, vexation  
 Plague, *v. a.* to infect with pestilence; tease  
 Pla'guily, *ad.* vexatiously, horribly  
 Pla'guy, *a.* vexatious, troublesome, harassing  
 Plai'ce, *s.* a common kind of flat fish  
 Plaid, *s.* a variegated stuff, a Scotch dress  
 Plain, *a.* smooth; artless, clear, simple  
 Plain, Plain'y, *ad.* distinctly, flatly, fairly  
 Plai'ndea'ling, *s.* acting without art  
 Plain'ness, *s.* levelness, want of show  
 Plain't, *s.* a lamentation, a complaint  
 Plain't'iff, *s.* he that commences a suit  
 Plain'tive, *a.* expressive of sorrow, lamenting  
 Plain'work, *s.* common needle-work  
 Plais'ter, *s.* a salve spread on linen, &c.  
 Plait, *s.* a fold, a double—*v. a.* to fold  
 Plan, *s.* a scheme, form, draught, model  
 Plan, *v. a.* to scheme, to form in design  
 Planch'ed, *a.* made of boards  
 Planch'er, *s.* a board, a plank  
 Plane, *s.* a level, a tool—*v.* to level  
 Plan'et, *s.* an erratic or wandering star  
 Plan'etary, *a.* pertaining to the planets  
 Plan'etstruck, *a.* blasted, amazed  
 Plan'isphere, *s.* a sphere projected on a plane  
 Plank, *s.* a board—*v. a.* to lay with planks  
 Plant, *s.* any vegetable production  
 Plant, *v. a.* to set, cultivate, fix, settle  
 Plan'tain, *s.* an herb, a tree and its fruit  
 Planta'tion, *s.* a colony, a place planted  
 Plant'ed, *a.* settled, established  
 Plant'er, *s.* one who sows or cultivates  
 Plash, *s.* a small puddle of water  
 Plash, *v. a.* to dash with water  
 Plash'y, *a.* watery, filled with puddles  
 Pla'ster, *s.* lime to cover walls; a salve  
 Pla'ster, *v. a.* to cover with plaster, &c.  
 Pla'sterer, *s.* one who plasters walls, &c.  
 Plas'tic, *a.* having power to give form  
 Plat, *s.* a small piece of ground—*v.* to imbue

wrought metal, a dish to eat on  
 o, *s.* a part of a printing press  
 o, *s.* an horizontal plane, a level  
 o, *s.* relating to Plato, pure  
 o, *s.* a square body of musqueteers  
 o, *s.* a large earthen or wooden dish  
 o, *s.* applause, approbation  
 o, *s.* praising, commending  
 o, *s.* appearance of right  
 o, *s.* superficially pleasing, specious  
 o, *ad.* speciously, seemingly fair  
 o, *s.* applauding, plausible  
 o, *s.* amusement, sport, game; a drama  
 o, *s.* to sport, game, trifle, perform  
 o, *s.* one who plays or performs  
 o, *s.* a companion in youth  
 o, *s.* a sportive, full of levity  
 o, *s.* play of children  
 o, *s.* a house for acting plays in  
 o, *s.* a toy, a thing to play with  
 o, *s.* a form of pleading, an apology  
 o, *v.* to bend, to interweave  
 o, *v.* to defend, to discuss, to argue  
 o, *s.* a that which may be pleaded  
 o, *s.* one who pleads for or against  
 o, *s.* the act or form of pleading  
 o, *s.* delightful, cheerful, merry  
 o, *ad.* merrily, in good humour  
 o, *s.* delightfulness, gaiety  
 o, *s.* gaiety, merriment, lively talk  
 o, *s.* to delight, content, like, chuse  
 o, *ad.* so as to give delight  
 o, *s.* a delightful, pleasant  
 o, *s.* delight, gratification, choice  
 o, *s.* ground laid out in an  
 o, *s.* mental manner  
 o, *s.* a popular, vulgar, low, common  
 o, *s.* one of the lower people  
 o, *s.* a pawn—*v.* to invite to drink  
 o, *s.* a northern constellation  
 o, *ad.* fully, entirely, perfectly  
 o, *s.* full, entire, perfect  
 o, *s.* potency, *s.* fullness of power  
 o, *s.* potent, *s.* invested with full power  
 o, *s.* a negotiator for a prince or  
 o, *s.* invested with power to treat, &c.  
 o, *s.* fullness, repletion, abundance  
 o, *s.* copious, abundant, fruitful  
 o, *ad.* copiously, abundantly  
 o, *s.* a copious, exuberant, fruitful  
 o, *s.* abundance, fruitfulness  
 o, *s.* a redundancy of words  
 o, *s.* a fullness of habit  
 o, *s.* in law, a warrant or assurance  
 o, *s.* a skin that covers the chest  
 o, *s.* an inflammation of the pleura  
 o, *s.* a diseased with a pleurisy  
 o, *s.* a flexible, apt to bend  
 o, *s.* easiness to be bent  
 o, *s.* flexible; easily persuaded

Pil'antness, *s.* flexibility, toughness  
 Pil'ers, *s.* a kind of small pincers  
 Plight, *s.* condition, state, good case, gage  
 Plight, *v.* to pledge, give as surety, weave  
 Plinth, *s.* the lowermost part of a pillar  
 Plod, *v.* to toil, to drudge, to study dully  
 Plod'der, *s.* a dull, heavy, laborious man  
 Plod'ding, *s.* close drudgery or study  
 Plot, *s.* a small extent of ground, a scheme, conspiracy, stratagem, contrivance  
 Plot, *v.* to scheme mischief, plan, contrive  
 Plow'er, *s.* the name of a bird, a lapwing  
 Plough, *s.* an instrument of husbandry  
 Plough, *v.* to turn up with a plough  
 Plough'man, *s.* one that attends the plough  
 Ploughmon'day, *s.* the Monday after Twelfth  
 Day; in the north of England the ploughmen draw a plough from door to door, and beg money to spend in rural festivity  
 Plough'share, *s.* the iron of a plough  
 Pluck, *s.* a pull; the liver and lights, &c.  
 Pluck, *v.* to snatch, draw, strip feathers  
 Plug, *s.* a stopple—*v.* to stop with a plug  
 Plum, *s.* a fruit; dried grapes; 100,000  
 Plum'age, *s.* feathers, a suit of feathers  
 Plumb, *s.* a leaden weight on a line  
 Plumb, *v.* to sound, to regulate  
 Plumb, *ad.* perpendicularly to the horizon  
 Plum'ber, *s.* one who works upon lead  
 Plume, *s.* a feather; pride, towering mien  
 Plume, *v.* to pick and adjust feathers, to adorn, to make proud; to strip  
 Plum'gerous, *s.* having feathers  
 Plum'met, *s.* a leaden weight or pencil  
 Plum'mous, *s.* feathery, like feathers  
 Plump, *s.* somewhat fat, not lean, sleek  
 Plump, *v.* to fall like a stone in water; to fatten, to swell, to make large  
 Plump'er, *s.* sudden stroke, what plumps out  
 Plump'ness, *s.* fullness, comeliness  
 Plump'd'ing, *s.* pudding made with plums  
 Plum'y, *s.* covered with feathers  
 Plum'der, *s.* pillage, spoils gotten in war  
 Plum'der, *v.* to pillage, to rob by force  
 Plum'derer, *s.* an hostile pillager, a thief  
 Plunge, *v.* to put or sink suddenly under water; to fall into any hazard or distress  
 Plunge, *s.* the act of putting under water  
 Plum'al, *s.* implying more than one  
 Plum'alist, *s.* a clergyman who holds more benefices than one, with cure of souls  
 Plural'ity, *s.* a number more than one  
 Plush, *s.* a kind of shaggy cloth  
 Plum'vial, Plum'vius, *s.* rainy, wet  
 Plum'vial, *s.* a priest's vestment or cope  
 Ply, *v.* to work closely; to solicit; to bend  
 Ply, *s.* bent, turn, form, bias, fold  
 Pneumat'ic, *s.* a relative to wind  
 Pneumat'ics, *s.* the doctrine of the air  
 Poach, *v.* to bell slightly; to steal game

- Poach'er, *s.* one who steals game  
 Poach'y, *a.* damp, marshy, moist  
 Pock, *s.* a pustule of the small pox  
 Poc'ket, *s.* a small bag inserted into clothes—  
     *v. a.* to put in the pocket  
 Poc'ketglass, *s.* a glass for the pocket  
 Pock'hole, *s.* a scar made by the small pox  
 Poc'ulent, *a.* fit for drink, drinkable  
 Pod, *s.* the husk or shell of pulse, seeds, &c.  
 Pod'der, *s.* a gatherer of peasecocks  
 Podge, *s.* a puddle, a splash, a watery place  
 Po'em, *s.* a composition in verse  
 Po'esy, *s.* the art of writing poems  
 Po'et, *s.* a writer of poems, an inventor  
 Poetas'ter, *s.* a vile petty poet  
 Po'etess, Po'etress, *s.* a female poet  
 Poet'ical, *a.* pertaining to poetry  
 Poet'ically, *ad.* by the fiction of poetry  
 Po'etry, *s.* metrical composition, poems  
 Poign'ancy, *s.* sharpness, asperity  
 Poign'ant, *a.* sharp, irritating, satirical  
 Point, *s.* a sharp end; indivisible part of time  
     or space; punctilio; degree; aim; instance;  
     a cape; a stop  
 Point, *v.* to sharpen, direct, note, level  
 Point'ed, *part. a.* sharp, epigrammatical  
 Point'el, *s.* any thing on a point  
 Point'er, *s.* any thing that points; a dog  
 Point'less, *a.* blunt, not sharp, obtuse  
 Pois'on, *s.* what destroys life, venom  
 Pois'on, *v. a.* to infect with poison, corrupt  
 Pois'onous, *a.* venomous, destructive  
 Poize, *s.* a weight, balance, equipoise  
 Poize, *v. a.* to balance, to weigh mentally  
 Poke, *s.* a small bag or pocket  
 Poke, *v. a.* to feel in the dark, search out  
 Po'ker, *s.* an iron bar used to stir the fire  
 Po'lacre, *s.* a vessel used in the Mediterranean  
 Po'lar, *a.* pertaining to the poles  
 Polar'ity, *s.* tendency to the pole  
 Pole, *s.* either extremity of the axis of the earth;  
     a staff; a measure of five yards and an half;  
     a piece of timber erected  
 Po'leaxe, *s.* an axe fixed to a long pole  
 Po'lecat, *s.* a stinking animal, the fitchew  
 Polem'ic, *a.* controversial, disputative  
 Polem'ic, *s.* a disputant, a controvertist  
 Po'lestas'ter, *s.* a star near the pole; any guide  
 Poli'ce, *s.* the regulation of a city, &c.  
 Pol'icy, *s.* art of government; prudence  
 Pol'ish, *s.* artificial gloss, elegance  
 Pol'ish, *v.* to smooth, brighten; to civilize  
 Pol'isher, *s.* what refines or polishes  
 Poli'te, *a.* elegant of manners, glossy  
 Poli'teness, *s.* gentility, good breeding  
 Poli'tic, Poli'tical, *a.* relating to politics, pru-  
     dent, cunning, artful, skilful  
 Poli'tically, *ad.* with policy, artfully  
 Poli'tician, *s.* one skilled in politics  
 Poli'tics, *s.* the science of government
- Pol'ity, *s.* form of government  
 commonwealth, civil consti-  
 tution  
 Poll, *s.* the head, list of those  
 Poll, *v. a.* to lop the tops of  
     take a list of voters; to shes  
 Pol'lard, *s.* a tree lopped, a fir  
 Pol'lenger, *s.* brushwood  
 Pollu'te, *v. a.* to defile, to taint  
 Pollu'tion, *s.* act of defiling, de-  
 Poltroo'n, *s.* a coward, dastard  
 Polyan'thus, *s.* the name of a  
 Polyg'amy, *s.* a plurality of w  
 Pol'yglot, *a.* that is in many l  
 Pol'ygon, *s.* a figure of many l  
 Polyg'onial, *a.* having many a  
 Polyg'raphy, *s.* art of writing  
 Pol'yypus, *s.* a sea animal wit  
     disease or swelling in the no  
 Polysyl'lable, *s.* a word of man  
 Po'lytheism, *s.* belief of a pluri  
 Poma'ceous, *a.* consisting of a  
 Poma'de, *s.* a fragrant ointment  
 Poma'tum, *s.* an ointment ma  
     sheep's suet, &c.  
 Pomegran'ate, *s.* a tree and its  
 Po'meroy, *s.* a large kind of ap  
 Pomif'erous, *a.* bearing apples  
 Pom'mel, *s.* a knob on a sword  
 Pom'mel, *v. a.* to beat, to bruise  
 Pomp, *s.* splendour, pride, oste  
 Pom'pion, Pump'kin, *s.* a kind  
 Pomp'ous, *a.* stately, magnific  
 Pomp'ously, *ad.* magnificently  
 Pond, *s.* a small pool or lake of  
 Pon'der, *v.* to weigh mentally  
 Pon'derable, *a.* capable to be w  
 Pon'deral, *a.* estimated by weig  
 Ponderos'ity, *s.* weight, gravity  
 Pon'derous, *a.* heavy, moment  
 Pon'lard, *s.* a small pointed dag  
 Pon'tage, *s.* bridge duties for r  
 Pon'tiff, *s.* a high priest, the P  
 Pontif'ical, *a.* belonging to a hi  
 Pontif'ical, *s.* a book of ecclesi  
 Pontificate, *s.* papacy, the pop  
 Pon'tifice, *s.* bridge work, edifi  
 Pon'ton, *s.* a floating bridge of  
 Po'ny, *s.* a small horse  
 Pool, *s.* a standing water; a te  
 Poop, *s.* the hindmost part of a  
 Poor, *a.* not rich; trifling; me  
 Poor'ly, *ad.* without spirit, ludd  
 Pop, *s.* a small, smart, quick s  
 Pop, *v.* to move or enter quickl  
 Pope, *s.* the bishop of Rome; a  
 Po'pedom, *s.* jurisdiction of the  
 Po'pery, Pa'pistry, *s.* the popis  
 Pop'gun, Pot'gun, *s.* a child's  
 Pop'Injay, *s.* a parrot, woodpe  
 Po'pish, *a.* taught by the Pope

*s.* a tree  
*s.* a stuff made of silk and worsted  
*s.* the name of a plant  
*ce.* *s.* the multitude, the vulgar  
*r.* *a.* pleasing to the people, vulgar  
*rity.* *s.* the favour of the people  
*de.* *v. n.* to breed people  
*tion.* *s.* the number of people  
*us.* *a.* full of people, well inhabited  
*in.* *s.* China ware; an herb  
*s.* a portico, an entrance with a roof  
*ine.* *s.* a large hedgehog  
*n.* to look close to, or intensely  
*certain* imperceptible holes in the body,  
*the* hairs grow, and through which  
*and* humours evaporate  
*swine's* flesh unsalted  
*Pork'ling.* *s.* a young pig  
*y.* *s.* quality of having pores  
*Po'ry.* *a.* full of pores  
*e.* *Por'pus.* *s.* the sea-hog  
*s.* a scallion, a leek  
*pe.* *Pot'tage.* *s.* a kind of broth  
*ger.* *s.* a vessel for spoon meat  
*an* harbour, aperture; air, mien  
*e.* *a.* that which may be carried  
*e.* *s.* price of carriage, a porthole  
*s.* a gate, the arch of a gate  
*is.* *s.* a sort of drawbridge  
*the* court of the Turkish emperor  
*d.* *v. a.* to forebode, to foreshow  
*sion.* *s.* the act of foretelling  
*t.* *s.* an omen, or foretelling of ill  
*ous.* *a.* monstrous, ominous  
*s.* one who has charge of a gate; a  
*r;* a kind of strong beer  
*ge.* *s.* the hire of a porter  
*lo.* *s.* a case to keep loose papers or  
*in*  
*le.* *s.* a hole to point canon through  
*s.* a covered walk, a piazza  
*i.* *s.* part, allotment; wife's fortune  
*ess.* *s.* grandeur of demeanor  
*a.* majestic, grand of mien  
*n'teau.* *s.* a bag to carry clothes in  
*t.* *s.* a picture drawn from the life  
*r.* *v. a.* to paint, to adorn  
*s.* *s.* the female guardian of a gate  
*e.* *s.* the balliff of a port town; a  
*if* mayor  
*a.* to puzzle, appose, interrogate  
*a.* placed, ranged, put  
*i.* *s.* a situation; an assertion  
*ial.* *a.* respecting position  
*i.* *a.* absolute, assured, certain  
*ly.* *ad.* certainly, peremptorily  
*c.* an armed power, a large body  
*v. a.* to have as an owner, to obtain  
*on.* *s.* a having in one's power  
*ve.* Possess'ory, *a.* having possession

Possess'or, *s.* an owner, master, proprietor  
 Pos'set, *s.* milk curdled with wine, &c.  
 Possibil'ity, *s.* the power of being or doing  
 Pos'sible, *a.* having the power to be or do  
 Pos'sibly, *ad.* by any power, perhaps  
 Post, *s.* messenger, piece of timber, office  
 Post, *v.* to travel with speed, to place, to fix  
 Po'stage, *s.* money paid for letter  
 Postcha'ise, *s.* a light body-carriage  
 Postda'te, *v. a.* to date later than the real time  
 Postdilu'vian, *a.* living since the flood  
 Poste'rior, *s.* happening after; backward  
 Posterior'ity, *s.* the state of being after  
 Poste'riors, *s.* the hinder parts, the breech  
 Poster'ity, *s.* succeeding generations  
 Po'stern, *s.* a small gate, a little door  
 Postha'ste, *ad.* very fast or quick  
 Po'sthouse, *s.* a house to take in letters  
 Post'humous, *a.* done, had, or published after  
 one's decease  
 Postil'ion, *s.* one who guides a chaise, or the  
 first pair of a set of six in a coach  
 Postmerid'ian, *a.* being in the afternoon  
 Po'st-office, *s.* a posthouse, place for letters  
 Postpo'ne, *v. a.* to put off, delay, undervalue  
 Po'stscript, *s.* a writing added to a letter  
 Pos'tulate, *s.* a position assumed or supposed  
 without proof—*v. a.* to assume  
 Postula'tion, *s.* supposing without proof  
 Postula'tum, *s.* an assumed position  
 Pos'ture, *s.* position, place, disposition  
 Pos'turemaster, *s.* one who practises, &c. arti-  
 ficial contortions of the body  
 Po'sy, *s.* a motto on a ring; a nosegay  
 Pot, *s.* a vessel to hold liquids or meat  
 Pot, *v. a.* to preserve seasoned in pots  
 Po'table, Pot'ulent, *a.* fit to drink  
 Potar'go, *s.* a West-Indian pickle  
 Pot'ash, *s.* ashes from burnt vegetables  
 Pota'tion, *s.* a drinking-bout, a draught  
 Pota'toe, *s.* an esculent root  
 Pot'bellied, *a.* having a swain paunch  
 Potch, *v. a.* to thrust, to push, to poach  
 Pot'companion, *s.* a fellow-drinker  
 Po'tency, *s.* power, influence, efficacy  
 Po'tent, *a.* powerful, efficacious, mighty  
 Po'tentate, *s.* a monarch, sovereign, prince  
 Poten'tial, *a.* existing in possibility, not in act;  
 powerful, efficacious  
 Po'tently, *ad.* powerfully, forcibly  
 Po'ther, *s.* a bustle, stir, tumult  
 Pot'hook, *s.* a hook to hang pots, &c. on  
 Po'tion, *s.* a draught, commonly in physis  
 Pot'sherd, *s.* a fragment of a broken pot  
 Pot'ter, *s.* a maker of earthen vessels  
 Pot'tery, *s.* the work, &c. of a potter  
 Pot'tle, *s.* a measure of four pints  
 Potval'iant, *a.* heated to courage by liquor  
 Pouch, *s.* a small bag, pocket, purse  
 Pov'erty, *s.* indigence, meanness, defect



Poult, *s.* a young chicken  
 Poul't'er, *s.* one who sells fowls  
 Poul'tice, *s.* a mollifying application  
 Poul'try, *s.* all kinds of domestic fowls  
 Pounce, *s.* the talon of a bird of prey; the powder of gun sandarach for paper  
 Poun'cet-box, *s.* a small box perforated  
 Pound, *s.* a weight; 20 shillings; a pinfold  
 Pound, *v. a.* to beat with a pestle  
 Pound'age, *s.* an allowance of so much in the pound; payment rated by weight; fees paid to the keeper of a pound  
 Pound'er, *s.* a canon of a certain bore  
 Pour, *v.* to empty liquids out of any vessel; to flow; to rush tumultuously  
 Pout, *s.* a kind of fish; a kind of bird  
 Pout, *v. n.* to look sullen, to frown  
 Pow'der, *s.* dust; dust of starch; gunpowder  
 Pow'der-box, *s.* a box for hair-powder  
 Pow'der-horn, *s.* a horn for gunpowder  
 Pow'der-mill, *s.* a mill to make gunpowder in  
 Pow'dery, *a.* dusty, friable, soft  
 Pow'er, *s.* command, authority, alldity, strength, force, influence, military force  
 Pow'erful, *a.* potent, mighty, efficacious  
 Pow'erfully, *ad.* potently, efficaciously  
 Pow'erless, *a.* weak, impotent, helpless  
 Prac'ticable, *a.* performable; assailable  
 Prac'tical, *a.* relating to action, &c.  
 Prac'tically, *ad.* by practice, in real fact  
 Prac'tice, *s.* habit, use, dexterity, method  
 Prac'tise, *v. a.* to do, to exercise, to transact  
 Practitioner, *s.* one engaged in any art  
 Præcipe, *s.* a writ, a command  
 Præcognita, *s.* things previously known  
 Pragmat'ic-sanction, *s.* a settlement of Charles VI. emperor of Germany, who, in the year 1722, having no sons, settled his hereditary dominions on his eldest daughter, the arch-duchess Maria Theresa  
 Pragmat'ical, *a.* meddling, impertinent  
 Pragmat'ically, *ad.* impertinently  
 Praise, *s.* renown, laud, commendation  
 Praise, *v. a.* to commend, to applaud  
 Praise'worthy, *a.* deserving praise  
 Prame, *s.* a flat-bottomed boat  
 Prance, *v. n.* to spring or bound  
 Frank, *s.* a frolic, trick, wicked act  
 Prate, *v. n.* to talk carelessly, to chatter  
 Prat'ique, *s.* a licence for a ship to traffic in the ports of Italy, &c. upon a certificate that the place she sailed from is not annoyed with any infectious disease  
 Prat'le, *v. n.* to talk lightly, to chatter  
 Prat'tler, *s.* a trifling talker, a chatterer  
 Pray'ty, *s.* corruption, badness, malignity  
 Prawn, *s.* a shell-fish like a shrimp  
 Pray, *v.* to entreat, to supplicate, to implore  
 Pray'er, *s.* a petition to heaven; entreaty  
 Pray'erbook, *s.* a book of prayers

Preach, *v. n.* to pronounce a public discourse on religious subjects—*s.* a discourse  
 Preach'er, *s.* one who preaches, a minister  
 Pream'ble, *s.* an introduction, a preface  
 Preb'end, *s.* a stipend in cathedrals  
 Preb'endary, *s.* a stipendiary of a cathedral  
 Preca'rious, *a.* dependant, uncertain  
 Preca'riously, *a.* uncertainly, by dependance; at the pleasure of others  
 Precau'tion, *s.* a preservative caution  
 Prece'de, *v. a.* to go before in rank or time  
 Prece'dence, *s.* priority, the foremost in place  
 Prece'dent, *a.* going before; former  
 Pre'cedent, *s.* example, thing done before  
 Precent'or, *s.* he that leads the choir  
 Precept, *s.* a command, injunction, mandate  
 Precep'tial, *a.* consisting of precepts  
 Precept'ive, *a.* containing or giving precepts  
 Precep'tor, *s.* a teacher, a tutor  
 Preces'sion, *s.* the act of going before  
 Pre'cinct, *s.* an outward limit, boundary  
 Pre'cious, *a.* valuable, costly, of great price  
 Pre'cipice, *s.* a perpendicular declivity  
 Precip'itance, *s.* rash haste, headlong hurry  
 Precip'itant, *a.* falling headlong, hasty  
 Precip'itate, *s.* corrosive mercurial medicine  
 Precip'itate, *v.* to cast down; to hurry  
 Precip'itate, *a.* headlong, hasty, violent  
 Precip'itately, *ad.* hastily; in blind fury  
 Precipita'tion, *s.* hurry, blind, rash haste  
 Preci'se, *a.* formal, affected, finical, exact  
 Preci'sely, *ad.* exactly, nicely, formally  
 Preci'sion, *s.* exact limitation, nicety  
 Preclu'de, *v. a.* to shut out or hinder by some anticipation  
 Preco'cious, *a.* ripe before the time  
 Preco'city, *s.* ripeness before the time  
 Precogita'tion, *s.* previous consideration  
 Precogni'tion, *s.* previous knowledge  
 Preconce'it, *s.* opinion antecedently formed  
 Preconce'ive, *v. a.* to form an opinion beforehand; to imagine beforehand  
 Preconcep'tion, *s.* a previous opinion  
 Precon'tract, *s.* a previous contract  
 Precu'rase, *s.* a forerunning; going before  
 Precu'rsor, *s.* a forerunner; an harbinger  
 Preda'ceous, *a.* living by prey or plunder  
 Pre'dal, *a.* robbing; practising robbery  
 Preda'tion, *s.* the act of plundering  
 Preda'tious, *a.* plundering, rapacious  
 Pre'datory, *a.* practising rapine; ravenous  
 Predeces'sor, *s.* one going before  
 Predestina'rian, Predestina'tor, *s.* one who maintains the doctrine of predestination  
 Predestina'tion, *s.* according to the opinions of some, is a judgment of God, whereby he has determined, from all eternity, to save a certain number of persons, hence called *elect*; it is also used to signify a supposed decree of Providence, by means whereof things are

ht to pass by a fatal necessity, and  
re all opposition

ine, *v. a.* to decree beforehand

mination, *s.* previous resolution  
a. consisting of farms

ible, *s.* a logical term of affirmation

ble, *s.* such as may be affirmed

ment, *s.* a class, arrangement, kind

nt, *s.* one that affirms any thing

te, *s.* what is affirmed of a subject

te, *v. a.* to affirm or declare

tion, *s.* affirmation, declaration

, *v. a.* to foretel; to foreshow

ou, *s.* a prophecy; a foretelling

er, *s.* one who foretels or prophecies

tion, *s.* a prepossession in favour of any  
alar person or thing

'se, *v. a.* to dispose beforehand

sition, *s.* previous adaptation

inance, *s.* prevalence, superiority

inant, *a.* prevalent, ascendant

imate, *v. n.* to prevail in, or over

it, *v. a.* to chuse beforehand

ence, *s.* superiority, precedence

ment, *a.* excellent above others

'tion, *s.* right of buying before others

. *a.* See Preening

'sge, *v. a.* to engage beforehand

'gement, *s.* precedent obligation

g, *s.* the action of birds in cleaning

inning their feathers

b'lish, *v. a.* to settle beforehand

st, *v. a.* to exist beforehand

'ence, *s.* existence beforehand

'ent, *a.* preceding in existence

's, *s.* an introduction to a book, &c.

, *v.* to say something introductory

y, *a.* introductory

's, *a.* governor, a commander

re, *s.* the office of government

'e, *a.* to regard more; advance, raise

ble, *a.* eligible before another

'ce, *s.* estimation above another

ent, *s.* advancement, preference

'tion, *s.* antecedent representation

re, *v. a.* to exhibit beforehand

'e, *a.* to limit beforehand

's, *a.* to appoint beforehand; settle

's, *a.* a particle placed before a word

it, *v. a.* to form beforehand

ry, *s.* the state of being with young;

y; power; acuteness

'e, *a.* breeding, teeming, fruitful

e, *v. a.* to judge beforehand; generally,

femin beforehand

'ate, *a.* formed by prejudice

'tion, *s.* a judging beforehand

'e, *s.* prepossession, mischief, hurt

'e, *v.* to fill with prejudice; hurt

ial, *a.* hurtful, injurious; opposite

Prel'acy, *s.* the dignity or office of a prelate

Prel'ate, *s.* a bishop; a high ecclesiastic

Prelat'ical, *a.* relating to prelates or prelacy

Prelec'tion, *s.* reading; lecture

Prelim'inary, *a.* previous, introductory, ante-  
cedently preparatory

Prel'u'de, *s.* a flourish of music before a full  
concert; something introductory

Prelu'de, *v. n.* to serve as an introduction

Prelu'sive, *a.* introductory, proemial

Prematu're, *a.* ripe too soon; too soon said or  
done; too early; too hasty

Premed'itate, *v. a.* to think beforehand

Premedita'tion, *s.* a meditating beforehand

Pre'mier, *a.* first, chief, principal

Pre'mier, *s.* a chief person; a first minister

Prem'ise, *v. a.* to explain previously

Prem'ises, *s.* lands, &c. before mentioned in a  
lease, &c.; in logic, the two first propositions  
of a syllogism; in law, houses, &c.

Prem'iss, *s.* an antecedent proposition

Pre'mium, *s.* something given to invite a loan  
or a bargain

Premon'ish, *v. a.* to warn beforehand

Premon'ition, *s.* previous intelligence

Premon'itory, *a.* previously advising

Premon'strate, *v. a.* to show beforehand

Premuni'te, *s.* a writ, a penalty, a distress

Preoc'cupancy, *s.* taking possession before

Preoc'cupy, *v. a.* to seize before another

Preordai'n, *v. a.* to ordain beforehand

Preor'dinance, *s.* antecedent decree

Prepara'tion, *s.* act of preparing any thing to  
any purpose; previous measures; any thing  
made by process; accomplishment

Prepar'ative, *a.* serving to prepare

Prepar'atory, *a.* introductory, antecedent

Prepa're, *v.* to make ready, qualify, form

Prepa're, *s.* preparation, previous measures

Prepe'nse, *a.* forethought, preconceived

Prepon'der, Prepon'derate, *v. a.* to outweigh;  
to exceed by influence

Prepon'derance, *s.* superiority of weight

Preposi'tion, *s.* in grammar, a particle set be-  
fore a noun, and governing a case

Preposse'ss, *v. a.* to prejudice, to bias

Preposses'sion, *s.* first possession; prejudice;  
preconceived opinion

Prepos'terous, *a.* wrong, absurd, perverted

Prepos'terously, *ad.* absurdly, strangely, &c.

Prerequi're, *v. a.* to demand beforehand

Prerequis'ite, *a.* that is previously necessary

Prerog'ative, *s.* exclusive privilege or right

Prerog'atived, *a.* having an exclusive privilege  
or right; having prerogative

Pres'age, Presa'gement, *s.* a prognostic

Presa'ge, *v. a.* to forebode, to foreshow

Pres'byter, *s.* a priest, a presbyterian

Presbyte'rial, *a.* pertaining to a presbyter

Presbyte'rian, *s.* a follower of Calvin

- Presbytery, s.* eldership; priesthood; also church government by lay elders  
*Prescience, s.* a knowledge of futurity  
*Prescient, a.* foreknowing, prophetic  
*Prescribe, v.* to order; to direct medically  
*Prescript, s.* a direction, precept, order  
*Prescription, s.* a rule produced and authorised by long custom till it has the force of law; a medical receipt  
*Prescience, s.* priority of place  
*Presence, s.* a being present; mien; demeanour; quickness at expedients  
*Present, a.* not absent; not past; ready  
*Present, s.* a gift, a donative; a mandate  
*Present, v.* to exhibit, to give, to prefer, to offer, to favour with gifts  
*Presentable, a.* what may be presented  
*Presentaneous, a.* ready, immediate  
*Presentation, s.* the gift of a benefice  
*Presentee, s.* one presented to a benefice  
*Presently, ad.* at present, soon after  
*Presentment, s.* the act of presenting  
*Preservation, s.* the act of preserving  
*Preservative, s.* that has power to preserve  
*Preserve, v.* to save, keep, season fruits, &c.  
*Preserve, s.* fruit preserved in sugar  
*Preserver, s.* one who preserves or keeps  
*Preside, v.* to be set over, direct, manage  
*Presidency, s.* superintendence  
*President, s.* one at the head of a society  
*Presignify, v.* to mark out, or show before hand  
*Press, v.* to squeeze; distress; urge, force  
*Press, s.* an instrument for pressing; a crowd; case for clothes; instrument for printing; a forcing of men to military service  
*Pressgang, s.* a gang of sailors that go about to press men into naval service  
*Pressing, part. a.* very urgent; squeezing  
*Pressingly, ad.* with force; closely  
*Pressman, s.* a printer who works at a press; one who forces away  
*Pressmoney, s.* money for pressed soldiers  
*Pressure, s.* force; affliction; an impression  
*Press, a.* ready—*part.* pressed—*s.* a loan  
*Pres'to, s.* in music, quick; without delay  
*Presumable, a.* that may be presumed  
*Presumably, ad.* without examination  
*Presume, v.* to suppose; affirm; venture  
*Presuming, part. a.* supposing; confident  
*Presumption, s.* presumptuousness, a. conjecture; confidence; supposition previously formed; arrogance; pride  
*Presumptive, a.* presumed; supposed, as the presumptive heir; confident, arrogant  
*Presumptuous, a.* haughty; irreverent  
*Presumptuously, ad.* haughtily; proudly  
*Presupposed, s.* supposal previously formed  
*Presuppose, v.* to suppose beforehand  
*Presumed, s.* a surmise previously formed  
*Pre'tence, s.* a pretext; an assumption  
*Pre'tend, v.* to allege falsely; to shew hypocritically; to claim; to presume  
*Pretend'er, s.* one who claims or arrogates himself what does not belong to him  
*Pretension, s.* a claim; a false appearance  
*Preterimperfect, a.* in grammar, denotes the tense not perfectly past  
*Preterit, a.* in grammar, is the past tense  
*Preterit'ed, a.* past and gone  
*Pretermitt, v.* to pass by, omit, neglect  
*Pretermis'sion, s.* the act of omitting  
*Preternatural, a.* not natural; irregular  
*Preterperfect, a.* absolutely past  
*Preterpluperfect, a.* time relatively past, past before some other past time  
*Pre'txt, s.* a pretence, false allegation  
*Pre'tor, s.* a Roman judge; a mayor  
*Pre'torian, a.* judicial; exercised by a pre'tor  
*Pre'ttily, ad.* neatly, elegantly, agreeably  
*Pret'tiness, s.* beauty without dignity  
*Pret'ty, a.* neat, elegant, handsome  
*Pret'ty, ad.* in some degree, nearly  
*Prevail, v.* to be in force, overcome, persuade, to have influence; to have power  
*Prevailing, a.* having most influence  
*Prev'alence, s.* superiority; influence  
*Prev'alent, a.* powerful, predominant  
*Prevaricate, v.* to cavil; to quibble  
*Prevarication, s.* double dealing; shuffle  
*Prevaricator, s.* a caviller, a shuffler  
*Pre've'nient, a.* preceding; preventive  
*Pre've'nt, v.* to hinder, to obstruct; to guard  
*Pre've'ntion, s.* act of going before; anticipation, hinderance, prejudice  
*Preventive, a.* preservative, hindering  
*Pre'vious, a.* antecedent; going before  
*Pre'viously, ad.* beforehand; antecedently  
*Prey, s.* something to be devoured; spoil  
*Prey, v.* to feed by violence; plunder; corrupt  
*Price, s.* value; estimation; rate; reward  
*Prick, v.* to pierce, to spur—*s.* a puncture  
*Prick'et, s.* a buck in his 2d year; a basket  
*Prick'le, s.* a small sharp point; a thorn  
*Prick'ly, a.* full of sharp points  
*Pride, s.* inordinate self-esteem; haughtiness; insolent exultation; ostentation  
*Pride, v.* to rate himself high; make pro  
*Priest, s.* one who officiates at the altar  
*Priestcraft, s.* religious fraud  
*Priest'ess, s.* a female priest  
*Priest'hood, s.* the office of a priest  
*Priest'liness, s.* the manner, &c. of a priest  
*Priest'ly, a.* belonging to a priest; sacerdotal  
*Priest'ridden, a.* managed by priests  
*Prig, s.* a pert, conceited, little fellow  
*Prim, a.* formal, precise, affectedly nice  
*Pri'macy, s.* dignity or office of a primate  
*Pri'mage, s.* a duty paid to a master of a ship for the use of his stores, &c.

**Pri'marily**, *ad.* in the first intention  
**Pri'mary**, *a.* first in order, chief, principal  
**Pri'mate**, *s.* the chief ecclesiastic  
**Prime**, **Pri'mal**, *a.* early; first rate; first  
**Prime**, *s.* the dawn; the morning; best part;  
 spring of life; the flower or choice; height  
 of health, beauty, or perfection  
**Prime**, *v. a.* to put powder into the touch pan  
 or hole of a gun, &c.; to lay the first colours  
 on in painting  
**Pri'mely**, *ad.* originally, excellently, well  
**Pri'mateship**, *s.* dignity, &c. of a primate  
**Pri'm'er**, *s.* a small book for children  
**Pri'm'est**, *a.* best, most excellent  
**Prime'val**, *a.* original; such as was at first  
**Pri'm'itive**, *a.* ancient, original, formal  
**Prime'ness**, *s.* state of being first; excellence  
**Pri'm'itively**, *ad.* originally, primarily, at first  
**Pri'm'ness**, *s.* formality, demureness  
**Primoge'nial**, *a.* first-born; original  
**Primogen'i'ture**, *s.* state of being first born  
**Primor'dial**, *a.* existing from the beginning  
**Pri'm'rose**, *s.* the name of a flower  
**Prince**, *s.* a sovereign; a king's son; chief  
**Prince'dom**, *s.* the rank, estate, &c. of a prince;  
 sovereignty  
**Prince'like**, *a.* becoming a prince  
**Prince'ly**, *a.* royal, august, generous  
**Prin'cess**, *s.* a sovereign lady; the daughter of  
 a king; a prince's consort  
**Prin'cipal**, *a.* chief, capital, essential  
**Prin'cipal**, *s.* a head; a chief; one primarily en-  
 gaged; a sum placed out at interest  
**Prin'cipal'ity**, *s.* a prince's domain  
**Prin'cipally**, *ad.* chiefly; above the rest  
**Prin'ciple**, *s.* primordial substance; constituent  
 part; original cause, motive; opinion  
**Print**, *s.* mark made by impression; form, size,  
 &c. of the types used in printing; formal  
 method—*v.* to mark by impression  
**Print'er**, *s.* one who prints books, &c.  
**Print'less**, *a.* that leaves no impression  
**Pri'or**, *a.* former, antecedent, anterior  
**Pri'or**, *s.* the head of a priory of monks  
**Pri'ores**, *s.* superior of a convent of nuns  
**Prior'ity**, *s.* precedence in time or place  
**Prior'ship**, *s.* office or dignity of a prior  
**Pri'ory**, *s.* a convent inferior to an abbey  
**Pri'sage**, *s.* duty of a tenth upon lawful prize  
**Prism**, *s.* a kind of mathematical glass  
**Prismat'ic**, *a.* formed like a prism  
**Prismat'ically**, *ad.* in the form of a prism  
**Prismo'id**, *s.* a solid body like a prism  
**Pri'son**, *s.* a goal, place of confinement  
**Pri'soned**, *part.* shut up in prison  
**pris'oner**, *s.* a captive, one under arrest  
**pris'tine**, *a.* first, ancient, original  
**Pri'thee**, *abbrev.* for *I pray thee*  
**Pri'vacy**, *s.* secrecy, retreat, taciturnity

**Pri'vate**, *a.* secret, alone, particular, not relat-  
 ing to the public, not open  
**Privatee'r**, *s.* a private ship of war  
**Pri'vately**, *ad.* secretly, not openly  
**Priva'tion**, *s.* absence or loss of any thing; ob-  
 struction, &c.  
**Priv'ative**, *a.* causing privation, negative  
**Priv'ilege**, *s.* immunity, public right  
**Priv'ilege**, *v. a.* to grant a privilege, exempt  
**Priv'ily**, *ad.* privately, secretly  
**Priv'ity**, *s.* private concurrence  
**Priv'y**, *a.* private, secret, acquainted with  
**Prize**, *s.* a reward gained, booty  
**Prize**, *v. a.* to rate, to esteem, value highly  
**Probabil'ity**, *s.* likelihood, appearance of truth  
 evidence of argument  
**Prob'able**, *a.* likely, or like to be  
**Prob'ably**, *ad.* likely, in all likelihood  
**Pro'bat**, or **Pro'bate**, *s.* the proof of wills, &c.  
**Proba'tion**, *s.* a proof, trial, noviciate  
**Proba'tioner**, *s.* one upon trial; a novice  
**Proba'tum-est**, *Lat.* tried and proved  
**Probe**, *s.* a surgeon's instrument  
**Probe**, *v. a.* to search, to try with a probe  
**Prob'ity**, *s.* uprightness, honesty, veracity  
**Pro'blem**, *s.* a question proposed for solution  
**Problematic'al**, *a.* uncertain, disputable  
**Probos'cis**, *s.* the trunk of an elephant, &c.  
**Proce'dure**, *s.* manner of proceeding  
**Proce'd**, *v. n.* to go on; to arise from; to pro-  
 secute; to make progress, to advance  
**Proce'd'ing**, *s.* a transaction, legal process  
**Procer'ity**, *s.* tallness, length of stature  
**Pro'cess**, *s.* course of law; order of things  
**Proces'sion**, *s.* a train marching in solemnity  
**Procla'im**, *v.* to publish solemnly, to tell open-  
 ly, to outlaw by public denunciation  
**Proclama'tion**, *s.* a public notice given by au-  
 thority, a declaration of the king's will  
**Procliv'ity**, *s.* propensity, readiness  
**Procli'vous**, *a.* inclined downwards  
**Procon'sul**, *s.* a Roman governor  
**Procon'sulship**, *s.* the office of a proconsul  
**Procras'tinate**, *v.* to defer, delay, put off  
**Procrastina'tion**, *s.* delay, dilatoriness  
**Pro'creant**, *a.* productive, pregnant  
**Pro'create**, *v. a.* to generate, to produce  
**Procrea'tion**, *s.* generation, production  
**Pro'creative**, *a.* generative, productive  
**Procrea'tor**, *s.* a generator, begetter  
**Proce'tor**, *s.* an advocate in the civil law; an  
 attorney in the spiritual court; the magis-  
 trate of the university  
**Proce'torship**, *s.* the office of a proctor  
**Procu'm'bent**, *a.* lying down, prone  
**Procu'rable**, *a.* obtainable, acquirable  
**Procu'rator**, *s.* a manager, agent, factor  
**Procu're**, *v.* to obtain, to manage, to pimp  
**Procu'r'er**, *s.* an obtainer, pimp, pander  
**Procu'ress**, *s.* a bawd, a seducing woman



Prod'igal, *s.* a spendthrift, a waster  
 Prod'igality, *s.* extravagance, profusion  
 Prodi'gious, *a.* amazing, monstrous, vast  
 Prodi'giously, *ad.* amazingly, enormously  
 Prod'igy, *s.* a preternatural thing; a monster;  
 any thing astonishing  
 Produ'ce, *v. a.* to bring forth, yield, cause  
 Produ'ce, *s.* amount, profit, product  
 Produ'cent, *s.* one who exhibits or offers  
 Produ'ct, *s.* the thing produced, work, effect  
 Produc'tion, *s.* whatever is produced  
 Product'ive, *a.* fertile, generative, efficient  
 Pro'em, *s.* a preface, an introduction  
 Profana'tion, *s.* the act of profaning, polluting,  
 or violating any thing sacred  
 Profa'ne, *a.* not sacred; irreverent; polluted  
 Profa'ne, *v. a.* to violate, to pollute, to put to  
 wrong use, to misapply  
 Profa'nely, *ad.* irreverently, wickedly  
 Profa'neness, *s.* irreverence, impiety  
 Profa'ner, *s.* one who profanes or pollutes  
 Profe'ss, *v. a.* to declare openly and plainly  
 Profess'edly, *ad.* openly, avowedly  
 Profes'sion, *s.* a vocation, known employment,  
 calling; declaration, opinion  
 Profess'ional, *a.* relating to a particular pro-  
 fession  
 Profes'sor, *s.* a public teacher of some art  
 Profes'sorship, *s.* the office of a public teacher  
 Proffer, *v. a.* to propose, offer, attempt  
 Proffer, *s.* an offer made, essay, attempt  
 Profi'cience, *s.* improvement gained, &c.  
 Profi'cient, *s.* one who has made good advance-  
 ment in any study or business  
 Pro'file, *s.* the side-face, a half face  
 Prof'it, *s.* gain, advantage, improvement  
 Prof'it, *v.* to gain advantage, improve  
 Profit'able, *a.* lucrative, beneficial  
 Profit'ableness, *s.* gainfulness, usefulness  
 Profit'ably, *ad.* advantageously, gainfully  
 Profit'less, *a.* void of gain or advantage  
 Prof'ligacy, *s.* prodigal behaviour  
 Prof'ligate, *a.* wicked, abandoned, debauched,  
 lost to virtue and decency, shameless  
 Prof'ligate, *s.* an abandoned wretch  
 Prof'luence, *s.* progress, course  
 Prof'luent, *a.* flowing forward, or plentifully  
 Profou'nd, *a.* deep, learned, humble, lowly  
 Profun'dity, *s.* depth of place or knowledge  
 Profu'se, *a.* lavish, wasteful, overabounding  
 Profu'seness, *s.* lavishness, prodigality  
 Profu'sion, *s.* prodigality, exuberance, plenty  
 Prog, *s.* victuals, provisions of any kind  
 Prog, *v. n.* to shift meanly for provisions  
 Progen'itor, *s.* an ancestor in a direct line  
 Pro'geny, *s.* an offspring, issue, generation  
 Prognos'tic, *s.* a prediction, a token fore-run-  
 ning—*u.* foretelling  
 Prognos'ticate, *v. a.* to foretell, to foreshow  
 Prognostica'tion, *s.* the act of foretelling

Prognos'ticator, *s.* one who foretells  
 Pro'gress, *s.* a course; improvement  
 Progres'sion, *s.* regular advance, course  
 Progres'sional, *a.* advancing, increasing  
 Progres'sive, *a.* going forward, advancing  
 Progress'ively, *ad.* by a regular course  
 Prohib'it, *v. a.* to forbid, debar, hinder  
 Prohibi'tion, *s.* an interdiction, &c.  
 Prohib'itory, *a.* implying prohibition  
 Proj'ect, *s.* a scheme, contrivance, design  
 Proj'ect, *v.* to scheme, contrive; jut out  
 Projec'tile, *s.* a body put in motion  
 Projec'tion, *s.* act of shooting forwards; del-  
 nation; scheme, plan  
 Project'or, *s.* one who forms schemes, &c.  
 Prola'pse, *v. a.* to extend out too much  
 Prola'tion, *s.* pronunciation, delay  
 Prolego'mena, *s.* previous discourse  
 Prolep'sis, *s.* an anticipation of objections  
 Prolep'tical, *a.* previous, antecedent  
 Prolif'ic, Prolif'ical, *a.* fruitful, generative  
 Prolix', *a.* tedious, not concise, dilatory  
 Prolix'ity, *s.* tediousness, want of brevity  
 Prolocu'tor, *s.* the speaker of a convocation  
 Prolocu'torship, *s.* the office of prolocutor  
 Pro'logue, *s.* a speech before a stage play  
 Prolo'ng, *v. a.* to lengthen out, to put off  
 Prolonga'tion, *s.* a delay to a longer time  
 Prolu'sion, *s.* a diverting performance  
 Promena'de, *s.* a walk, walking  
 Prom'inance, *s.* a jutting out, protuberance  
 Prom'inent, *a.* jutting or standing out  
 Promis'cuously, *ad.* with confused mixture  
 Promis'cuously, *a.* mingled, confused  
 Prom'ise, *v.* to give one's word, to assure  
 Prom'iser, *s.* one who promises  
 Prom'ising, *part. a.* giving hopes  
 Prom'issory, *a.* containing a promise  
 Prom'ontory, *s.* a headland, a cape  
 Promo'te, *v. a.* to forward, advance, exalt  
 Promo'ter, *s.* an advancer, encourager  
 Promo'tion, *s.* encouragement, preferment  
 Promo've, *v. a.* to forward, to promote  
 Prompt, *a.* quick, ready, propense, acute  
 Prompt, *v. a.* to assist, to incite, to remind  
 Prompt'er, *s.* one who helps a public speaker  
 by suggesting the word to him, &c.  
 Promp'titude, *s.* readiness, quickness  
 Promul'gate, Promul'ge, *v. a.* to publish, to  
 teach openly  
 Promulga'tion, *s.* publication, exhibition  
 Promulga'tor, *s.* a publisher, open teacher  
 Prone, *a.* bending downward, inclined  
 Pro'neness, *s.* an inclination; a descent  
 Prong, *s.* a fork, a pitch-fork  
 Pronom'inal, *a.* belonging to a pronoun  
 Pronoun, *s.* a word used for a noun  
 Pronou'nce, *v.* to speak, to utter, to pass judg-  
 ment, to utter sentence  
 Pronoun'cer, *s.* one who pronounces

ion, *s.* the mode of utterance  
 al, test, evidence; impenetrability;  
 heet of print to be corrected  
 penetrable, able to resist  
 support, that which holds up  
 to support, to sustain, to keep up  
 n. to generate, increase, extend  
 n. *s.* a generation, production  
 z. to drive forward  
 n. to incline to any part or side  
 cy, *s.* inclination of desire  
 i. inclined, disposed, prone to  
 z. inclination, tendency  
 peculiar, fit, exact; one's own  
 d. fitly; in a strict sense  
 i. peculiar quality; possession  
 z. a prediction, declaration  
 n. to predict, to foretell  
 a foreteller of future events  
 z. a female prophet  
 a. foretelling future events  
 y. *s.* proximity, kindred  
 z. *a.* to induce to favour, to gain  
 a. *s.* an atonement for a crime  
 y. *a.* serving to propitiate  
 a. favourable, kind, merciful  
 y. *ad.* favourably, kindly  
 z. one who makes a proposal  
 z. an equal part, ratio, size  
 v. *a.* to adjust parts, to fit  
 able, *a.* adjusted, such as is fit  
 al, *a.* having due proportion  
 al, *s.* a quantity in proportion  
 ally, *ad.* in a stated degree  
 ate, *a.* adjusted to something else  
 cording to a certain rate  
 a. proposition or design propounded  
 ration or acceptance  
 a. to offer to consideration  
 i. *s.* a thing proposed; a sentence in  
 y thing is affirmed or decreed  
 n. *a.* to propose, offer, exhibit  
 y. *s.* an owner in his own right  
 y. *s.* an exclusive right, accuracy  
 z. a possessor in his own right  
 y. *a.* to defend, to vindicate  
 z. the act of driving forward  
 n. *s.* a prolongation, continuance  
 s. *a.* to protract, put off, delay  
 z. the act of bursting out  
 belonging to or like prose  
 n. *a.* to censure capitally  
 n. *s.* a doom to destruction, out-  
 midication of property  
 e usual way of speaking or writing,  
 ion to verse  
 i. *a.* to pursue, continue, sue  
 z. *s.* a pursuit; a criminal suit  
 z. one who pursues any purpose  
 z. a convert to a new opinion

Prosemina'tion, *s.* propagation by seed  
 Proso'dian, *s.* one skilled in prosody  
 Pros'ody, *s.* that part of grammar that teaches  
 the sound and quantity of syllables, and  
 the measures of verse  
 Prosopopoe'ia, *s.* a figure in rhetoric, by which  
 things are made persons; personification  
 Pros'pect, *s.* a view, an object of view  
 Prospect'ive, *a.* viewing at a distance  
 Prospec'tus, *s.* the plan proposed of a literary  
 work  
 Prosper'per, *v.* to be successful, to thrive  
 Prosper'ity, *s.* good success, good fortune  
 Prosper'ous, *a.* successful, fortunate  
 Prospici'ence, *s.* the act of looking forward  
 Proster'na'tion, *s.* dejection, depression  
 Prost'itute, *a.* vicious for hire  
 Prost'itute, *s.* a public strumpet, an hireling  
 Prostitu'tion, *s.* the act of prostituting  
 Pros'trate, *a.* laid flat along, lying at mercy  
 Pros'trate, *v. a.* to throw down, to lay flat, to  
 cast one's self at the feet of another  
 Prostra'tion, *s.* the act of falling down in ado-  
 ration; dejection, depression  
 Protec't, *v. a.* to defend, to save, to shield  
 Protec'tion, *s.* a defence, a shelter  
 Protec'tive, *a.* defensive, sheltering  
 Protect'or, *s.* a defender, supporter, regent  
 Prote'nd, *v. a.* to hold out, to stretch forth  
 Prote'st, *v.* to give a solemn declaration, &c.  
 Pro'test, *s.* a declaration against a thing  
 Prot'estant, *s.* one of the reformed religion,  
 who protests against popery  
 Protesta'tion, *s.* a solemn declaration, a vow  
 Pro'teus, *s.* one who assumes any shape  
 Prothon'otary, *s.* a head register or notary  
 Pro'tocol, *s.* the original copy of a writing  
 Protomar'tyr, *s.* the first martyr, St. Stephen  
 Pro'totype, *s.* the original of a copy  
 Protra'ct, *v. a.* to draw out, delay, lengthen  
 Protra'ction, *s.* a delay, a lengthening out  
 Protract'ive, *a.* dilatory, delaying  
 Protru'dé, *v.* to thrust forward  
 Protru'sion, *s.* the act of thrusting forward  
 Protu'berance, *s.* a swelling above the rest  
 Protu'berant, *a.* prominent, swelling  
 Proud, *a.* elated, arrogant, lofty, grand  
 Proud'ly, *ad.* arrogantly, ostentatiously  
 Prove, *v.* to evince; to try; to experience  
 Pro'veable, *a.* that may be proved  
 Proved'itor, Provedo're, *s.* one who undertakes  
 to procure supplies for an army  
 Prov'ender, *s.* food for brutes, hay, corn, &c.  
 Prov'er'b, *s.* a maxim; a common saying  
 Proverb'ial, *a.* mentioned in a proverb  
 Provi'de, *v.* to prepare; supply; stipulate  
 Provid'ence, *s.* the care of God over created  
 beings; divine superintendence; prudence,  
 frugality, foresight

- Provident*, *a.* forecasting; cautious; prudent with respect to futurity
- Providential*, *a.* effected by Providence
- Providentially*, *ad.* by the care of Providence
- Province*, *s.* a conquered country; a country governed by a delegate; office; business; region; tract
- Provincial*, *a.* relating to a province; rude
- Provin'cial*, *s.* a spiritual or chief governor
- Provision*, *s.* a providing beforehand; victuals, food; measures taken; terms settled
- Provisional*, *a.* temporarily established
- Proviso*, *s.* a stipulation; a caution
- Provocation*, *s.* a cause of anger
- Provocative*, *s.* any thing which revives a decayed or cloyed appetite
- Provoke*, *v. a.* to rouse, enrage, challenge
- Provingly*, *ad.* so as to raise anger
- Provost*, *s.* the chief of any corporate body; a military executioner
- Prow*, *s.* the head or fore part of a ship
- Prowess*, *s.* bravery, military courage
- Prowl*, *v.* to rove over; to wander for prey
- Proximate*, *a.* next, near; immediate
- Proxime*, *a.* immediate, next
- Proximity*, *s.* nearness; neighbourhood
- Prox'y*, *s.* a substitute or agent for another
- Prude*, *s.* a woman over-nice and scrupulous
- Prudence*, *s.* wisdom applied to practice
- Prudent*, *a.* practically wise, discreet
- Prudential*, *a.* upon principles of prudence
- Prudentials*, *s.* maxims of prudence
- Prudently*, *ad.* wisely, discreetly
- Prudery*, *s.* overmuch nicety in conduct
- Prudish*, *a.* affectedly grave
- Prune*, *s.* a dried plum—*v.* to lop trees, &c.
- Prunello*, *s.* a kind of silken stuff; a plum
- Prurience*, *s.* an itching or great desire
- Prurient*, *a.* itching, hot, eager
- Pry*, *v. n.* to inspect officiously, &c.
- Psalm*, *s.* a holy song, a sacred hymn
- Psalmist*, *s.* a writer, &c. of psalms
- Psalmody*, *s.* a singing of psalms
- Psalter*, *s.* a psalm book, book of psalms
- Psalt'ry*, *s.* a kind of harp for psalms
- Pseud*, *a.* false, counterfeit, pretended
- Pshaw!* *interj.* expressing contempt, &c.
- Pti'san*, *s.* a cooling medical drink made of barley, decocted with raisins, &c.
- Pu'ber'ty*, *s.* ripeness of age, time of life in which the two sexes begin first to be acquainted
- Pubescent*, *a.* arriving at puberty
- Public*, *a.* common, not private, manifest
- Public*, *s.* the body of a nation; the people
- Publican*, *s.* a toll-gatherer; a victualler
- Publication*, *s.* the act of publishing
- Publicly*, *ad.* openly, in full view
- Pub'lish*, *v. a.* to make known, to set forth
- Pub'lisher*, *s.* one who publishes a book
- Pu'celage*, *s.* a state of virginity
- Puck*, *s.* a supposed sprite, or fairy
- Puck'er*, *v. a.* to gather into plaits or folds
- Pud'ler*, *s.* a noise, bustle, tumult
- Pud'ling*, *s.* a sort of food; a gut
- Pud'dle*, *s.* a small dirty lake, a dirty pool
- Pud'ency*, *Pud'city*, *s.* modesty, chastity
- Pu'erile*, *a.* childish, boyish, trifling
- Puerility*, *s.* childishness, boyishness
- Pu'et*, *s.* a kind of water fowl
- Puff*, *s.* a small blast or breath of wind; an utensil used in powdering the hair; any thing light or porous; undeserved praise
- Puff*, *v. a.* to swell with wind; to pant
- Puff'in*, *s.* a water fowl; a fish
- Puff'y*, *a.* windy; flatulent; tumid; turgid
- Pug*, *s.* a small Dutch dog; a monkey
- Pugh!* *interj.* denoting contempt
- Pu'gil*, *s.* a small handful
- Puise*, *a.* young, younger; later in time; petty, small, inconsiderable
- Puisance*, *s.* power, force, might
- Puisant*, *a.* powerful, mighty, forcible
- Pul'chritude*, *s.* beauty, grace, comeliness
- Pule*, *v. n.* to whine, to cry, to whimper
- Pulkha'*, *s.* a Laplander's travelling sledge
- Pull*, *s.* the act of pulling, a pluck
- Pull*, *v. a.* to draw violently, to pluck, to tear
- Pul'let*, *s.* a young hen
- Pul'ley*, *s.* a small wheel for a running cord
- Pul'ulate*, *v. n.* to germinate; to bud
- Pul'monary*, *a.* pertaining to the lungs
- Pulp*, *s.* any soft mass, soft part of fruit
- Pul'pit*, *s.* an exalted place to speak in
- Pul'py*, *a.* soft, pappy, full of pulp
- Pulsation*, *s.* act of beating or moving with quick strokes against any thing opposing; also the beating of the pulse or arteries
- Pulse*, *s.* motion of the blood; all sorts of gnaw contained in puls
- Pul'sion*, *s.* the act of driving forward
- Pul'verize*, *v. n.* to reduce to powder or dust
- Pum'ice*, *s.* a spongy stone, full of pores
- Pump*, *s.* a water engine; a sort of shoe
- Pump*, *v.* to work a pump, to throw out water by a pump; to examine artfully
- Pun*, *s.* an equivocation, a quibble
- Pun*, *v. n.* to quibble, to play upon words
- Punch*, *s.* an instrument; a buffoon; liquor
- Punch*, *v. a.* to bore a hole with a punch
- Punch'bowl*, *s.* a bowl to make punch in
- Pun'cheon*, *s.* a fool; a cask of 84 gallons
- Punchinel'lo*, *s.* a buffoon; a puppet
- Punctil'io*, *s.* a nicety of behaviour
- Punctil'ious*, *a.* exact, nice, ceremonious
- Punc'to*, *s.* ceremony; the point in fencing
- Punc'tual*, *a.* exact, nice, punctilious
- Punctual'ity*, *Punc'tualness*, *s.* exactness
- Punc'tually*, *ad.* exactly, scrupulously
- Punctua'tion*, *s.* the method of pointing

ure, *s.* a hole made with a sharp point  
*s.* a short and fat woman  
 acy, *s.* power of pricking; acridness  
 at, *s.* pricking, sharp, acrimonious  
*a.* false; treacherous  
 ss, *s.* smallness, tenderness  
*v.* *a.* to chastise, to correct, to afflict  
 able, *a.* worthy of punishment  
 ment, *s.* any infliction imposed in ven-  
 e of a crime; chastisement  
 n, *s.* punishment  
 r, *s.* one who is fond of puns  
*n.* to play at basset or ombre  
*a.* young; inferior; peaking; weakly  
*n.* to bring forth puppies  
*s.* the apple of the eye; a scholar  
 re, *s.* minority; wardship; the state of  
 a scholar  
 ry, *a.* pertaining to a pupil  
*s.* a small doll; a wooden image  
 show, *s.* a mock play by images  
*s.* a whelp, a saucy, ignorant fellow  
 d, *a.* short-sighted, near-sighted  
 se, *s.* any thing bought for a price  
 se, *v.* *a.* to buy, to obtain at an expense;  
 state by a fine, &c.  
 ser, *s.* one who makes a purchase  
 not sullied; chaste; unmingled  
*ad.* in a pure manner; merely  
 ion, *s.* the act of cleansing, &c.  
 ve, *a.* cleaning downwards  
 ory, *s.* a place in which the Papists  
 e that souls are purged by fire from  
 impurities, before they are received  
 eaven  
 , *a.* a medicine causing stools  
 , to cleanse, clear, evacuate by stool  
 g, *s.* a cleansing; a looseness  
 tion, *s.* the act of purifying, &c.  
 , *s.* a cleanser, a refiner  
 e, to make or grow pure; to clear  
 , *s.* a sectary pretending to eminent  
 y of religion  
 ical, *a.* relating to puritans  
 ism, *s.* the doctrine of the puritans  
*s.* cleanness, chastity, innocence  
 a kind of lace; a bitter malt liquor  
 n, to flow with a gentle noise  
 , *s.* an inclosure, district, border  
 , *part.* *a.* running with a murmuring  
 as a stream or brook does  
 , *s.* inside braces to rafters  
*v.* *a.* to steal, to pilfer, to filch  
*a.* red tinged with blue  
 , *s.* purple spots in a fever  
 , *s.* somewhat purple; like purple  
 , *s.* a design, tendency, meaning  
 , *v.* *a.* to intend, to tend to shew

Par'pose, *s.* intention, design, effect  
 Pur'pose, *v.* *a.* to design, intend, resolve  
 Purr, *v.* *n.* to murmur as a cat or leopard  
 Purse, *s.* a small bag to contain money, &c.  
 Pu'rseprod, *a.* puffed up with money  
 Pur'ser, *s.* an officer on board a ship who has  
 the care of the provisions, &c.  
 Pursu'able, *a.* that may be pursued  
 Pursu'ance, *s.* in process; in consequence  
 Pursu'ant, *a.* done in consequence or prosecu-  
 tion of any thing  
 Pursu'e, *v.* to chase, to continue, to proceed  
 Pursu'it, *s.* the act of following; a chase  
 Pur'suivant, *s.* an attendant on heralds  
 Pur'sy, *a.* short-breathed and fat  
 Pur'tenance, *s.* the pluck of an animal  
 Purvey', *v.* to buy in provisions; to procure  
 Purvey'ance, *s.* providing victuals, corn, &c.  
 Purvey'or, *s.* one who provides victuals  
 Pur'view, *s.* a proviso; a providing clause  
 Pu'rulence, *s.* generation of pus or matter  
 Pu'rulent, *a.* full of corrupt matter or pus  
 Pus, *s.* corruption or thick matter issuing from  
 a wound or sore  
 Push, *v.* to thrust, to push forward, to urge  
 Push, *s.* a thrust; attack; trial; pimple  
 Push'ing, *a.* enterprising; vigorous  
 Pusillanim'ity, *s.* cowardice, timidity  
 Pusillan'imous, *a.* mean spirited, cowardly  
 Puss, *s.* the term for a hare or cat  
 Pus'tule, *s.* a little pimple or wheal; a push  
 Pus'tulous, *a.* full of pustules, pimpley  
 Put, *v.* to lay, place; repose; urge; state;  
 unite; propose; form; regulate  
 Put, *s.* an action of distress; a game  
 Pu'tative, *a.* supposed; reputed  
 Pu'tid, *a.* mean, low, worthless  
 Putrefac'tion, *s.* rottenness  
 Putrefac'tive, *a.* making rotten  
 Pu'trefy, *v.* to rot, to make rotten  
 Putres'cent, *a.* growing rotten  
 Pu'trid, *a.* rotten, corrupt, offensive  
 Put'ty, *s.* a cement used by glaziers  
 Puz'zle, *v.* *n.* to embarrass, to perplex  
 Pyg'my, *s.* a dwarf; a fabulous person  
 Pyr'amid, *s.* a pillar ending in a point  
 Pyramid'ical, *a.* in the form of a pyramid  
 Pyre, *s.* a pile on which the dead are burnt  
 Pyri'tes, *s.* a marcasite; a firestone  
 Py'romancy, *s.* a divination by fire  
 Pyrotech'nical, *a.* relating to fireworks  
 Py'rotechny, *s.* the art of making fireworks  
 Pyr'rhonism, *s.* scepticism; universal doubt  
 Pythagore'an, *a.* relating to the doctrines of  
 Pythagoras, on the transmigration of souls,  
 and the situation of the heavenly bodies  
 Pyx, *s.* the box in which the Roman Catholics  
 keep the host



## Q

**Q** IS frequently used as an abbreviation for question, queen, and quere  
**Quack**, *v. n.* to cry like a duck; to brag  
**Quack**, *s.* a tricking practitioner in physic  
**Quack'ery**, *s.* mean or bad acts in physic  
**Quadragesimal**, *a.* pertaining to Lent  
**Quad'angle**, *s.* a figure that has four right sides, and as many angles  
**Quadran'gular**, *a.* having four right angles  
**Quad'rant**, *s.* the fourth part; an instrument with which altitudes are taken  
**Quadrant'al**, *a.* in the fourth part of a circle  
**Quad'rate**, *a.* having four equal sides  
**Quadrat'le**, *a.* belonging to a square  
**Quadren'al**, *a.* comprising four years  
**Quad'rible**, *a.* that may be squared  
**Quadrif'id**, *a.* cloven in four divisions  
**Quadrilat'eral**, *a.* having four sides  
**Quadrif'le**, *s.* a game at cards  
**Quodripar'tite**, *a.* divided into four parts  
**Quadruped**, *s.* a four-footed animal  
**Quadru'ple**, *a.* fourfold, four times told  
**Quere**, *enquire*; seek  
**Quaff**, *v.* to drink luxuriously, or largely  
**Quag'gy**, *a.* boggy, soft, not solid  
**Quag'mire**, *s.* a shaling marsh, a bog  
**Quail**, *s.* a bird of game  
**Quail'pipe**, *s.* a pipe to allure quails with  
**Quaint**, *a.* nice, superfluously exact  
**Quaint'ly**, *ad.* nicely, exactly; artfully  
**Quake**, *v. n.* to shake with cold or fear  
**Qualifica'tion**, *s.* an accomplishment, &c.  
**Qual'ify**, *v. a.* to make fit; soften, modify  
**Qual'ity**, *s.* nature relatively considered; property; temper; rank; qualification  
**Qualm**, *s.* a sudden fit of sickness; a temporary rising of the conscience  
**Qualm'ish**, *a.* seized with sickly languor  
**Quanda'ry**, *s.* a doubt; a difficulty  
**Quan'tity**, *s.* bulk; weight; portion; measure of time in pronouncing syllables  
**Quan'tum**, *s.* the quantity, the amount  
**Quaranti'ne**, *s.* the space during which a ship, suspected of infection, is obliged to forbear intercourse or commerce  
**Quar'el**, *s.* a brawl, scuffle, contest  
**Quar'el**, *v. n.* to debate; scuffle; find fault  
**Quar'elsome**, *a.* inclined to quarrels  
**Quar'ry**, *s.* an arrow; game; stone-mine  
**Quar'ry**, *v. n.* to prey upon, to feed on  
**Quart**, *s.* the fourth part of a gallon  
**Quart'an-ague**, *s.* an ague whose fit returns every fourth day  
**Quar'ter**, *s.* a fourth part; mercy; station; region; a measure of eight bushels  
**Quar'ter**, *v. a.* to divide into four parts; to sta-

tion soldiers; diet; to bear as an appendage to the hereditary arms  
**Quar'terage**, *s.* a quarterly allowance  
**Quarterde'ck**, *s.* the short upper deck  
**Quar'terly**, *a.* once in a quarter of a year  
**Quar'termaster**, *s.* an officer who regulates the quarters for soldiers  
**Quar'tern**, *s.* the fourth part of a pint  
**Quar'terstaff**, *s.* an ancient staff of defence  
**Quar'to**, *s.* a book of which every leaf is a quarter of a sheet  
**Quash**, *v.* to crush, to squeeze; to subdue suddenly; to annul, to make void  
**Quash**, *s.* a pompon, a kind of melon  
**Quater'nion**, *s.* the number four  
**Quat'rain**, *s.* four lines rhyming alternately  
**Qua'ver**, *v. n.* to shake the voice; to vibrate  
**Quay**, *s.* a key for landing goods  
**Quean**, *s.* a worthless woman  
**Queas'y**, *s.* fastidious, squeamish, sick  
**Queck**, *v. n.* to shrink; to show pain  
**Queen**, *s.* the wife of a king  
**Queer**, *a.* odd, strange; original; awkward  
**Queer'ly**, *ad.* particularly; oddly; strangely  
**Quell**, *v.* to crush; subdue; appease; kill  
**Quench**, *v.* to extinguish fire, allay, cool  
**Quench'less**, *a.* unextinguishable  
**Quer'ele**, *s.* a complaint to a court  
**Que'rist**, *s.* an asker of questions  
**Quer'ulous**, *a.* habitually complaining  
**Que'ry**, *s.* a question, an inquiry  
**Quest**, *s.* a search; an empannelled jury  
**Que'stion**, *s.* interrogatory, dispute, doubt  
**Que'stionable**, *a.* doubtful, suspicious  
**Que'stionless**, *ad.* without doubt, certainly  
**Quest'man**, *s.* a starter of lawsuits; an inquirer into misdemeanours, &c.  
**Quest'or**, *s.* a Roman public treasurer  
**Quib**, *s.* a sarcasm, a bitter taunt  
**Quib'ble**, *v. n.* to equivocate, to pun  
**Quib'bler**, *s.* a punster, an equivocator  
**Quick**, *a.* living; swift, speedy, ready  
**Quick**, *s.* living flesh; any sensible part  
**Quick'en**, *v.* to make or become alive; excite  
**Quick'lime**, *s.* lime unslaked  
**Quick'ly**, *ad.* speedily, actively, nimbly  
**Quick'ness**, *s.* speed, activity, sharpness  
**Quick'sand**, *s.* a shifting or shaking sand  
**Quick'set**, *s.* a sort of thorn of which hedges are made; a living plant, set to grow  
**Quicksight'ed**, *a.* having a sharp sight  
**Quick'silver**, *s.* mercury, a fluid mineral  
**Quid'dity**, *s.* a quirk, cavil; essence  
**Quies'cence**, **Quies'cency**, *s.* rest, repose  
**Quies'cent**, *a.* resting, lying at repose  
**Qui'et**, *a.* still; smooth—*s.* rest, repose

*a.* to calm, pacify, put to rest  
*s.* one who places religion in quiet  
*s.* tranquillity of mind  
*ad.* calmly, peaceably, at rest  
*s.* rest, repose, tranquillity  
*s.* a full discharge; rest, death  
 he strong feather of the wing  
*s.* a subtlety; nicety; quibble  
 the cover of a bed—*v. a.* to stitch one  
 upon another with something soft be-  
 hem  
*s.* a tree and its fruit  
*s.* a plantation; a measure  
*res'tina, s.* Shrove-Sunday  
*ra, s.* the drug Jesuit's bark  
*s.* a disease in the throat  
*a set or sequence of five*  
*s.* an hundred pound weight  
*ence, s.* the spirit, chief force, virtue  
 thing; a fifth being  
*e, a.* five-fold, five times told  
*jest, a.* taunt—*e. a.* to rally  
 twenty-four sheets of paper  
*s.* a choirster

Quirk, *s.* a subtlety; pun, smart taunt  
 Quit, *v. a.* to discharge, requite, give  
 Quite, *ad.* completely, perfectly  
 Quit'rent, *s.* a small reserved rent  
 Quits, *ad.* even in bet, upon equal terms  
 Quit'tance, *s.* a receipt, a recompence  
 Quiv'er, *s.* a case for arrows—*v. n.* to quake  
 Quod'libet, *s.* a subtlety; a nice point  
 Quoil, Quoil'fure, *s.* a cap, a head-dress  
 Quoin, *s.* a corner; wedge; instrument  
 Quoit, *s.* an iron to pitch at a mark  
 Quon'dam, *a.* having been formerly  
 Quo'rums, *s.* a special commission of justices of  
 the peace, &c. before whom all matters of  
 importance must be transacted  
 Quo'ta, *s.* a share, rate, proportion  
 Quota'tion, *s.* a citation, a passage quoted  
 Quote, *v.* to cite an author, to adduce the words  
 of another  
 Quoth, *v. imperf.* for say or said  
 Quotid'ian, *a.* daily, happening every day  
 Quo'tient, *s.* in arithmetic, is the number pro-  
 duced by the division of the two given num-  
 bers the one by the other

## R.

frequently used as an abbreviation;  
 physicians' bills it stands for *recipe*;  
 put for *Rex*, the king; and *Regina*,  
 en  
*s.* a joint in carpentry, a groove  
*Rab'bin*—*s.* a Jewish doctor  
*a.* relating to rabbies  
*s.* a four-footed furry animal  
*s.* an assemblage of low people  
*s.* mad, furious, raging  
*s.* family, generation; particular breed;  
*s.* match, course; train  
*s.* the state of being racy  
 an engine to torture with; extreme  
 frame for hay, bottles, &c.  
*s.* to torment, harass; defecate  
*s.* rent raised to the utmost  
*s.* a noise; a thing to strike a ball  
*s.* an American animal  
 strong, flavoured; also, what by age  
 its luscious quality  
*s.* a sparkling lustre, glitter  
*s.* shining, brightly, sparkling  
*v. n.* to emit rays; to shine  
*s.* adorned with rays  
*s.* an emission of rays  
*s.* primitive; implanted by nature  
*s.* ad. originally, primitively  
*v. a.* to root, plant deeply and firmly

Rad'ish, *s.* a root which is eaten raw  
 Ra'dius, *s.* the semidiameter of a circle  
 Rad'ix, *s.* the root  
 Raff'le, *v. n.* to cast dice for a prize  
 Raff'le, *s.* a casting dice for prizes  
 Raft, *s.* a float of timber  
 Raft'er, *s.* the roof timber of a house  
 Rag, *s.* worn out clothes, a tatter  
 Ragamuf'in, *s.* a paltry, mean fellow  
 Rage, *s.* violent anger, fury, passion  
 Rag'ged, *a.* rent into, or drest in rags; rugged  
 Ra'gingly, *ad.* with vehement fury  
 Ragou't, *s.* meat stewed and high seasoned  
 Ra'jah, *s.* title of an Hindoo chief, or prince  
 Rail, *s.* a sort of wooden or iron fence  
 Rail, *v.* to inclose with rails; to insult  
 Rail'ery, *s.* slight satire, satirical mirth  
 Ra'tment, *s.* vesture, garment, dress  
 Rain, *s.* water falling from the clouds  
 Rain'bow, *s.* an arch of various colours which  
 appears in showery weather, formed by the  
 refraction of the sun-beams  
 Rain'deer, *s.* a large northern deer  
 Rain'y, *a.* showery, wet  
 Raise, *v. a.* to lift, to erect, to exalt, to levy  
 Rais'in, *s.* a dried grape  
 Rake, *s.* a tool with teeth; a loose man  
 Rake, *v.* to gather or clear with a rake; to  
 scour; to heap together; to search

Ra'ker, *s.* one who rakes, a scavenger  
 Ra'kish, *a.* loose, lewd, dissolute  
 Ra'kehill, *s.* a wild, worthless, debauched fellow  
 Ra'l'y, *v.* to treat with satirical merriment; to put disordered forces into order  
 Ram, *s.* a male sheep  
 Ram, *v. a.* to drive with violence  
 Ram'ble, *s.* an irregular excursion  
 Ram'ble, *v. n.* to rove loosely, to wander  
 Ram'bler, *s.* a rover, a wanderer  
 Ram'bling, *s.* the act of wandering  
 Ramifica'tion, *s.* division or separation into branches; a branching out  
 Ram'ify, *v.* to separate into branches  
 Ram'mer, *s.* an instrument to force the charge into a gun, or drive piles, &c. into the ground  
 Ra'mous, *a.* consisting, or full of branches  
 Ramp, *s.* a leap, spring  
 Ramp, *v. n.* to climb; to leap about  
 Ramp'ant, *a.* exuberant, frisky, wanton  
 Ramp'art, Ramp'ire, *s.* the wall round fortified places; platform behind the parapet  
 Ran, *preterite of to run*  
 Ran'cid, *a.* strong scented; stinking  
 Ran'corous, *a.* malignant, malicious in the utmost degree  
 Ran'cour, *s.* inveterate malignity  
 Ran'dom, *a.* done by chance, without plan  
 Ran'dom, *s.* want of direction, rule, or method; chance, hazard, roving motion  
 Rand, *s.* a border; the seam of a shoe  
 Rang, *preterite of to ring*  
 Range, *s.* a rank; excursion; kitchen grate  
 Range, *v.* to place in order or ranks; rove  
 Ra'nger, *s.* a rover, a forest officer  
 Rank, *a.* rancid; coarse; high grown  
 Rank, *s.* a line of men; class; dignity  
 Rank, *v.* to place in a row, to arrange  
 Ran'kle, *v. n.* to fester, to be inflamed  
 Ran'sack, *v. a.* to plunder, to search  
 Ran'som, *s.* a price paid for liberty  
 Rant, *s.* an extravagant flight of words  
 Rant, *v. n.* to rave in high sounding language  
 Rant'pole, *a.* wild, roving, rakish  
 Rap, *s.* a quick, smart blow  
 Rap'a'clous, *a.* seizing by violence, greedy  
 Rap'a'city, *s.* addictedness to plunder  
 Rape, *s.* a sudden defloration of chastity; snatching away; a plant  
 Rap'id, *a.* quick, swift, violent  
 Rapid'ity, *s.* celerity, velocity, quickness  
 Ra'pier, *s.* a small sword for thrusting  
 Rap'ine, *s.* act of plundering, violence  
 Rap'per, *s.* a knocker at a door; a lie  
 Rapt, *s.* a trance, an ecstasy  
 Rap'ture, *s.* ecstacy, transport; rapidity  
 Rapt'u'rous, *a.* ecstatic, transporting  
 Rare, *a.* scarce; excellent; subtle; raw  
 Ra'reeshow, *s.* a show carried in a box

Rarefac'tion, *s.* an extension of the parts of any body  
 Ra'refy, *v.* to make or become thin  
 Ra'rely, *ad.* seldom; finely; accurately  
 Ra'reness, Ra'rity, *s.* uncommonness  
 Ras'cal, *s.* a mean fellow, a scoundrel  
 Rascal'ion, *s.* one of the lowest people  
 Rascal'ity, *s.* the scum of the people  
 Ras'cally, *a.* mean, worthless  
 Rase, *v. a.* to skim, to root up, to erase  
 Rashi, *a.* precipitate—*s.* a breaking out  
 Rash'er, *s.* a thin slice of bacon  
 Rash'ly, *ad.* violently, without thought  
 Rash'ness, *s.* a foolish contempt of danger  
 Rasp, *s.* a berry; a large rough file  
 Rasp, *v. a.* to rub or file with a rasp  
 Rasp'berry, *s.* a berry of a pleasant flavour  
 Ra'sure, *s.* scraping out of writing  
 Rat, *s.* an animal of the mouse kind  
 Ra'table, *a.* set at a certain value  
 Ratafi'a, *s.* a delicious cordial liquor  
 Rata'n, *s.* a small Indian cane  
 Rate, *s.* a price; degree; quota; parish tax  
 Rate, *v. a.* to value; to chide hastily  
 Rath'er, *ad.* more willingly; especially  
 Ratifica'tion, *s.* a confirmation  
 Rat'ify, *v. a.* to confirm, settle, establish  
 Ra'tio, *s.* a proportion, a rate  
 Ratiocina'tion, *s.* a reasoning, a debate  
 Ra'tion, *s.* a certain allowance of provision  
 Ra'tional, *a.* agreeable to reason; endowed with reason, wise; judicious  
 Ration'a'le, *s.* a detail with reasons  
 Rational'ity, *s.* the power of reasoning  
 Ra'tionally, *ad.* reasonably, with reason  
 Rats'bane, *s.* arsenic, poison for rats  
 Rat'tle, *s.* empty talk; a child's plaything  
 Rat'tle, *v.* to rail, to scold, to make a noise  
 Rat'tleheaded, *a.* giddy, not steady  
 Rat'tlesnake, *s.* a kind of serpent  
 Rav'age, *v. a.* to lay waste, ransack, pillage  
 Rau'city, *s.* hoarseness, a harsh noise  
 Rave, *v. n.* to be delirious; to be very fond  
 Rav'el, *v. a.* to entangle; to untwist  
 Ra'ven, *s.* a large, black carrion fowl  
 Ra'vine, *s.* a hollow formed by a flood; a hollow pass  
 Rav'enous, *a.* voracious, hungry to rage  
 Ra'vingly, *ad.* with distraction, or frenzy  
 Rav'ish, *v. a.* to violate, to deflower by force; to delight, to rapture, to transport  
 Rav'isher, *s.* he who ravishes  
 Rav'ishment, *s.* violation; transport  
 Raw, *a.* not subdued by fire; sore; chill  
 Raw'boned, *a.* having large or strong bones  
 Ray, *s.* a beam of light; a fish; an herb  
 Raze, *s.* a root of ginger  
 Raze, *v. a.* to overthrow, efface; extirpate  
 Raz'or, *s.* a tool used in shaving  
 Ra'zure, *s.* the act of erasing

, readmittance  
 over, alidity, extent, fetch  
 arrive at, extend to; vomit  
 , the reciprocation of any impulse,  
 pressed  
 peruse, to learn or know fully  
 a. skilful by reading  
 , s. act of regaining, recovery  
 one who reads; a studious man  
 t. with speed; expeditely  
 s. promptitude; facility  
 study, a lecture, a public lecture,  
 ; variation of copies  
 n, s. the act of admitting again  
 . to admit or let in again  
 prompt, willing; near, at hand  
 se, certain, genuine  
 truth, verity, real existence  
 a. to bring into being or act  
 with actual existence, truly  
 kingdom, a state  
 entry quires of paper  
 . v. a. to restore to life  
 . a. to annex or join again  
 to cut down corn; to obtain  
 one who reaps and gathers corn  
 hinder troop, last class  
 a raise up, to elevate, to rouse  
 al, s. the admiral who carries his  
 mizen topmast head  
 , Ra'remousse, s. a bat  
 s. to climb or mount up again  
 a faculty, or power of the soul,  
 it distinguisheth good from evil;  
 sciple, motive  
 to argue or examine rationally  
 , a. endowed with reason; just  
 sess, s. moderation; fairness, equity  
 s. argument  
 , v. a. to collect anew  
 v. a. to resume, to take again  
 on, s. act of reassuming  
 to take by stealth or violence  
 v. a. to baptize again  
 s. blunt; to lessen—s. discount  
 three-stringed fiddle  
 e who opposes lawful authority  
 e. an insurrection or taking up  
 at lawful authority  
 s. opposing lawful authority  
 to spring back, to reverberate  
 quick and sudden resistance  
 to beat back, to discourage  
 t. to build again; to repair  
 t. to reprehend; to chide  
 word represented by a picture;  
 alling over or back again  
 to retract an opinion  
 s. a retracting an opinion

Recapit'ulate, v. a. to repeat again distinctly  
 Recapitula'tion, s. a detail repeated  
 Recap'tion, s. a second distress or seizure  
 Rece'de, v. n. to fall back, retreat, desist  
 Rece'ipt, s. a reception; an acquittance  
 Receiv'able, a. capable of being received  
 Rece'ive, v. a. to take, to admit, to allow, to  
 entertain; to embrace intellectually  
 Receiv'er, s. one who receives  
 Re'cent, a. new, late, not long passed  
 Re'cently, ad. newly, freshly, lately  
 Recept'acle, s. a place to receive things in  
 Recep'tion, s. act of receiving, admission; treat-  
 ment; welcome; entertainment  
 Recep'tive, a. capable of receiving  
 Rece'ss, s. a retirement; departure; privacy  
 Reces'sion, s. the act of retreating  
 Rechar'ge, v. a. to accuse in return, reattack  
 Reche'at, s. recalling hounds by winding a  
 horn when they are on a wrong scent  
 Re'cipe, s. a medical prescription  
 Recip'ient, s. a receiver; a vessel to receive  
 Recip'rocal, a. mutual, alternate  
 Recip'rocate, v. n. to act interchangeably  
 Reciproca'tion, s. action interchanged  
 Recipro'city, s. reciprocal obligation  
 Reci'sion, s. a cutting off, a making void  
 Reci'tal, Recita'tion, s. rehearsal, repetition,  
 enumeration  
 Recitati've, Recitati'vo, s. a kind of tuneful  
 pronunciation more musical than common  
 speech, and less than song  
 Reci'te, v. a. to repeat, to enumerate  
 Reck, v. to heed, to mind, to care for  
 Reck'less, a. heedless, careless, mindless  
 Reck'on, v. to number; esteem; compute  
 Reck'oning, s. an estimation, calculation  
 Recla'im, v. a. to reform, correct, recal  
 Recli'ne, v. n. to lean sideways or back  
 Reclu'se, v. a. to close again  
 Reclu'de, v. a. to open, unlock  
 Reclu'se, a. shut up, retired  
 Recog'nisance, s. a bond of record; a badge  
 Rec'ognise, v. a. to acknowledge; to review  
 Recog'ition, s. acknowledgement  
 Reco'il, v. n. to rush back, fall back, shrink  
 Recoin'age, s. the act of coining anew  
 Recolle'ct, v. a. to recover to memory, &c.  
 Recolle'ction, s. a revival in the memory of  
 former ideas; recovery of notion  
 Recomme'nce, v. to begin anew  
 Recomme'nd, v. a. to commend to another  
 Recommenda'tion, s. the act of recommending;  
 the terms used to recommend  
 Recommend'atory, a. recommending  
 Commi't, v. a. to commit anew  
 Rec'ompence, s. a requital, an amends  
 Rec'ompense, v. a. to repay, to requite  
 Recomp'lement, s. a new compilation  
 Recompo'se, v. a. to settle or adjust anew



Rec'oncile, *v. a.* to make things agree, &c.  
 Reconci'leable, *a.* that may be reconciled  
 Rec'oncilement, *s.* a reconciliation  
 Reconcilia'tion, *s.* a renewal of friendship  
 Reconcil'atory, *a.* tending to reconcile  
 Recond'euse, *v. a.* to condense anew  
 Recon'dite, *a.* profound, abstruse; secret  
 Recon'ditory, *s.* a storehouse, a repository  
 Recond'u'ct, *v. a.* to conduct back again  
 Reconno'itre, *v. a.* to view, to examine  
 Reconve'ne, *v. a.* to assemble anew  
 Reco'rd, *v. a.* to register; to celebrate  
 Rec'ord, *s.* an authentic enrolment  
 Record'er, *s.* a law officer; a sort of flute  
 Recov'er, *v. a.* to regain; to grow well again  
 Recov'erable, *a.* that may be restored, &c.  
 Recov'ery, *s.* a restoration from sickness  
 Reco'unt, *v. a.* to relate in detail  
 Reco'urse, *s.* an application for help, &c.  
 Rec'reant, *a.* cowardly, mean-spirited  
 Rec'reate, *v. a.* to refresh, delight, revive  
 Recrea'tion, *s.* relief after toil, diversion  
 Rec'rement, *s.* dross, filth, spume  
 Recrim'inate, *v. a.* to accuse in return  
 Recrimina'tion, *s.* an accusation retorted  
 Recru'it, *v. a.* to repair, replace, supply  
 Recru'it, *s.* a new enlisted soldier; supply  
 Rect'angle, *s.* a right angle made by the falling  
 of one line perpendicularly upon another,  
 and which consists exactly of 90 degrees  
 Rectan'gular, *a.* having right angles  
 Rec'tifiable, *a.* capable of being set right  
 Rec'tifier, *s.* one who rectifies  
 Rec'tify, *v. a.* to make right, reform; to exalt  
 and improve by repeated distillation  
 Rectilin'ear, *a.* consisting of right lines  
 Rec'titude, *s.* straightness; uprightness  
 Rec'tor, *s.* a minister of a parish; a ruler  
 Rec'torship, *s.* the office of a rector  
 Rec'tory, *s.* a parish church, or spiritual living,  
 &c. with all its rights, glebes, &c.  
 Recum'bency, *s.* a lying down, repose  
 Recum'bent, *a.* lying down, leaning  
 Recu'r, *v. n.* to have recourse to, &c.  
 Recur'rence, Recur'rency, *s.* a return  
 Recur'rent, *a.* returning from time to time  
 Recur'vation, *s.* a bending backwards  
 Recu'sant, *s.* one that refuses any terms of  
 communion or society  
 Recu'se, *v. a.* to refuse, to reject  
 Rec'ussion, *s.* the act of beating back  
 Red, *a.* of the colour of blood  
 Redan'gue, *v. a.* to refute  
 Red'breast, *s.* a small bird, a robin  
 Red'den, *v. a.* to make or grow red, to blush  
 Red'die, *s.* a sort of mineral; red chalk  
 Redee'm, *v. n.* to ransom, to relieve from any  
 thing by paying a price, to recover, to atone  
 for  
 Redee'm'able, *a.* capable of redemption

Redee'm'er, *s.* one who ransoms or redeems; in  
 particular, the Saviour of the world  
 Redeliv'er, *v. a.* to deliver or give back  
 Redemp'tion, *s.* a ransom, release  
 Redemp'tory, *a.* paid for ransom  
 Red'head, *s.* a kind of coarse red mineral  
 Red'olence, Red'olency, *s.* a sweet scent  
 Red'olent, *a.* sweet of scent, fragrant  
 Redo'uble, *v. a.* to double again  
 Redo'ubt, *s.* the outwork of a fortification  
 Redoub'table, *a.* formidable, much feared  
 Redoubt'ed, *a.* much feared, awful, dread  
 Redo'und, *v. n.* to be sent back by reaction  
 Redre'ss, *v. a.* to set right, amend; to relieve  
 Redre'ss, *s.* amendment; relief; remedy  
 Red'streak, *s.* a sort of apple, and cider  
 Redu'ce, *v. a.* to make less, degrade; subdue  
 Redu'cement, *s.* a subduing; a diminishing  
 Redu'cible, *a.* possible to be reduced  
 Reduc'tion, *s.* the act of reducing  
 Reduc'tive, *a.* having the power to reduce  
 Redun'dance, Redun'dancy, *s.* a superfluity;  
 superabundance, &c.  
 Redun'dant, *a.* overflowing, superfluous  
 Redu'plicate, *v. a.* to double over again  
 Reduplica'tion, *s.* the act of doubling  
 Redu'plicative, *a.* doubling again  
 Reed, *s.* a hollow, knotted stalk; a pipe  
 Re-edify, *v. a.* to rebuild, to build again  
 Reed'y, *a.* abounding with reeds  
 Reef, *v. a.* to reduce the sails of a ship  
 Reef, *s.* a portion of a sail; a chain of rods  
 lying near the surface of the water  
 Reek, *s.* smoke, vapour—*v. n.* to smoke  
 Reel, *s.* a frame on which yarn is wound; a  
 kind of dance  
 Reel, *v.* to wind on a reel; to stagger  
 Re-elec'tion, *s.* a fresh or repeated election  
 Re-emba'rk, *v. a.* to take shipping again  
 Re-enfo'rce, *v. a.* to send fresh forces  
 Re-enfor'cement, *s.* fresh assistance  
 Re-enjo'y, *v. a.* to enjoy again or anew  
 Re-en'ter, *v. a.* to enter again or anew  
 Re-es'tab'lish, *v. a.* to establish anew  
 Reeve, or Reve, *s.* a steward  
 Re-examine, *v. a.* to examine anew  
 Refec'tion, *s.* refreshment after hunger, &c.  
 Refect'ory, *s.* an eating-room  
 Refe'l, *v. a.* to refute, to repress  
 Refe'r, *v. a.* to yield to another's judgment  
 Ref'erence, *s.* relation; view toward; allusion  
 to; arbitration; mark referring to the bot-  
 tom of a page  
 Refi'ne, *v. a.* to purify, to clear from dross  
 Refi'nement, *s.* an improvement, &c.  
 Refi'ner, *s.* a purifier, one who refines  
 Refi't, *v. a.* to repair, to fit up again  
 Refle'ct, *v. a.* to throw back; to reproach  
 Reflec'tion, *s.* attentive consideration; com-  
 the act of throwing back

Reflective, *a.* considering things past  
 Reflect'or, *s.* one who reflects  
 Reflex, *s.* reflection—*a.* directed backward  
 Reflexibility, *s.* quality of being reflexible  
 Reflexible, *a.* capable of being thrown back  
 Reflexive, *a.* respecting something past  
 Reflourish, *v. n.* to flourish anew  
 Reflow, *v. n.* to flow back, to flow again  
 Refluent, *a.* reflowing, flowing back  
 Reflux, *s.* a flowing back, ebb of the tide  
 Reform, *v.* to change from worse to better  
 Reform, *s.* a reformation  
 Reformation, *s.* change from worse to better  
 Refract, *v. a.* to break the course of rays  
 Refraction, *s.* variation of a ray of light  
 Refractive, *a.* having power of refraction  
 Refract'oriness, *s.* a sullen obstinacy  
 Refract'ory, *a.* obstinate, contumacious  
 Refragable, *a.* capable of confutation, &c.  
 Refrain, *v.* to hold back, forbear, abstain  
 Refrain'gible, *a.* such as may be turned out of its course  
 Refresh, *v. a.* to recreate, improve, cool  
 Refreshment, *s.* food, rest, relief after pain  
 Refri'gerant, *a.* cooling, refreshing  
 Refri'gerate, *v. a.* to cool, to mitigate heat  
 Refrigerative, *a.* able to make cool  
 Refuge, *s.* shelter from danger or distress  
 Refugee, *s.* one who flies for protection  
 Reful'gence, *s.* splendour, brightness  
 Reful'gent, *a.* bright, shining, glittering  
 Refund, *v. n.* to pour back, repay, restore  
 Refusal, *s.* a denial; right of choice; option  
 Refuse, *v.* to deny, to reject, not to accept  
 Refuse, *s.* worthless remains; dross  
 Refuser, *s.* he who refuses or rejects  
 Refuta'tion, *s.* a refuting of an assertion  
 Refute, *v. a.* to prove false or erroneous  
 Regain, *v. a.* to recover, to gain anew  
 Regal, *a.* royal, kingly  
 Regale, *v. a.* to refresh, to gratify, to feast  
 Regale'ment, *s.* entertainment, refreshment  
 Regalia, *s.* the ensigns of royalty  
 Regality, *s.* royalty, sovereignty, kingship  
 Regard, *v. a.* to value, to observe, to respect  
 Regard, *s.* attention, respect, reverence  
 Regard'ful, *a.* attentive, taking notice of  
 Regard'less, *a.* negligent, inattentive  
 Regatta, *s.* a kind of boat race  
 Re'gency, *s.* the government of a kingdom during the minority, &c. of a prince  
 Regen'erate, *v. a.* to reproduce, to produce anew, to make to be born anew  
 Regen'erate, *a.* born anew by grace  
 Regenera'tion, *s.* a new birth by grace  
 Regen'erateness, *s.* state of being regenerate  
 Re'gent, *s.* a governor, a deputed ruler  
 Re'gent, *a.* governing, ruling  
 Regeneration, *s.* a budding out again  
 Re'gicide, *s.* the murderer, or murder of a king

Re'gimen, *s.* a diet in time of sickness  
 Re'giment, *s.* a body of soldiers; rule, polity  
 Regiment'al, *a.* belonging to a regiment  
 Re'gion, *s.* country; part of the body  
 Re'gister, *s.* a list, a record  
 Re'gister, *v. a.* to record in a register  
 Reg'let, *s.* a flat, thin piece of wood commonly used by printers  
 Reg'nant, *a.* predominant, prevalent  
 Rego'rge, *v. a.* to vomit up, to swallow back  
 Regra'te, *v. a.* to engross; to forestall  
 Regre'ss, *v. n.* to go back, to return  
 Regres'sion, *s.* a returning or going back  
 Regre't, *v. a.* to repent, to be sorry for  
 Regre't, *s.* vexation at something past  
 Reg'ular, *a.* orderly, agreeable to rule  
 Regularity, *s.* a certain order; a method  
 Reg'ularly, *ad.* constantly, methodically  
 Reg'ulate, *v. a.* to adjust by rule; to direct  
 Regula'tion, *s.* a method; order, rule  
 Regula'tor, *s.* that part of a machine which makes the motion equal  
 Reg'ulus, *s.* the finest part of metals  
 Regur'gitate, *v.* to throw or be poured back  
 Rehe'ar, *v. a.* to hear again  
 Rehe'arse, *v. a.* to recite previously, to tell  
 Reje'ct, *v. a.* to refuse, to discard, to cast off  
 Rejec'tion, *s.* the act of casting off, or aside  
 Reign, *s.* the time of a king's government  
 Reign, *v. n.* to rule as a king; to prevail  
 Reimbo'dy, *v.* to embody again  
 Reimbu'rse, *v. n.* to pay back again, to repair  
 Reimpre'ssion, *s.* a repeated impression  
 Rein, *s.* part of a bridle—*v. a.* to curb  
 Reins, *s.* the kidneys; the lower back  
 Reins'e'rt, *v. a.* to insert a second time  
 Reinspi're, *v. a.* to inspire anew  
 Reinsta'l, *v. a.* to put again in possession  
 Reinsta'te, *v. a.* to restore to its former state  
 Reinvest, *v. a.* to invest anew  
 Rejo'ice, *v.* to be glad, exult; exhilarate  
 Rejo'in, *v.* to join again; to meet one again to answer to an answer  
 Rejoin'der, *s.* reply to an answer, reply  
 Reit'erate, *v. a.* to repeat again and again  
 Reiteration, *s.* a repetition  
 Reju'dge, *v. a.* to re-examine, to review  
 Reju'dle, *v. a.* to set on fire again  
 Relapse, *v. n.* to fall back into sickness, &c.  
 Rela'pse, *s.* a fall into vice or error, &c. once forsaken; regression from a state of recovery to sickness  
 Relate, *v.* to recite; to have reference  
 Rela'tion, *s.* a narration; kindred; reference  
 Rel'ative, *s.* a relation, a kinsman  
 Rel'ative, *a.* having relation; respecting  
 Rel'atively, *ad.* as it respects something else  
 Rela'x, *v.* to be remiss, to slacken, to remit  
 Rela'x, Relax'ed, *part.* loosened, slackened  
 Relaxa'tion, *s.* remission, diminution

Rela'y, *s.* horses placed to relieve others  
 Releas'e, *v. a.* to set free from restraint, &c.  
 Rel'egate, *v. a.* to banish, to exile  
 Relegat'ion, *s.* exile, judicial banishment  
 Rele'nt, *v.* to feel compassion; to mollify  
 Relent'less, *a.* un pitying, unmerciful  
 Rel'evant, *a.* relieving; relative  
 Reli'ance, *s.* trust, dependence, confidence  
 Reli'c, *s.* the remains of dead bodies  
 Rel'ict, *s.* a widow  
 Relie'f, *s.* succour, alleviation; relieve  
 Relie'v'e, *v. a.* to succour; to change a guard  
 Relie'vo, *s.* the prominence of a figure, &c.  
 Reli'gion, *s.* a system of faith and worship  
 Reli'gionist, *s.* a bigot to any religion  
 Reli'gious, *a.* pious, devout, holy, exact  
 Relin'quish, *v. a.* to forsake, quit, depart from  
 Relin'quishment, *s.* the act of forsaking  
 Rel'ish, *s.* a taste; liking; delight  
 Rel'ish, *v.* to season, to have a flavour  
 Relu'cent, *a.* shining, transparent  
 Reluct'ance, *s.* unwillingness, repugnance  
 Reluct'ant, *a.* unwilling, averse to  
 Reluctate, *v. n.* to resist, to struggle  
 Relu'me, Relu'mine, *v. a.* to light anew  
 Rely', *v. n.* to trust in, to depend upon  
 Rema'in, *v.* to continue; await; to be left  
 Remaind'er, *s.* what is left, remains  
 Rema'ins, *s.* relics; a dead body  
 Rema'nd, *v. a.* to send, or call back  
 Rema'rk, *s.* observation, note, notice  
 Rema'rk, *v. a.* to note, distinguish, mark  
 Remark'able, *a.* observable, worthy of note  
 Remark'ably, *ad.* observably, uncommonly  
 Rem'e'diable, *a.* capable of remedy  
 Rem'e'diless, *a.* not admitting remedy  
 Rem'edy, *s.* a medicine; reparation; cure  
 Rem'edy, *v. a.* to cure, to heal; to repair  
 Remem'ber, *v. a.* to bear in, or call to mind  
 Remem'brance, *s.* retention in memory  
 Remem'brancer, *s.* one who reminds  
 Rem'igrate, *v. n.* to remove back again  
 Remigra'tion, *s.* a removal back again  
 Remi'nd, *v. a.* to put in mind  
 Reminis'cence, *s.* the power of recollecting  
 Remi'ss, *a.* slothful, slack, careless  
 Remis'sible, *a.* admitting forgiveness  
 Remis'sion, *s.* a statement, forgiveness, pardon  
 Remiss'ly, *ad.* carelessly, negligently  
 Remi't, *v.* to relax; pardon a fault; send mo-  
 ney to a distant place; slacken, abate  
 Remit'tance, *s.* a sum sent to a distant place  
 Rem'nant, *s.* a residue; what is left  
 Remon'strance, *s.* a strong representation  
 Remon'strate, *v. n.* to show reason against  
 Remor'se, *s.* sorrow for a fault, tenderness  
 Remorse'ful, *a.* tender, compassionate  
 Remorse'less, *a.* cruel, savage, un pitying  
 Remo'te, *a.* distant in time, place, or kin; fo-  
 reign; not closely connected

Remo'teness, *s.* distance, not nearness  
 Remo'vable, *a.* such as may be removed  
 Remo'val, *s.* a dismissal from a post, &c.  
 Remo've, *v.* to put from its place; to chan-  
 ge place; to place at a distance; to go from  
 place to place  
 Remo'ved, *part. a.* separate from others  
 Remo'unt, *v. n.* to mount again  
 Remu'nerable, *a.* fit to be rewarded  
 Remu'nerate, *v. a.* to reward, requite, repay  
 Remu'nerative, *a.* giving rewards, &c.  
 Remur'mur, *v.* to utter back in murmurs  
 Ren'ard, *s.* the name of a fox  
 Renas'cent, *a.* rising or springing anew  
 Renas'cible, *a.* possible to be produced again  
 Rencoun'ter, *s.* a personal opposition; a du-  
 el; combat; casual engagement, &c.  
 Rend, *v. a.* to tear with violence; lacerate  
 Ren'der, *v. a.* to return, repay; to translate  
 Ren'dezvous, *s.* a meeting appointed  
 Ren'egade, Renega'do, *s.* an apostate  
 Rene'w, *v. a.* to renovate, repeat, begin again  
 Renew'able, *a.* capable to be renewed  
 Renew'al, *s.* act of renewing, renovation  
 Ren'tent, *a.* resisting, opposing, repelling  
 Ren'net, *s.* an apple; the juice of a calf's ma-  
 st used in turning milk into curds  
 Ren'ovate, *v. a.* to renew, to restore  
 Renova'tion, *s.* the act of renewing  
 Reno'unce, *v.* to disown; to abnegate  
 Reno'wn, *s.* fame, celebrity, merit  
 Renown'ed, *part. a.* famous, eminent  
 Rent, *s.* a laceration; annual payment  
 Rent, *v. a.* to tear, to hold by paying rent  
 Rent'al, *s.* schedule or account of rents  
 Rent'charge, *s.* a charge on an estate  
 Rent'er, *s.* he that holds by paying rent  
 Remu'nerate, *v. a.* to recount  
 Renuncia'tion, *s.* the act of renouncing  
 Reorda'in, *v. a.* to ordain again, or anew  
 Reordina'tion, *s.* a being ordained again  
 Repa'id, *part. of* to repay  
 Répa'ir, *v.* to amend, to reft; to go unto  
 Répa'it, *s.* a reparation, a supply of loss  
 Repair'able, or Rep'arable, *a.* capable of being  
 amended or retrieved  
 Repara'tion, *s.* act of repairing; amends  
 Repartee', *s.* a smart or witty reply  
 Repa'ss, *v.* to pass again, to pass back  
 Repa'st, *s.* the act of taking food; a meal  
 Repa'y, *v. a.* to recompense, to requite  
 Repe'al, *v. a.* to recal, to abrogate, to revoke  
 Repe'al, *s.* revocation, recal from exile  
 Repe'at, *v. a.* to recite, to do again  
 Repeat'edly, *ad.* over and over, frequently  
 Repeat'er, *s.* one who repeats; a watch  
 Repe'l, *v.* to drive back; to act with force  
 Repel'lent, *s.* an application that has a repel-  
 ling power  
 Repe'nt, *v.* to be sincerely sorry



Repent'ance, *s.* a penitent sorrow for sins  
 Repent'ant, *a.* sorrowful for sin  
 Repercus'sion, *v. a.* to beat or drive back  
 Repercus'sion, *s.* the act of driving back  
 Repercus'sive, *a.* rebounding, driven back  
 Rep'ertory, *s.* a book of records; a treasury  
 Repet'i'tion, *s.* a recital; repeating  
 Rept'ne, *v. n.* to fret, to be discontented  
 Rept'ner, *s.* one that frets or murmurs  
 Repla'ce, *v. a.* to put again in place  
 Repla'nt, *v. a.* to plant anew  
 Replen'ish, *v. a.* to stock, to fill; to finish  
 Reple'te, *a.* full, completely filled  
 Reple'tion, *s.* the state of being too full  
 Replev'able, *a.* what may be replevied  
 Replev'in, Replev'y, *v. a.* to set at liberty any thing seized, upon security given  
 Replica'tion, *s.* a repercussion; a reply  
 Reply', *v. a.* to answer, to rejoin  
 Reply', *s.* an answer, return to an answer  
 Repol'ish, *v. a.* to polish again  
 Repo'rt, *s.* a rumour, account; loud noise  
 Repo'rt, *v. a.* to tell, relate, noise abroad  
 Repo'se, *s.* rest, sleep, quiet, peace  
 Repo'se, *v.* to lay to rest, to lodge, to lay up  
 Repos'itory, *s.* a storehouse, or place where any thing is safely laid up; a warehouse  
 Repose'ss, *v. a.* to possess again  
 Repre'h'nd, *v. a.* to reprove, blame, chide  
 Repre'hensible, *a.* culpable, censurable  
 Repre'h'sion, *s.* reproof, open blame  
 Repre'h'sive, *a.* given to reproof  
 Repres'ent, *v. a.* to exhibit; describe; appear for another; tell respectfully  
 Representa'tion, *s.* an image; description  
 Representa'tive, *s.* a substitute in power  
 Represent'ment, *s.* an image; a likeness  
 Repre'ss, Repres'sion, *s.* the act of crushing  
 Repre'ss, *v. a.* to crush, subdue, compress  
 Repress'ive, *a.* able or tending to repress  
 Reprie've, *s.* a respite after sentence of death  
 Reprie've, *v. a.* to respite from punishment  
 Reprima'nd, *s.* a rebuke, reprehension  
 Reprima'nd, *v. a.* to chide, check, reprove  
 Repri'nt, *v. a.* to print a new edition  
 Repri'sal, *s.* seizure by way of retaliation  
 Repro'ach, *v. a.* to censure, to upbraid  
 Repro'ach, *s.* censure, shame, disgrace  
 Reproach'able, *a.* deserving reproach  
 Reproach'ful, *a.* scurrilous, shameful, vile  
 Rep'rolate, *a.* lost to virtue, abandoned  
 Rep'robate, *s.* one abandoned to wickedness; a man lost to virtue  
 Rep'robate, *v. a.* to disallow, to reject  
 Reprodu'ce, *v. a.* to produce again, or anew  
 Reproduc'tion, *s.* the act of producing anew  
 Reproo'y, *s.* blame to one's face; rebuke  
 Repro'vable, *a.* deserving reproof or blame  
 Repro've, *v. a.* to blame, to chide, to check  
 Rey'tile, *s.* a creeping thing; a mean person

Repub'lic, *s.* a commonwealth  
 Repub'lican, *s.* one who thinks a commonwealth without monarchy the best government  
 Repub'lican, *a.* placing the government in the people  
 Repu'diate, *v. a.* to divorce, to put away  
 Repudia'tion, *s.* a divorce, rejection  
 Repug'nance, *s.* reluctance; contrariety  
 Repug'nant, *a.* disobedient; contrary  
 Repul'sate, *v. n.* to bud again or anew  
 Repu'se, *s.* a being driven off, or put aside  
 Repu'se, *v. a.* to beat back, to drive off  
 Repulsion, *s.* act of driving off from itself  
 Repul'sive, *a.* having power to beat back  
 Repur'chase, *v. a.* to buy again  
 Rep'utable, *a.* honourable; of good repute  
 Reputa'tion, *s.* honour; character of good  
 Repu'te, *v. a.* to account, to think, to hold  
 Repu'te, *s.* character, reputation, credit  
 Reque'st, *s.* an entreaty, demand; repute  
 Reque'st, *v. a.* to ask, solicit, entreat  
 Re'quiem, *s.* a hymn or prayer for the dead  
 Requi're, *v. a.* to demand, to ask a thing as of right; to make necessary; to need  
 Re'quisite, *a.* necessary, needful, proper  
 Re'quisite, *s.* any thing necessary  
 Requi'tal, *s.* a retaliation, recompence  
 Requi'te, *v. a.* to repay, to recompence  
 Rerc'ward, *s.* the last troop of an army  
 Res'ale, *s.* the second or subsequent sale  
 Resalu'te, *v.* to salute or greet anew  
 Resci'nd, *v. a.* to cut off; to abrogate a law  
 Resci'sion, *s.* an abrogation, a cutting off  
 Rescri'be, *v. a.* to write back or over again  
 Re'script, *s.* the edict of an emperor  
 Res'cue, *v. a.* to set free from danger, violence, or confinement  
 Res'cue, *s.* a deliverance from restraint, &c.  
 Resea'rch, *s.* inquiry, strict search  
 Resem'blance, *s.* a similitude, a likeness  
 Resem'ble, *v. a.* to be like; to compare  
 Rese'nt, *v. a.* to take as an affront, &c.  
 Resent'ful, *a.* malignant, easily provoked  
 Resent'ment, *s.* a deep sense of injury  
 Reserva'tion, *s.* something kept back  
 Rese'rve, *s.* a store untouched; an exception  
 Rese'rve, *v. a.* to keep in store, retain, lay up  
 Reserv'ed, *a.* modest, sullen, not frank  
 Res'ervoir, *s.* a conservatory of water; a store  
 Reset'tlement, *s.* the act of settling again  
 Resi'de, *v. n.* to live in a place; to subsist  
 Resi'dence, Resi'dance, *s.* place of abode  
 Resi'dent, Resi'ant, *a.* dwelling in a place  
 Resi'dent, *s.* an agent, a public minister  
 Residen'tiary, *a.* holding residence  
 Resid'ual, *a.* relating to the residue  
 Resid'uary, *a.* entitled to the residue of property, as, a residuary legatee  
 Residue, *s.* the remaining part, what is left



Res'ign, *v. a.* to give or yield up, to submit  
 Resign'a'tion, *s.* a resigning, a submission  
 Resign'm'ent, *s.* the act of resigning  
 Resil'ence, *s.* a starting or leaping back  
 Resil'ent, *a.* starting or springing back  
 Res'in, or Ros'in, *s.* the fat sulphureous part of  
 some vegetable, &c. which is either natural,  
 or procured by art  
 Res'inous, *a.* containing resin, or like resin  
 Resi'st, *v. a.* to oppose, to act against  
 Resist'ance, *s.* the act of resisting, opposition  
 Resist'ible, *a.* that which may be resisted  
 Resist'less, *a.* that cannot be resisted  
 Resolv'able, *a.* that may be analysed  
 Resol'uble, *a.* that which may be melted  
 Resol've, *v.* to inform; to solve; to melt; to  
 analyze; to determine; to confirm  
 Resol've, *s.* fixed determination, resolution  
 Resol'vedly, *ad.* with firmness and constancy  
 Resolv'ent, *a.* having power to dissolve  
 Resol'ute, *a.* determined, firm, steady  
 Resolu'tion, *s.* a fixed determination; constan-  
 cy; act of clearing difficulties  
 Res'onant, *a.* resounding, echoing  
 Reso'rt, *v. n.* to have recourse; to repair  
 Reso'rt, *s.* a meeting, assembly, concourse  
 Reso'nd, *v.* to echo, to sound; to celebrate  
 Reso'urce, *s.* a resort, an expedient  
 Respe'ct, *v. a.* to regard, to have relation to  
 Respe'ct, *s.* regard, reverence; motive  
 Respect'able, *a.* deserving of respect  
 Respect'ful, *a.* full of outward civility  
 Respect'fully, *ad.* with a degree of reverence  
 Respect'ive, *a.* particular, relative  
 Resper'sion, *s.* the act of sprinkling  
 Respira'tion, *s.* the act of breathing, relief  
 Respi're, *v. n.* to breathe; to rest from toil  
 Res'pite, *s.* a reprieve, pause, interval  
 Resplen'dence, *s.* lustre, brightness  
 Resplen'dent, *a.* bright, shining  
 Resplen'dently, *ad.* brightly, splendidly  
 Respo'nd, *v. n.* to correspond, to answer  
 Respond'ent, *s.* one who answers in a suit  
 Respo'nse, *s.* an alternate answer, a reply  
 Respon'sible, *a.* answerable, accountable  
 Respon'sive, Respon'sory, *a.* answering  
 Rest, *s.* sleep, repose, quiet, peace; support  
 Rest, *a.* others, those not included  
 Rest, *v.* to sleep; die; be still; lean; remain  
 Restag'nant, *a.* remaining without flow, &c.  
 Restag'nate, *v. n.* to stand without flow,  
 Restaura'tion, *s.* the act of recovering to the  
 former state  
 Reste'm, *v. a.* to force against the current  
 Rest'iff, Rest'ive, Rest'y, *a.* unwilling to stir  
 Rest'iness, *s.* obstinate reluctance  
 Restitu'tion, *s.* the act of restoring  
 Rest'less, *a.* without sleep, unquiet, unsettled  
 Resto'rable, *a.* what may be restored  
 Restora'tion, *s.* replacing in a former state

Resto'rative, *a.* able to recruit life, &c.  
 Resto're, *v. a.* to relieve; to give back  
 Restra'in, *v. a.* to withhold, repress, limit  
 Restrain'able, *a.* capable to be restrained  
 Restra'int, *s.* an abridgement of liberty, &c.  
 Restri'ct, *v. a.* to limit, to confine  
 Restric'tion, *s.* confinement, limitation  
 Restrict'ive, *a.* expressing limitation  
 Restr'in'gent, *a.* having power to bind  
 Resu'lt, *v. n.* to fly back; to arise from  
 Resu'lt, *s.* act of flying back; consequence  
 Resu'mable, *a.* what may be taken back  
 Resu'me, *v. a.* to take back; to begin again  
 Resump'tion, *s.* the act of resuming  
 Resump'tive, *a.* taking back  
 Resurrec'tion, *s.* revival from the dead  
 Resurvey, *v. a.* to review, or survey again  
 Resus'cite, *v. a.* to raise up again, renew  
 Resuscita'tion, *s.* the act of raising up again  
 from either sleep or death, &c.  
 Reta'il, *v. a.* to divide into, or sell, in small  
 quantities, or at second hand—*s.* sale by  
 small quantities  
 Retail'er, *s.* one who sells by small quantities  
 Reta'in, *v.* to keep, to hire, to continue  
 Reta'ke, *v. a.* to take again  
 Retal'iate, *v. a.* to return, repay, requite  
 Retalia'tion, *s.* return of like for like  
 Reta'rd, *v.* to hinder, to delay, to stay back  
 Retch, *v. n.* to strain, to vomit  
 Reten'tion, *s.* act of retaining, memory  
 Retent'ive, *a.* having power to retain  
 Retic'ular, Ret'iform, *a.* in form of a net  
 Retic'ulated, *a.* made of net-work  
 Re'tina, *n. s.* one of the coats of the eye  
 Re'tinue, *s.* a train of attendants, a mainy  
 Reti're, *v.* to retreat, to withdraw  
 Reti'red, *part. a.* secret, solitary, private  
 Reti'rement, *s.* a private abode, or habitation  
 Reto'ld, *part.* related or told again  
 Reto'rt, *s.* a glass vessel; a censure returned  
 Reto'rt, *v. a.* to throw back; to return  
 Reto'ss, *v. a.* to toss or throw back again  
 Retou'ch, *v. a.* to improve by new touches  
 Retra'ce, *v. a.* to trace back or over again  
 Retra'ct, *v. a.* to recal, recant, resume  
 Retracta'tion, *s.* a recantation; change of opini-  
 on  
 Retrac'tion, *s.* a withdrawing a question  
 Retre'at, *s.* a place of retirement, or security  
 Retre'at, *v. n.* to retire, to take shelter  
 Retre'ach, *v.* to cut off, confine, reduce  
 Retrench'm'ent, *s.* a reduction of expense  
 Retrib'ute, *v. a.* to pay back, make repayment  
 Retribu'tion, *s.* a repayment, a requital  
 Retrie've, *v. a.* to recover, repair, regain  
 Retriev'able, *a.* that may be retrieved  
 Retroces'sion, *s.* the act of going back  
 Retroduc'tion, *s.* a leading back, &c.  
 Ret'rograde, *a.* going backwards; contrary

- Rid'icule, *s.* wit that provokes laughter  
 Rid'icule, *v. a.* to expose to laughter; to treat with contemptuous merriment  
 Ridic'ulous, *a.* fit to be laughed at  
 Ri'ding, *s.* a district visited by an officer  
 Ri'dingcoat, *s.* a coat to keep out weather  
 Ri'dinghood, *s.* a woman's riding-coat  
 Ridot'to, *s.* an entertainment of music, &c.  
 Ri'fle, *s.* a gun having within its barrel indented lines  
 Ri'fle, *v. a.* to rob, to pillage, to plunder  
 Rift, *s.* a cleft, a breach—*v.* to split  
 Rig, *v. a.* to dress; to fit with tackling  
 Rig'ging, *s.* the tackling, &c. of a ship  
 Rig'gish, *a.* wanton, lewd  
 Rig'gle, *v. n.* to move backwards and forwards  
 Right, *a.* fit, suitable; straight; true  
 Right, *ad.* properly, justly, in truth, very  
 Right, *s.* justice; just claim; privilege  
 Right, *v. a.* to relieve from wrong  
 Right'eous, *a.* just, virtuous, equitable  
 Right'ful, *a.* having a just claim; honest  
 Right'y, *ad.* properly, honestly, exactly  
 Ri'gid, *a.* stiff; severe, sharp, cruel  
 Rigid'ity, *s.* stiffness, want of easy elegance  
 Ri'gidness, *s.* severity, inflexibility  
 Rig'mare, *s.* a repetition of idle words  
 Ri'gour, *s.* cold; severity; strictness; rage  
 Rig'orous, *a.* severe, over-harsh  
 Rig'orously, *ad.* severely, without mitigation  
 Kill, *ri'det*, *s.* a small brook or stream  
 Rim, *s.* a border, a margin, an edge  
 Rime, *s.* a hoar frost; a hole, a chink  
 Ri'my, *a.* steamy, foggy, misty  
 Rind, *s.* bark—*v. n.* to husk, to bark  
 Rin'dle, *s.* a small watercourse or gutter  
 Ring, *s.* a circle; a sound, as of a bell  
 Ring, *v. a.* to strike bells, &c.; fit with rings  
 Ring'dove, *s.* a kind of pigeon  
 Ring'er, *s.* one who rings  
 Ring'leader, *s.* the head of a mob or riot  
 Ring'let, *s.* a small ring; a circle; a curl  
 Ring'streaked, *a.* circularly streaked  
 Ring'tail, *s.* a kind of kite  
 Ring'worm, *s.* a circular tetter; a disease  
 Rinse, *v. a.* to cleanse by washing, &c.  
 Ri'ot, *s.* an uproar, sedition, tumult  
 Ri'ot, *v. n.* to revel, to raise an uproar  
 Ri'oter, *s.* one who makes a riot  
 Ri'otous, *a.* licentious, turbulent  
 Rip, *v. a.* to tear, to lacerate; to disclose  
 Ripe, *a.* complete, mature, finished  
 Ri'pe, *v. n.* to grow ripe; be matured  
 Ri'peness, *s.* maturity, perfection, fitness  
 Rip'ple, *v. n.* to lave or wash lightly over  
 Ript, *part. pass.* unsewed, cut open  
 Rise, *v. n.* to get up, ascend; grow; increase  
 Rise, *s.* a beginning; ascent; increase  
 Risibility, *s.* the quality of laughing  
 Ris'ible, *a.* exciting laughter; ridiculous  
 Risk, *s.* hazard, danger, chance of harm  
 Risk, *v. a.* to hazard, to put to chance  
 Rite, *s.* a solemn act of religion  
 Rit'nal, *s.* a book of religious ceremonies  
 Rit'ual, *a.* solemnly ceremonious  
 Ri'val, *s.* a competitor, opponent  
 Ri'val, *v. a.* to emulate; to oppose  
 Ri'valry, *s.* competition; emulation  
 Rive, *v.* to split, to cleave, to be divided  
 Riv'ed, *v. a.* to contract into wrinkles  
 Riv'er, *s.* a land current of water bigger than a brook  
 Riv'erdragon, *s.* a crocodile  
 Riv'ergod, *s.* the tutelary deity of a river  
 Riv'erhorse, *s.* the hippopotamus  
 Riv'et, *s.* a fastening pin that is clenched  
 Riv'et, *v. a.* to fasten strongly with rivets  
 Riv'ulet, *s.* a small river, a brook  
 Rixdol'lar, *s.* a German coin, value 4s. 6d.  
 Roach, *s.* the name of a fish  
 Road, *s.* a large way for travelling; path  
 Roam, *v.* to wander, ramble, rove  
 Roan, *a.* bay, sorrel, or black spotted  
 Roar, *v. n.* to make a loud noise  
 Roar, *s.* the cry of a wild beast, &c.  
 Roast, *v. a.* to dress meat; to banter  
 Roast, *s.* any thing roasted  
 Rob, *v. a.* to steal, to plunder  
 Rob'ber, *s.* a thief, a plunderer  
 Rob'bery, *s.* theft by force or with privacy  
 Robe, *s.* a dress of dignity  
 Robe, *v. a.* to dress pompously; to invest  
 Robu'st, *a.* strong, sinewy, violent  
 Roche-al'um, *s.* a pure sort of alum  
 Roch'et, *s.* a surplice; a fish  
 Rock, *s.* a vast mass of stone; a defence  
 Rock, *v.* to shake; to move a cradle  
 Rock'et, *s.* an artificial firework; a plant  
 Rockru'by, *s.* a sort of garnet  
 Rock'salt, *s.* a mineral salt  
 Rock'work, *s.* a building imitating rocks  
 Rock'y, *a.* full of rocks; hard, stony  
 Rod, *s.* a twig, instrument of correction  
 Rode, *pred. of to ride*  
 Rodomonta'de, *s.* an empty, noisy bluster  
 Roe, *s.* the female of the hart; eggs of fish  
 Rogat'ion, *s.* the litany; supplication  
 Rogat'ion-week, *s.* the week preceding Whitsunday  
 Rogue, *s.* a vagabond, a knave, a wag  
 Ro'guery, *s.* villany, knavery, waggery  
 Ro'guish, *a.* fraudulent, knavish, waggish  
 Roist, *v. n.* to act at discretion; to bluster  
 Roll, *v.* to move in a circle; to enwrap  
 Roll, *s.* the act of rolling; mass made round  
 a register; catalogue; warrant  
 Roll'er, *s.* any thing turning on its own axis  
 a bandage; a fillet  
 Roll'ingpin, *s.* a round, smooth piece of wood to mould paste, &c.

**Ru'diment**, *s.* the first elements of a science ; the first part of education  
**Rudiment'al**, *a.* relating to first principles  
**Rue**, *v. a.* to grieve for, lament—*s.* an herb  
**Rue'ful**, *a.* mournful, woful, sorrowful  
**Rue'le**, *s.* an assembly at a private house ; a circle ; a street  
**Ruff**, *s.* a puckered linen ornament ; a fish  
**Ruff**, *v. a.* to trump at cards  
**Ruf'fan**, *a.* brutal, savagely boisterous  
**Ruf'fan**, *s.* a brutal fellow, a robber  
**Ruf'fle**, *v.* to disorder, to fret ; to plait  
**Ruf'fle**, *s.* an ornament for the wrists  
**Rug**, *s.* a coarse, nappy, woollen cloth  
**Rug'ged**, *a.* rough ; brutal, surly ; shaggy  
**Rug'gedly**, *ad.* in a rugged manner  
**Rug'gedness**, *s.* roughness ; asperity  
**Ru'gine**, *s.* a surgeon's rasp  
**Rugo'se**, *a.* full of wrinkles  
**Ru'in**, *s.* fall, destruction, overthrow  
**Ru'in**, *v.* to subvert, destroy, impoverish  
**Ru'inate**, *v. a.* to bring to poverty, &c.  
**Ruina'tion**, *s.* subversion ; demolition  
**Ru'inous**, *a.* fallen to ruin ; mischievous  
**Ru'inously**, *ad.* with ruin, destructively  
**Rule**, *s.* government ; sway ; regularity  
**Rule**, *v.* to govern, to control, to settle  
**Ru'ler**, *s.* a governor ; an instrument by which lines are drawn  
**Rum**, *s.* a spirit drawn from sugar  
**Rum'ble**, *v. n.* to make a hoarse low noise  
**Ru'minant**, *a.* chewing the cud  
**Ru'minate**, *v.* to chew the cud ; to muse  
**Rumina'tion**, *s.* a chewing the cud ; meditation, reflection  
**Rum'rage**, *v.* to search places, plunder  
**Rum'mer**, *s.* a large glass, a drinking cup  
**Ru'mour**, *s.* flying or popular report  
**Ru'mour**, *v. a.* to report abroad ; to bruit  
**Rump**, *s.* the buttock, end of the back bone

**Rum'ple**, *s.* a rough plait ; a wrinkle  
**Run**, *v.* to move swiftly, flee, go away, vanish ; melt ; smuggle  
**Run**, *s.* cadence ; course, continued success  
**Run'agate**, *s.* a fugitive, a coward  
**Rung**, *pret. and part. of to ring*  
**Run'nel**, *s.* a rivulet, a small brook  
**Run'ner**, *s.* one who runs ; a shoot  
**Runt**, *s.* a dwarf animal ; a small cow  
**Rupe'e**, *s.* an Indian coin, value 2s. 3d.  
**Rup'tion**, *s.* breach ; solution of continuity  
**Rup'ture**, *s.* breach of peace ; eruption  
**Ru'ral**, *a.* belonging to the country  
**Ruse**, *n. s.* cunning ; artifice ; stratagem ; fraud  
**Rush**, *s.* a plant ; a worthless thing  
**Rush**, *v. n.* to enter or move with violence  
**Rush'light**, *s.* a candle with a rush wick  
**Rusk**, *s.* a kind of biscuit or hard bread  
**Rus'set**, *a.* reddish brown ; coarse ; rustic—*s.* a country dress  
**Rus'seting**, *s.* a rough kind of apple  
**Rust**, *s.* a red crust grown upon iron, &c.  
**Rus'tic**, *a.* rural, rude, simple, plain  
**Rus'tical**, *a.* rough, savage, brutal, rude  
**Rus'ticate**, *v.* to banish into the country  
**Rus'ticity**, *s.* rural appearance, simplicity  
**Rus'tily**, *ad.* in a rusty manner ; shabbily  
**Rus'tle**, *v. n.* to make a low rattling noise  
**Rus'ty**, *a.* covered with rust, impaired  
**Rut**, *s.* the track of a cart wheel, &c. ; the ex-  
 pulation of deer, wild boars, &c.  
**Ruth**, *s.* mercy, pity, tenderness  
**Ruth'ful**, *a.* rueful, woful, compassionate  
**Ruth'less**, *a.* cruel, pitiless, barbarous  
**Rut'fish**, *a.* wanton, libidinous, lustful  
**Ry'al**, *s.* a Spanish coin worth sixteen three  
 farthings  
**Rye**, *s.* a coarse kind of bread corn  
**Ry'egrass**, *s.* a kind of strong grass

## S.

**S** IS an abbreviation, as S. W. south west ;  
**S. S. S.** *stratum super stratum*, layer upon  
 layer ; **S.** (in music) *solo*, alone ; **S. N.** *se-*  
*cundum naturam*, according to nature ; **S. N.**  
*Salvator noster*, our Saviour ; and **S.** for *Soc-*  
*ietatis*, of the society, as F. R. S. Fellow of  
 the Royal Society  
**Saba'oth**, *s.* hosts or armies  
**Sab'ath**, *s.* the day of rest and worship  
**Sabbat'ical**, *a.* belonging to the sabbath  
**Sa'ble**, *s.* a dark fur—a, black, dark  
**Sa'bre**, *s.* a cymetar, short broad sword  
**Sab'alous**, *a.* gritty, sandy, gravelly  
**Sac'charine**, *a.* having the taste, &c. of sugar  
**Sacerdo'tal**, *a.* belonging to the priesthood

**Sach'el**, *s.* a small sack or bag  
**Sa'chem**, *s.* the chief of an Indian tribe  
**Sack**, *s.* a bag containing three bushels ; a wo-  
 man's loose robe ; plunder, pillage ; *Cant'*  
 wine  
**Sack**, *v. a.* to take by storm ; pillage, plunder  
**Sack'but**, *s.* a kind of pipe  
**Sack'cloth**, *s.* a cloth for sacks  
**Sackpos'set**, *s.* a posset made of milk, sack, and  
 some other ingredients  
**Sac'rament**, *s.* an oath ; the Lord's supper  
**Sacrament'al**, *a.* constituting or pertaining  
 to a sacrament  
**Sa'cred**, *a.* holy, consecrated, inviolable  
**Sa'credness**, *s.* holiness, sanctity

Sanguifica'tion, *s.* production of blood; conver-  
sion of the chyle into blood

Sanguif'erous, *a.* conveying blood

Sanguif'uous, *a.* flowing with blood

San'guinary, *a.* bloody, cruel, murderous

San'guine, *a.* blood red; warm, ardent

Sanguin'eous, *a.* full of blood

Sanguin'ity, *s.* ardour, heat, confidence

San'hedrim, *s.* the chief council among the

Jews, consisting of 70 elders

San'ity, *s.* soundness of mind or body

Sank, *pret. of to sink*

Sans, *prep.* without, destitute of

San'scrit, *s.* the learned language of the Brah-  
mins

Sap, *s.* the vital juice of plants

Sap, *v.* to undermine, subvert, destroy

Sap'id, *a.* tasteful, palatable, savoury

Sap'ience, *s.* wisdom, knowledge, sageness

Sap'ient, *a.* wise, sage, prudent

Sap'less, *a.* wanting sap; dry; old; husky

Sap'ling, *s.* a young tree full of sap

Sapona'ceous, Sap'onary, *a.* soapy, like soap

Sap'or, *s.* taste; a stimulating quality

Sapph'ire, *s.* a precious blue stone

Sapphi'rine, *a.* made of, or like sapphire

Sap'piness, *s.* succulence; simpleness

Sap'py, *a.* juicy, succulent; weak

Sar'aband, *s.* a Spanish dance

Sar'castm, *s.* a keen reproach, taunt, gibe

Sarcast'ic, Sarcast'ical, *a.* keen, taunting

Sar'cenet, *s.* fine, thin woven silk

Sar'cle, *v.* to weed corn

Sarcoph'agous, *a.* eating or feeding on flesh

Sarcoph'agus, *s.* a tomb

Sar'dine, Sardonyx, *s.* a precious stone

Sarsaparil'la, *s.* the name of a plant

Sarse, *s.* a sort of fine lawn sieve

Sash, *s.* a silk belt; a window that lets up and  
down by pulleys

Sasho'on, *s.* a leather stuffing in a boot

Sas'safraas, *s.* a tree used in physic

Sat, the *pret. of to sit*

Sa'tan, *s.* the prince of hell, the devil

Satan'ic, Satan'ical, *a.* devilish, infernal

Satch'el, *s.* a small bag used by schoolboys

Sate, Sa'tiate, *v.* to glut, to satisfy

Sat'ellite, *s.* a small or secondary planet revol-  
ving round a larger, as the moon round the  
earth

Sa'tiate, *a.* glutted, full to satiety

Sati'ety, *s.* the state of being filled, fulness

Sat'in, *s.* a soft, close, and shining silk

Sat'ire, *s.* a poem censuring vice, folly, &c.

Satir'ic, Satir'ical, *a.* belonging to satire

Sat'irist, *s.* one who writes satires

Sat'irize, *v.* to censure as in a satire

Satisfac'tion, *s.* the state of being pleased or  
satisfied, atonement, amends

Satisfac'torily, *ad.* to satisfaction

Satisfac'tory, *a.* giving satisfaction or con-  
tent

Sat'isfy, *v.* to content, please; convince

Sat'rap, *n.* a Persian governor of a district

Sat'urate, *v.* to impregnate till no more can  
be received or imbibed

Sat'urday, *s.* the last day of the week

Satu'rity, *s.* fulness, repletion

Sat'urn, *s.* a planet; in chymistry, lead

Saturn'ian, *a.* happy; golden

Sat'urnine, *a.* gloomy, grave; severe

Sat'yr, *s.* a silvan god; a lustful man

Sav'age, *a.* wild, cruel, uncivilized

Sav'age, *s.* a barbarian, a man uncivilized

Sav'agely, *ad.* barbarously, cruelly

Savan'na, *s.* an open meadow without wood

Sauce, *s.* something to give relish to food

Sauce'box, *s.* an impertinent fellow

Sauce'pan, *s.* a pan to make sauce, &c. in

Sau'cer, *s.* a small platter for a teacup, &c.

Sau'cily, *ad.* impudently, petulantly

Sau'ciness, *s.* impudence, petulance

Sau'cy, *a.* pert, petulant, insolent

Save, *v.* to preserve from danger or ruin; to

keep frugally—*ad.* except

Sa'veall, *s.* a pan to save candle-ends on

Sa'ving, *a.* frugal—*ad.* excepting

Sa'viour, *s.* the Redeemer; he who saves

Sau'n'ter, *v.* to wander about idly, loiter

Sa'vour, *s.* a scent, odour, taste

Sa'vour, *v.* to have a smell or taste; to be

Sa'voury, *a.* pleasing to the smell or taste

Savoy', *s.* a sort of colewort

Saus'age, *s.* a composition of meat, spice, &c.

Saw, *s.* an instrument with teeth, for cutting  
boards or timber; a saying, a proverb

Saw, *v.* to cut timber, &c. with a saw

Saw'dust, *s.* a dust arising from sawing

Saw'pit, *s.* a pit where wood is sawed

Saw'yer, *s.* one who saws timber

Sax'ifrage, *s.* a plant good against the stone

Saxif'ragous, *a.* dissolvent of the stone

Say, *v.* to speak, utter, allege, tell

Say'ing, *s.* an expression; an opinion

Scab, *s.* an incrustation over a sore

Scab'hard, *s.* the sheath of a sword

Scab'by, *a.* diseased with scabs

Scal'rous, *a.* rough, rugged, harsh

Scaf'fold, *s.* a temporary gallery, a kind of  
erected on certain occasions

Scaf'folding, *s.* a support for workmen

Scala'de, Scala'do, *s.* storming a place by  
using ladders against the walls

Scald, *v.* to burn with hot liquor

Scald, or Scal'der, *s.* one of the poets of the  
northern nations

Scale, *s.* a balance; the sign Libra in the  
zodiac; part of the covering of a fish; a bal-  
measures of ascent; line of distances; the

mut; a scale  
Scale, *v.* to count; scrape off scales



- Scalded, *a.* having scales like a fish; squamous  
 Scaliness, *s.* the state of being scaly  
 Scall, *s.* leprosy; morbid baldness  
 Scall'lop, *s.* a shellfish; indentation  
 Scal'lop, *v. a.* to indent the edge, &c.  
 Scalp, *s.* the integuments of the head  
 Scal'y, *a.* covered with scales  
 Scam'ble, *v.* to scramble; shift awkwardly  
 Scam'mony, *s.* a concreted, resinous juice  
 Scam'per, *v. n.* to run with fear and speed  
 Scan, *v. a.* to examine nicely; to canvass  
 Scan'dal, *s.* a reproachful assertion, infamy  
 Scan'dalize, *v. n.* to disgrace, reproach, defame; offend by some action  
 Scan'dalous, *a.* opprobrious, shameful, vile  
 Scan'ning, *s.* in poetry, is the measuring a verse to ascertain its number of feet, &c.  
 Scant, *a.* parsimonious; scarce, not enough  
 Scant'iness, *s.* want of space, compass, &c.  
 Scant'ling, *s.* timber cut to a small size  
 Scant'y, *a.* narrow, small; poor, niggardly  
 Scape, *v.* to escape—*s.* a flight, evasion  
 Scap'ular, *a.* relating to the shoulders  
 Scar, *s.* the mark of a cut; a cicatrix  
 Scar'amouch, *s.* a buffoon in motley dress  
 Scarce, *a.* not plentiful, rare, uncommon  
 Scarce, Scarce'y, *ad.* hardly, scantily  
 Scar'celess, Scar'city, *s.* want of plenty  
 Scare, *v. a.* to frighten, affright, terrify  
 Scar'crow, *s.* an image set to frighten birds  
 Scarf, *s.* a loose covering for the shoulders  
 Scarf'skin, *s.* the outer skin of the body  
 Scarifica'tion, *s.* an incision of the skin  
 Scar'ify, *v. a.* to lance or cut the skin  
 Scar'let, *s.* a deep red colour  
 Scar'let, *a.* of the colour of scarlet  
 Scarletine'an, *s.* a garden plant  
 Scarp, *s.* the slope on that side of a ditch which is next to a fortified place  
 Scate, *s.* an iron to slide with; a flat fish  
 Scath, *v. a.* to waste, damage, destroy  
 Scath'ful, *a.* mischievous, destructive  
 Scat'ter, *v.* to spread thinly, to disperse  
 Scav'enger, *s.* a cleaner of the streets  
 Scel'erat, *s.* a villain, a wicked wretch  
 Scene, *s.* part of a play; an appearance  
 Scen'ery, *s.* imagery; representation  
 See'nic, *a.* dramatic, theatrical  
 Scenog'raphy, *s.* the art of perspective  
 Scent, *s.* smell, odour; chase by smell  
 Scep'tic, *s.* one who doubts of all things  
 Scep'tical, *a.* doubting every thing  
 Scep'ticism, *s.* universal doubt  
 Scep'tre, *s.* the ensign of royalty borne in the hand  
 Scep'tred, *a.* bearing a sceptre  
 Sched'ule, *s.* a small scroll; an inventory  
 Scheme, *s.* a plan, project, design  
 Sche'mer, *s.* a projector, a contriver  
 Schism, *s.* a division in the church  
 Schismat'ic, *s.* one guilty of schism  
 Schismat'ical, *a.* implying schism  
 Schismat'ically, *ad.* in a schismatical manner  
 Schol'ar, *s.* a disciple, a man of letters  
 Schol'arship, *s.* learning, literature  
 Scholas'tic, *a.* pertaining to the school  
 Scholas'tically, *ad.* according to the schools  
 Scho'last, *s.* one who makes notes upon an author, a commentator  
 Scho'lium, *s.* an explanatory note  
 School, *s.* a place for education  
 School'fellow, *s.* a fellow student  
 School'man, *s.* one skilled in the niceties of academical disputation, and in divinity  
 School'master, *s.* he who teaches in a school  
 School'mistress, *s.* she who keeps a school  
 Schol'rapy, *s.* the section of a building to shew the inside thereof; the art of dialling  
 Sciat'ical, *a.* troubled with the hip-gout  
 Sci'ence, *s.* knowledge, art attained by precepts; the seven liberal arts are grammar rhetoric, logic, arithmetic, music, geometry, astronomy  
 Scien'tial, *a.* of, or pertaining to science  
 Scientific, *a.* what promotes knowledge, &c.  
 Scin'tar, *s.* a sword with a convex edge  
 Scin'tillate, *v. n.* to sparkle, to emit sparks  
 Scintilla'tion, *s.* the act of sparkling  
 Sciolist, *s.* one of superficial knowledge  
 Sci'olous, *a.* knowing superficially  
 Scion, *s.* a small twig or shoot; a graft  
 Scirrhou'sity, *s.* an induration of the glands  
 Scir'rhous, *a.* having an indurated gland  
 Scis'sile, Scis'sile, *a.* that may be divided  
 Scis'sion, *s.* the act of cutting  
 Scis'sars, *s.* a small pair of shears  
 Scis'sure, *s.* a crack, rent; fissure; chup  
 Scoat, *v. n.* to stop the wheel of a carriage  
 Scoff, *v. n.* to deride or mock, to ridicule  
 Scoff'ingly, *ad.* in contempt, in ridicule  
 Scold, *v. n.* to chide; quarrel clamorously  
 Scold'lop, *s.* a fish; an indenting  
 Sconce, *s.* a branched candlestick; a small fort; a bulwark; the head  
 Sconce, *v. a.* to mulct, to fine  
 Scoop, *s.* a large ladle; a sweep  
 Scoop, *v. a.* to ladle out; to cut hollow  
 Scope, *s.* intention; drift; aim; space  
 Scorbu'tic, *a.* diseased with the scurvy  
 Scorch, *v.* to burn, to be dried up  
 Score, *s.* a long incision; line drawn; account; motive; the number twenty  
 Sco'ria, *s.* dross  
 Sco'rious, *a.* drossy, foul, worthless  
 Scorn, *s.* contempt—*v.* to scoff, to despise  
 Scorn'ful, *a.* contemptuous, insolent, proud  
 Scorn'fully, *ad.* contemptuously, insolently  
 Scorp'ion, *s.* a reptile with a very venomous sting; a sign of the zodiac  
 Scot, *s.* a Scotchman; shot; payment

Scotch, *v. a.* to cut slightly  
 Scotch, *a.* of, or belonging to Scotland  
 Scot'free, *a.* excused from paying his scot  
 Scoun'drel, *a.* a mean rascal, a villain  
 Scour, *v.* to cleanse; scamper; purg  
 Scour'er, *s.* one who scours; a purge  
 Scourge, *s.* a whip, a lash; punishment  
 Scourge, *v. a.* to whip, punish, chastise  
 Scout, *s.* one who is sent privily to observe the motions of an enemy  
 Scout, *v. n.* to go out privately to observe  
 Scowl, *v. n.* to frown, to look angry or sullen  
 Scrag, *s.* any thing lean or thin; the neck  
 Scrag'gy, *a.* lean, thin; rough, rugged  
 Scram'ble, *v. n.* to catch eagerly; to climb  
 Scram'ble, *s.* eager contest for any thing  
 Scambl, *v. n.* to grind between the teeth  
 Seran'uel, *a.* vile, worthless, grating  
 Scrap, *s.* a small particle, fragment, bit  
 Scrape, *v.* to pare lightly; erase; shave  
 Scrape, *s.* difficulty, perplexity, distress  
 Scra'per, *s.* an iron utensil; a vile fiddler  
 Scratch, *v. a.* to tear with the nails; to wound slightly; to draw awkwardly  
 Scrawl, *s.* the surface or scurf  
 Scrawl, *v. a.* to draw or write badly  
 Scream, *v. n.* to make a loud, shrill noise  
 Scream, *v. n.* to cry out, as in terror, &c.  
 Screech, *v. n.* to shriek, to cry as an owl  
 Screech'owl, *s.* an owl that hoots by night  
 Screen, *v. a.* to shelter, hide, sift, riddle  
 Screw, *s.* one of the mechanical powers  
 Scribble, *s.* worthless, bad writing  
 Scribler, *s.* a petty author, a bad writer  
 Scribe, *s.* a writer; secretary; public notary  
 Serine, *s.* a repository for writings  
 Scrip, *s.* a small bag; schedule; small writing  
 Scrip'tory, *a.* written; not delivered orally  
 Scrip'tural, *a.* contained in the bible  
 Scrip'ture, *s.* the bible, the sacred writings  
 Scriv'ener, *s.* one who draws contracts, &c.  
 Scrofula, *s.* the disease commonly called the king's-evil  
 Scrofulous, *a.* diseased with the scrofula  
 Scroll, *s.* a writing wrapped up  
 Scrub, *s.* a mean fellow—*v. a.* to rub hard  
 Scrub'bed, Scrub'by, *a.* mean, vile, sorry  
 Scruple, *s.* a doubt, a weight of 20 grains  
 Scruple, *v. n.* to doubt, to hesitate  
 Scrupulous, *a.* nicely doubtful, vigilant  
 Scrutable, *a.* that may be searched  
 Scrutineer, *s.* an examiner, an inquirer  
 Scrutinize, *v. a.* to examine thoroughly  
 Scrutinous, *a.* captious; full of inquiries  
 Scrutiny, *s.* a strict search or inquiry  
 Scruto'ire, *s.* a case of drawers for papers  
 Scud, *v. n.* to sail before a hard gale, &c.  
 Scuffle, *s.* a confused quarrel or broil  
 Skulk, *v. n.* to lurk secretly; to lie close  
 Skull, *s.* the brain-pan; a small oar

Scul'ler, *s.* a small boat with one row  
 Scul'tery, *s.* a place to clean and keep  
 Scul'lion, *s.* a kitchen drudge  
 Sculp, *v. a.* to carve; to engrave—*s.*  
 Sculp'tor, *s.* a carver or engraver  
 Sculp'ture, *s.* art of carving, carved  
 Scum, *s.* what rises to the top of any  
 Scum, *v. a.* to clear off the scum  
 Scurf, *s.* a dry scab; scale; adheres  
 Scurfy, *a.* full of, or having scurf  
 Scurril'ity, *s.* grossness of reproach  
 Scurrilous language, lewdness of jocular  
 Scur'rilous, *a.* railing, saucy, abusive  
 Scur'vily, *ad.* vilely, basely, coarsely  
 Scur'viness, *s.* meanness, sorniness,  
 Scur'vy, *s.* a disease—a scabbed, vile  
 Scur'vy-grass; *s.* a plant; spoonwort  
 Scut, *s.* the tail of a hare or rabbit,  
 Scutch'oon, *s.* the field or ground on  
 coat of arms is painted; pieces of  
 ed over locks  
 Scut'le, *s.* a wide, shallow basket  
 Scythe, *s.* instrument for mowing  
 Sea, *s.* the ocean, a large lake  
 Sea'beach, *s.* the sea shore  
 Sea'born, *a.* produced by the sea  
 Sea'boy, *s.* a boy employed on ships  
 Sea'calf, *s.* the seal, a sea animal  
 Sea'chart, *s.* a map of the sea-coast  
 Sea'coal, *s.* pit-coal, brought by sea  
 Sea'compass, *s.* the mariner's compass  
 Sea'faring, *a.* employed or living a  
 Sea'girl, *a.* encircled by the sea  
 Sea'gull, *s.* a waterfowl  
 Seal, *s.* the sea-calf; a stamp; a seal  
 Seal, *v.* to fasten with a seal, ratify  
 Sealing-wax, *s.* wax used to seal  
 Seam, *s.* what joins two pieces  
 Seam, *v. a.* to join together; mark  
 Seam, *s.* measure of eight bushels; a seam  
 Seam, *v. a.* to join together; mark  
 Sea'maid, *s.* the mermaid  
 Sea'man, *s.* a sailor, mariner; me  
 Sea'mew, *s.* a fowl that frequents  
 Seam'less, *a.* having no seam  
 Seam'stress, *s.* one who lives by sea  
 Sean, or Seine, *s.* a kind of large fish  
 Sea'nymph, *s.* a goddess of the sea  
 Sea'piece, *s.* representation of any  
 Sea'port, *s.* a harbour or port for  
 Sear, *v. a.* to burn—a dry; no life  
 Search, *s.* an inquiry, quest, pur  
 Search, *v.* to examine, to inquire  
 Sear'cloth, *s.* a large strengthened  
 Sea'room, *s.* room at sea; far from  
 Sea'rover, *s.* a pirate  
 Sea'service, *s.* duty at sea  
 Sea'shore, *s.* the coast of the sea  
 Sea'sick, *s.* a sickness by the motion  
 Sea'sort, *s.* one of the four

Semian'ular, *a.* half round; a ring  
 Sem'ibreve, *s.* a note in music  
 Sem'icircle, *s.* half a circle  
 Semicir'cular, *a.* half round  
 Semico'lon, *s.* a point made thus [;]  
 Semidiam'eter, *s.* half a diameter  
 Sem'iduid, *a.* imperfectly fluid  
 Semilu'nar, *a.* resembling a half moon  
 Sem'inal, *a.* belonging to seed; radical  
 Sem'inary, *s.* a seed plot; original; school  
 Semina'tion, *s.* the act of sowing  
 Semini'fic, *a.* productive of seed  
 Semipellu'cid, *a.* imperfectly clear  
 Semiperspi'cuous, *a.* not quite plain  
 Sem'iquaver, *s.* in music, a note containing half the quantity of a quaver  
 Sem'itone, *s.* half a tone or note in music  
 Sem'ivowel, *s.* a consonant which makes an imperfect sound; semivowels are six in number, *f, l, m, n, r, s*  
 Sempter'nal, *a.* everlasting, perpetual  
 Sempter'nity, *s.* duration without end  
 Se'meter, *s.* one who sews  
 Se'mstress, *s.* a woman who lives by her needle  
 Se'nary, *a.* containing the number six  
 Sen'ate, *s.* an assembly of counsellors who share in the government, a parliament  
 Sen'ator, *s.* a member of the senate  
 Send, *v. a.* to despatch; to commission  
 Senec'tude, *s.* old age, ancientness  
 Senes'cence, *s.* a growing old; decay  
 Sen'eschal, *s.* a steward; high bailiff  
 Sen'i'ility, *s.* old age  
 Se'nior, *a.* older than another  
 Senior'ity, *s.* priority of birth, eldership  
 Sen'na, *s.* a physical purge  
 Sensa'tion, *s.* perception by the senses  
 Sense, *s.* faculty of perceiving; meaning  
 Sense'less, *a.* wanting sense, stupid  
 Sensibili'ty, *s.* quickness of sensation  
 Sen'sible, *a.* having quick intellectual feeling; convinced, persuaded; of good sense  
 Sen'sibly, *ad.* with sense; judiciously  
 Sen'sitive, *a.* having sense, but not reason  
 Sen'sual, *a.* pleasing to the senses; carnal  
 Senso'rium, Sen'sory, *s.* the seat of sense, the organ of sensation  
 Sensual'ity, *s.* addiction to carnal pleasures  
 Sen'sualize, *v. a.* to render sensual  
 Sen'sually, *ad.* in a sensual manner  
 Sent, *part. pass.* of to send  
 Sen'tence, *s.* a determination; a period  
 Sen'tence, *v. a.* to condemn, to judge  
 Senten'tious, *a.* short and energetic  
 Senten'tiously, *ad.* by witty or pithy sentences  
 Sen'tient, *a.* perceiving—*s.* one perceiving  
 Sen'timent, *s.* thought, notion, opinion  
 Sentiment'al, *a.* reflecting, thoughtful  
 Sen'tinel, Sen'try, *s.* a soldier on guard

Sep'arable, *a.* that may be separate  
 Sep'arate, *v. a.* to break, disunite  
 Sep'arate, *a.* divided, disunited from  
 Sep'arately, *ad.* apart, singly, disti  
 Separa'tion, *s.* a disjunction, divorce  
 Se'poy, *s.* an Indian native foot soldier  
 Septem'ber, *s.* the ninth month of  
 Sept'enary, *a.* consisting of seven  
 Septen'nial, *a.* lasting seven years  
 Septen'trion, *s.* the north; Charles  
 Septen'trional, *a.* relating to the north  
 Septen'trionate, *v. n.* to tend north  
 Sep'tic, *a.* tending to produce putrefaction  
 Septilat'eral, *a.* having seven sides  
 Septuagen'ary, Septuages'imal, *a.* of seventy  
 Sep'tuagint, *s.* the old Greek version of the  
 Old Testament, so called, as being the work of 72 interpreters  
 Sep'tuple, *a.* seven times as much  
 Sepul'chral, *a.* relating to burial, funeral  
 Sep'ulchre, *s.* a tomb, grave, monument  
 Sep'ulture, *s.* interment, burial  
 Sequa'cious, *a.* following; attendant  
 Sequa'city, *s.* ductility; toughness  
 Se'quel, *s.* a conclusion; consequence  
 Se'quence, *s.* a following order  
 Se'quent, *a.* following; consequent  
 Seques'ter, *v. a.* to put aside; deprive  
 Seques'trable, *a.* that may be separated  
 Sequestra'tion, *s.* deprivation of property  
 Sequestra'tor, *s.* he into whose custody a thing in dispute is committed  
 Sera'glio, *s.* the house where the exiles, or  
 cubines, &c. are kept  
 Ser'aph, *s.* one of the orders of angels  
 Seraph'ic, *a.* angelic, angelical  
 Ser'aphim, *s.* one of the orders of angels  
 Sere, Seer, *a.* withered; no longer green  
 Serena'de, *s.* music by lovers in the country  
 Ser'ene, *a.* calm, placid, quiet, untroubled  
 Sere'nely, *ad.* calmly, quietly, coolly  
 Sere'ness, Sere'n'ity, *s.* calmness, tranquillity  
 Sere'n'tude, *s.* calmness, coolness of mind  
 Serf, *s.* a slave employed in husbandry  
 Serge, *s.* a kind of thin woollen cloth  
 Ser'geant, *s.* a petty officer in the army  
 Ser'vice, *s.* law next below a judge  
 Se'ries, *s.* sequence, succession, order  
 Se'rious, *a.* grave, solemn, important  
 Se'riously, *ad.* gravely, solemnly, in earnest  
 Ser'mon, *s.* a pious, instructive discourse  
 Ser'monize, *v. n.* to preach a sermon  
 Se'rons, *a.* thin, watery, adapted to hot climates  
 Ser'pent, *s.* a snake; a musical instrument  
 Ser'pentine, *a.* winding like a serpent  
 Serr'ate, Serr'ated, *a.* jagged like a saw  
 Ser'ring, *s.* the act of driving close  
 Ser'vant, *s.* one who serves another  
 Serve, *v.* to attend at command

Sheath, or Sheathe, *v. a.* to put into a sheath  
 Sheath'y, *a.* forming a sheath  
 Shed, *s.* a shelter made of boards, &c.  
 Shed, *v.* to spill, to scatter, to let fall  
 Sheen, *s.* brightness, splendour—*a.* bright  
 Sheep, *s.* a well-known animal  
 Sheep'cot, Sheep'fold, *s.* an inclosure to pen sheep in  
 Sheep'ish, *a.* over-modest, bashful, timorous  
 Sheep'shearing, *s.* the time for shearing sheep; a feast made when sheep are shorn  
 Sheep's-eye, *s.* a loving, sly look  
 Sheep'walk, *s.* a pasture for sheep  
 Sheer, *a.* clear, pure, unmingled  
 Sheet, *s.* linen for a bed; a sail; paper, &c.  
 Sheet-an'chor, *s.* the largest anchor  
 Shek'el, *s.* a Jewish coin, value 2s. 6d.  
 Shelf, *s.* a board fastened against a wall, &c. to place things on; a sand bank in the sea; a rock under shallow water  
 Shell, *s.* the hard covering of any thing, &c.  
 Shell, *v.* to strip off, or cast the shell  
 Shell'fish, *s.* a fish covered with a shell  
 Shel'y, *a.* abounding with shells  
 Shel'ter, *s.* a cover from injury; protection  
 Shel'ter, *v.* to defend, protect, give shelter  
 Shelv'ing, *a.* sloping, slanting  
 Shel'vy, *a.* shallow; full of tanks; rocky  
 Shep'herd, *s.* one who tends sheep  
 Shep'herdess, *s.* a lass that tends sheep  
 Sherbet', *s.* mixture of acid, water, and sugar  
 Sher'iff, *s.* a chief annual county officer  
 Sher'iffalty, *s.* the office of the sheriff  
 Sher'ry, *s.* a kind of Spanish white wine  
 Shield, *s.* a buckler, defence, protection  
 Shield, *v. a.* to cover, to defend, to secure  
 Shift, *s.* an evasion; a woman's body linen  
 Shift, *v.* to change, alter, practise evasions  
 Shift'er, *s.* an artful person, a trickster  
 Shift'less, *a.* wanting expedients to act, &c.  
 Shil'ling, *s.* a silver coin, value 12d.  
 Shil'lishall, *a.* wavering, hesitating  
 Shil'y, *ad.* not familiarly  
 Shin, *s.* the fore part of the leg  
 Shine, *v. n.* to glister, glitter, to be conspicuous, to be glossy, be gay, be splendid  
 Shine, *s.* fair weather; lustre, splendour  
 Shin'ess, *s.* unwillingness, reservedness  
 Shin'gies, *s.* a disease; a kind of tetter; thin boards, &c. to cover houses  
 Shi'ny, *a.* bright, luminous, splendid  
 Ship, *s.* a large vessel to sail on the sea  
 Ship, *v. a.* to put on board a ship  
 Ship'board, *ad.* on board or in a ship  
 Ship'man, *s.* a sailor, a seafaring man  
 Ship'ping, *s.* vessels for navigation  
 Ship'wreck, *s.* loss of a ship by rocks, &c.  
 Ship'wright, *s.* a ship carpenter or builder  
 Shire, *s.* a division of the kingdom, a county  
 Shift, *s.* a man's under linen garment

Shir'tless, *a.* wanting a shirt  
 Shit'cock, *s.* a plaything for children  
 Shive, *s.* a slice of bread; a thick splinter  
 Shiv'er, *v.* to quake, to tremble, to shatter  
 Shoal, *s.* a crowd; shallow; sand bank  
 Shoal'y, *a.* full of shoals or shallows  
 Shock, *s.* a conflict, a concussion; an offence  
 Shock, *v.* to shake violently; to disgust; to offend, to be offensive  
 Shock'ing, *a.* disgusting, dreadful, violent  
 Shod, *pret. and part. pass. of to shoe*  
 Shoe, *s.* the outer cover of the foot  
 Shoe'boy, *s.* a boy that cleans shoes  
 Shoe'inghorn, *s.* a horn to draw on shoes  
 Shoe'maker, *s.* one who makes shoes  
 Shoe'string, *s.* a riband, &c. to tie the shoes  
 Shone, the *pret. of to shine*  
 Shook, the *pret. of to shake*  
 Shoot, *v.* to discharge a gun, &c.; to germinate; to push forward; to jet out; to move swiftly; to feel a quick pain  
 Shoot'er, *s.* one that shoots, an archer  
 Shop, *s.* a place for sale or for work  
 Shop'board, *s.* a bench or table to work on  
 Shop'keeper, *s.* one who sells in a shop  
 Shop'man, *s.* a foreman, &c. in a shop  
 Shore, Shorn, *pret. of to shear*  
 Shore, *s.* coast of the sea, &c. a drain; buttress  
 Sho'reless, *a.* having no shore  
 Short, *a.* not long; scanty; brittle  
 Short'en, *v. a.* to make short, contract, lop  
 Short'hand, *s.* a writing in characters, &c.  
 Short'lived, *a.* not living or lasting long  
 Short'ly, *ad.* quickly, soon; concisely, briefly  
 Short'ness, *a.* the quality of being short  
 Short'sighted, *a.* defective in the sight  
 Shot, *pret. and part. pass. of to shoot*  
 Shot, *s.* balls for guns, &c.; a reckoning  
 Shot'free, *a.* clear of the reckoning  
 Shot'ten, *a.* having ejected the spawn  
 Shove, *v.* to push by main strength, to push  
 Shove, *s.* the act of shoving, a push  
 Shovel, *s.* an instrument for digging, &c.  
 Should, *verb auxiliary in sub. mood*  
 Shoul'der, *s.* the joint that connects the arm to the body; a prominence  
 Shoul'der, *v. a.* to put on the shoulder; to jostle  
 Shoul'derknot, *s.* a knot of lace, &c. worn on the shoulders of footmen, &c.  
 Shout, *s.* a loud huzza of triumph, &c.  
 Shout, *v. n.* to cry in triumph, &c.  
 Show, *v.* to exhibit; prove; direct; teach  
 Show, *s.* an exhibition; semblance; pomp  
 Show'er, *s.* rain, moderate or violent  
 Show'er, *v. a.* to wet; scatter with liberality  
 Show'ery, *a.* rainy, inclining to showers  
 Shown, *pret. and part. pass. of to show*  
 Show'y, *a.* splendid, gaudy, ostentatious  
 Shrank, *pret. of to shrink*  
 Shred, *s.* a small piece, a fragment



Shrew, *s.* a peevish, clamorous woman  
 Shrewd, *a.* cunning, smart, turbulent  
 Shrewd'ly, *ad.* cunningly, wittily, sily, with strong suspicion  
 Shriek, *v. n.* to scream—*s.* an inarticulate cry of anguish or horror  
 Shift, *s.* confession made to a priest  
 Shril, *a.* sounding with an acute, tremulous, or vibrating sound  
 Shril'ness, *s.* sharpness of sound  
 Shrimp, *s.* a small sea shellfish; a dwarf  
 Shrine, *s.* a cabinet or case to hold relics, &c.  
 Shrink, *v.* to contract itself; to express fear, pain, &c, by contracting the body  
 Shrive, *v. a.* to hear at confession  
 Shriv'el, *v. a.* to contract into wrinkles  
 Shroud, *s.* dress of the dead; a shelter  
 Shroud, *v.* to shelter, to conceal, to harbour  
 Shrouds, *s.* large ropes extended from the mast-head to the sides of a ship, to support the masts, and enable them to carry sail  
 Shro'vetide, *s.* the Tuesday before Lent  
 Shrub, *s.* a bush; spirit with acid and sugar  
 Shrub'by, *a.* full of, or like shrubs  
 Shrug, *v. a.* to contract or draw up  
 Shrug, *s.* a contracting of the shoulders to signify contempt, pity, or aversion  
 Shrink, Shrink'en, *part. of to shrink*  
 Shud'der, *v. n.* to quake with fear, &c.  
 Shuff'le, *v.* to dodge; to shift; to play mean tricks; to change the position of the cards; to move with an irregular gait  
 Shuff'le, *s.* a disordering of things; a trick  
 Shuff'ler, *s.* he who plays tricks or shuffles  
 Shun, *v. a.* to avoid, to endeavour to escape  
 Shut, *v.* to close, confine, exclude, contract  
 Shut'ter, *s.* a cover for a window, &c.  
 Shut'tle, *s.* an instrument used in weaving  
 Shu'ttlecock, *s.* a cork stuck with feathers, and beaten backwards and forwards  
 Shy, *a.* reserved, cautious, suspicious  
 Sib'lant, *a.* hissing  
 Sibila'tion, *s.* a hissing sound  
 Sibyl, *s.* a prophetess among the pagans  
 Sica'tion, *s.* the act of drying  
 Sic'city, *s.* dryness, want of moisture  
 Sice, *s.* the number six at dice  
 Sick, *a.* afflicted with disease; disgusted  
 Sick, *v. n.* to sicken; to take a disease  
 Sick'en, *v.* to make sick; disgust; decay  
 Sick'le, *s.* a hook for reaping corn  
 Sick'ly, *a.* not healthy, faint, weak  
 Sick'ness, *s.* a disease, disorder of the body  
 Sice, *s.* the rib part of animals; the edge  
 Sice, *a.* not direct—*v. n.* to join with  
 Siceboard, *s.* a side table on which conveniences are placed  
 Sice'long, *a.* lateral, oblique, not direct  
 Sice'ral, Side'real, Side'rean, *a.* starry

Sid'erated, *a.* planet-struck; blasted  
 Sidera'tion, *s.* a mortification; a blast  
 Si'desaddle, *s.* a woman's seat on horseback  
 Si'desman, *s.* an assistant to a church warden  
 Si'deways, Si'dewise, *ad.* on one side  
 Si'die, *v. n.* to go the narrowest way  
 Siege, *s.* the besieging a fortified place  
 Sieve, *s.* hair or lawn strained on a hoop  
 Sift, *v. a.* to put through a sieve; to examine  
 Sift'er, *s.* he who sifts; a sieve  
 Sigh, *s.* a mournful breathing, a sob  
 Sight, *s.* the sense of seeing; a show  
 Sight'less, *a.* blind, not sightly; offensive  
 Sight'iness, *s.* handsomeness, seemliness  
 Sight'ly, *a.* comely, seemly  
 Si'gul, *s.* a seal; a kind of charm  
 Sign, *s.* a token, miracle, symbol, device  
 Sign, *v. a.* to mark, to ratify by writing  
 Sig'nal, *s.* a sign that gives notice, mark  
 Sig'nal, *a.* memorable, remarkable  
 Sig'nalize, *v. a.* to make remarkable  
 Sig'nally, *ad.* remarkably, memorably  
 Sig'nature, *s.* a mark, sign; among printers a letter to distinguish different sheets  
 Sig'net, *s.* a seal, especially the king's  
 Signif'icancy, *s.* meaning, force, energy  
 Signif'icant, *a.* expressive, important  
 Signif'icantly, *ad.* with force of expression  
 Significa'tion, *s.* a meaning by sign or word  
 Signif'icative, *a.* strongly expressive  
 Sig'nify, *v.* to declare, to mean, to import  
 Si'gnior, *s.* a title of respect among the Italians  
 Si'lence, *s.* stillness, taciturnity, secrecy  
 Si'lence, *interj.* commanding silence  
 Si'lent, *a.* mute, still, quiet, not speaking  
 Si'lently, *ad.* without speech or noise  
 Si'l'cious, *a.* made of hair; flinty  
 Silk, *s.* a fine soft thread, spun by silk worms; any thing made of it  
 Silk'en, *a.* made of silk; soft; tender  
 Silk'mercer, *s.* a dealer in silk  
 Silk'weaver, *s.* a weaver of silken stuffs  
 Silk'worm, *s.* the worm that spins silk  
 Silk'y, *a.* made of silk, soft, pliant  
 Sill, *s.* the foot of a door-case, &c.  
 Sil'labub, or Sil'ibub, *s.* a liquor made of milk, cider or wine, sugar, &c.  
 Sil'tiness, *s.* simplicity; weakness  
 Sil'y, *a.* harmless, weak, simple, foolish  
 Sil'van, *a.* woody, full of woods  
 Sil'ver, *s.* a white, hard metal  
 Sil'ver, *a.* made of, or like silver  
 Sil'versmith, *s.* one who deals in silver, &c.  
 Sim'lar, *a.* of a like form or quality  
 Similar'ity, *s.* likeness, resemblance  
 Sim'ile, *s.* a comparison for illustration  
 Simi'litude, *s.* likeness, comparison  
 Sim'mer, *v. n.* to boil gently or slowly

*Sim'ony*, *s.* the crime 'of buying or selling church preferments

*Sim'per*, *s.* a kind of pleasant smile

*Sim'per*, *v. n.* to smile or look pleasantly

*Sim'ple*, *a.* plain, artless; unmingled; silly

*Sim'ple*, *s.* a single ingredient; an herb, &c.

*Sim'ple*, *v. n.* to gather simples

*Sim'pleton*, *s.* a silly or simple person

*Simpli'city*, *s.* plainness, weakness

*Sim'ply*, *ad.* without art, foolishly

*Simula'tion*, *s.* a dissembling, feigning

*Simulta'neous*, *a.* acting together

*Sin*, *s.* a violation of the laws of God

*Sin*, *v. n.* to violate the laws of God

*Since*, *ad.* because that, before this; ago

*Since're*, *a.* pure, honest, uncorrupt

*Sincer'i'ty*, *s.* purity of mind, honesty

*Sine*, *s.* a kind of geometrical line

*Si'neure*, *s.* an office which has revenue without any employment

*Sin'ew*, *s.* a tendon, muscle, or nerve

*Sin'ewed*, *a.* furnished with sinews, strong, firm, vigorous

*Sin'ewy*, *a.* nervous, strong, forcible

*Sin'ful*, *a.* not holy, wicked, profane

*Sing*, *v.* to form the voice to melody; to celebrate; give praises to; to tell in poetry

*Sing'e*, *v. a.* to scorch, to burn slightly

*Sin'ger*, *s.* one skilled in singing

*Sin'gle*, *a.* alone, unmarried, individual

*Sin'gleness*, *s.* not duplicity; sincerity

*Sin'gly*, *ad.* individually; only, by himself

*Sin'gular*, *a.* only one; particular; rare

*Singular'i'ty*, *s.* any thing remarkable; a curiosity; a distinguished character

*Sin'gularly*, *ad.* particularly; strangely

*Sin'ister*, *a.* on the left hand; bad; unlucky

*Sink*, *v.* to fall gradually, settle, decline

*Sink*, *s.* a drain, jakes, place of filth

*Sin'less*, *a.* exempt from sin, innocent

*Sin'ner*, *s.* an offender, a criminal

*Sin'offering*, *s.* an expiation for sin

*Sin'uuous*, *a.* bending in and out

*Sin'us*, *s.* a bay of the sea; gulf; opening

*Sip*, *v.* to drink by small draughts

*Sip*, *s.* a small draught, small mouthful

*Si'phon*, *s.* a pipe to convey liquors thro', &c.

*Sip'pet*, *s.* a small sop

*Sir*, *s.* a word of respect to men; a title

*Sire*, *s.* a father; a male

*Si'rens*, *s.* sea-monsters who enticed men by singing, and then devoured them

*Sir'ius*, *s.* the great dog-star

*Sirlo'i'n*, *s.* the loin of beef

*Siroc'co*, *s.* the south-east, or Syrian wind

*Sir'rah*, *s.* a name of reproach and insult

*Sir'up*, *s.* vegetable juice boiled with sugar

*Sis'ter*, *s.* a woman born of one's parents

*Sis'terhood*, *s.* women of the same society

*Sis'terly*, *a.* like or becoming a sister

*Sit*, *v.* to repose on a seat; to incubate

*Site*, *s.* situation, local position

*Sith*, *ad.* since; seeing that

*Sithe*, *s.* the instrument of mowing

*Sit'ting*, *s.* the act of resting on a seat

*Sit'uate*, *Sit'uated*, *a.* placed; lying

*Situa'tion*, *s.* a position; condition; state

*Six*, *a.* twice three, one more than five

*Six'pence*, *s.* half a shilling

*Six'sco're*, *a.* six times twenty

*Sixte'en*, *a.* six and ten

*Sixth*, *a.* the next after the fifth

*Sixth'ly*, *ad.* in the sixth place

*Six'tieth*, *a.* the tenth six times repeated

*Six'ty*, *a.* six times ten

*Size*, *s.* bulk; a glutinous substance

*Si'zeable*, *a.* reasonably bulky

*Si'zer*, *s.* a student of the lowest rank at the university of Cambridge

*Si'zy*, *a.* glutinous, viscous, ropy

*Skate*, *s.* a flat sea-fish; a sliding shoe

*Skate*, *v. n.* to slide on ice with skates

*Skein*, *s.* a hank of silk, thread, &c.

*Skel'eton*, *s.* the bones of the body preserved as in their natural situation

*Skep'tick*, *n. s.* one who professes to doubt every thing

*Sketch*, *s.* an outline; rough draught

*Sketch*, *v. n.* to trace the outlines; to plan

*Skew*, *v. n.* to squint; to look disdainfully

*Skew'er*, *s.* a sort of pin to truss meat

*Skiff*, *s.* a small light boat

*Skill'ful*, *a.* knowing, experienced

*Skill'fully*, *ad.* with skill, dexterously

*Skill*, *s.* knowledge, experience, dexterity

*Skill'ed*, *a.* knowing, acquainted with

*Skill'et*, *s.* a small kettle or boiler

*Skim*, *v.* to take off the scum; pass lightly

*Skim'mer*, *s.* a ladle to take off the scum

*Skim'milk*, *s.* milk deprived of its cream

*Skin*, *s.* the hide, pelt; rind of fruit

*Skin*, *v. a.* to flay; to uncover; to heal

*Skin'flint*, *s.* a niggardly person

*Skin'ner*, *s.* a dealer in skins

*Skin'ny*, *a.* wanting flesh, thin, lean

*Skip*, *v.* to pass by quick leaps; to miss

*Skip*, *s.* a light leap or bound

*Skip'jack*, *s.* an upstart; a lackey

*Skip'per*, *s.* a ship-master, or ship-boy

*Skir'mish*, *s.* a slight fight, a contest

*Skirt*, *s.* the edge, margin, extreme part

*Skit*, *s.* a whim; lampoon; insinuation

*Skit'tish*, *a.* easily frightened; wanton; fickle

*Skreen*, *s.* a coarse sieve; a shelter

*Screen*, *v. a.* to sift; to shade; to shelter

*Skue*, *a.* oblique, sidelong

*Skulk*, *v. n.* to hide; lurk in fear or malice

*Skull*, *s.* the bone that incloses the head

*Sky*, *s.* the heavens, the firmament

*Sky'lark*, *s.* a bird that soars and sings

Unfor'ced, *a.* not compelled, not feigned  
 Unfore'se'en, *a.* not seen or known before  
 Unfor'feited, *a.* not forfeited; preserved  
 Unforgiv'ing, *a.* implacable, inexorable  
 Unform'ed, *a.* not shaped, not modified  
 Unfor'saken, *a.* not deserted; supported  
 Unfor'tified, *a.* not fortified, defenceless  
 Unfor'tunate, *a.* unprosperous, unlucky  
 Unfor'tunately, *ad.* without good luck  
 Unfo'ught, *a.* not fought; not determined  
 Unfo'und, *a.* not found, not met with  
 Unfra'med, *a.* not formed, not fashioned  
 Unfre'quent, *a.* not common, unusual  
 Unfrequent'ed, *a.* rarely visited, rarely entered  
 Unfriend'ed, *a.* wanting friends, destitute  
 Unfriend'ly, *a.* not benevolent, not kind  
 Unfro'zen, *a.* not frozen, not congealed  
 Unfruit'ful, *a.* not fruitful, barren, waste  
 Unfu'ri, *v. a.* to expand, unfold, spread  
 Unfur'nish, *v. a.* to deprive, strip, divest  
 Unfur'nished, *a.* without furniture, &c.  
 Unga'in, Ungain'ly, *a.* awkward, uncouth  
 Ungar'nished, *a.* not garnished, unadorned  
 Ungath'ered, *a.* not picked, not pulled  
 Ugen'erous, *a.* niggardly, mean, not liberal  
 Uge'nial, *a.* not favourable to nature  
 Ugent'e'el, *a.* not genteel; unbecoming  
 Ugen'tle, *a.* harsh, rude, rugged  
 Ugen'tlemanlike, *a.* mean, illiberal  
 Ugen'tleness, *a.* incivility; harshness  
 Ungild'ed, *a.* not overlaid with gold, &c.  
 Ungi'rd, *v. a.* to loose a girdle or girth  
 Ungi'rt, *a.* loosely dressed, loosed, free  
 Unglo'ried, *ad.* not honoured, not praised  
 Ungod'llily, *a.* wickedly, impiously  
 Ungod'lliness, *s.* impiety, wickedness  
 Ungod'lly, *a.* wicked, irreligious, profane  
 Ungor'ged, *a.* not filled, not sated  
 Ungov'ernable, *a.* not to be ruled; wild  
 Ungov'erned, *a.* licentious, unbridled  
 Ungra'ceful, *a.* wanting beauty or air  
 Ungra'cious, *a.* wicked, unacceptable  
 Ungra'teful, *a.* unthankful, unpleasing  
 Ungra'tefully, *ad.* with ingratitude  
 Unground'ed, *a.* having no foundation  
 Unguard'ed, *a.* careless, inattentive, negligent  
 Un'guent, *s.* an ointment; a liquid salve  
 Unha'nd, *v. a.* to loose from the hand  
 Unhand'some, *a.* ungraceful, illiberal  
 Unhand'y, *a.* awkward, not dexterous  
 Unhap'py, *a.* unfortunate, miserable  
 Unharm'ed, *a.* unhurt, uninjured, safe  
 Unharmo'nious, *a.* unmusical, harsh  
 Unhar'ness, *v. a.* to untrace, to set loose  
 Unbatch'ed, *a.* not brought forth  
 Unhealth'ful, Unhealth'y, *a.* sickly, morbid  
 Unhe'ard, *a.* not heard, unknown  
 Unheed'ed, *a.* disregarded, not minded  
 Unheed'ful, *a.* careless, inattentive  
 Unhewn, *a.* not hewn, not shaped

Unhi'nge, *v. a.* to throw from the hinges  
 Unho'liness, *s.* profaneness, wickedness  
 Unho'ly, *a.* profane, impious, wicked  
 Unhon'oured, *a.* not treated with respect  
 Unho'op, *v. a.* to divest or strip of hoops  
 Unhos'pitable, *a.* not kind to strangers  
 Unho'use, *v. a.* to drive out of habitation  
 Unhous'ed, *a.* homeless, driven out  
 Unhu'rt, *a.* not hurt, free from harm  
 Unhurt'ful, *a.* doing no harm; innocent  
 Unhurt'fully, *ad.* without any harm  
 U'nicorn, *s.* a beast like a horse said to have one horn; there is also a fish called a sea unicorn, about 18 or 20 feet long, with a head like a horse, and a horn in the middle of the forehead  
 U'niform, *a.* similar to itself; regular  
 Uniform'ity, *s.* regularity; similitude  
 U'niformly, *ad.* in a uniform manner  
 Unima'ginable, *a.* not to be imagined  
 Unim'itable, *a.* not to be imitated  
 Unimpair'able, *a.* not liable to be impaired  
 Unimpeach'ed, *a.* not impeached, not accused  
 Unimpor'tant, *a.* not important, trifling  
 Unimpor'tuned, *a.* not solicited, not asked  
 Unimpro'ved, *a.* not taught, not improved  
 Uninfla'med, *a.* not set on fire, not burnt  
 Uninform'ed, *a.* uninstructed, ignorant  
 Uningen'uous, *a.* illiberal, not honest  
 Uninhab'itable, *a.* not fit to be inhabited  
 Uninhab'ited, *a.* not inhabited, empty  
 Unin'jured, *a.* not injured, unhurt, safe  
 Uninspi'red, *a.* not canonical; not inspired  
 Uninstruct'ed, *a.* not instructed, not taught  
 Unintell'igent, *a.* not knowing, not skilful  
 Unintell'igible, *a.* not to be understood  
 Uninten'tional, *a.* not designed or intended  
 Unin'terested, *a.* not having interest  
 Unin'teresting, *a.* exciting no interest  
 Uninterrupt'ed, not interrupted  
 Uninvit'ed, *a.* not invited, not asked  
 Unjoint'ed, *a.* disjointed, having no joint  
 U'nion, *s.* the act of joining; concord  
 Uni'que, *a.* sole; without an equal, or another of the same kind  
 U'nison, *s.* a sounding alone or the same  
 U'nison, *s.* a string of the same sound  
 U'rit, *s.* one; the least number, or the root of numbers  
 Unita'rian, *s.* one of a sect allowing divinity to God the Father alone  
 Uni'te, *v.* to join; agree; grow into one  
 Unl'tedly, *ad.* with union or consent  
 U'nity, *a.* the being in concord; tenour  
 Unjudg'ed, *a.* not judicially determined  
 Univer'sal, *a.* general, total, all—*s.* the whole  
 Universal'ity, *s.* an universal state; generally  
 Univer'sally, *ad.* without exception  
 U'niverse, *s.* the general system of things  
 Univer'sity, *s.* a general school of liberal arts

partial, contrary to justice  
 v. *a.* not to be justified  
 v. *a.* to drive from a kennel  
 not kept, not observed  
 not kind, not obliging  
*ad.* without kindness, &c.  
*a.* unnatural, unfavourable  
*s.* want of good will; ill will  
*y.* *a.* not becoming a knight  
*a.* to unweave; open; separate  
*a.* to free from knots, to untie  
*g.* *a.* ignorant, not qualified  
*a.* not discovered, not known  
*d.* *a.* not considered; spontaneous  
*a.* to loose a thing laced up  
*a.* to unload, empty, put out  
 not placed, not fixed  
*ed.* *a.* not lamented  
*a.* to open a latch, to lift up  
*a.* contrary to law, unjust  
*r.* *ad.* in an unlawful manner  
*a.* ignorant, not learned  
*d.* *a.* not fermented, not leavened  
*j.* except; if not; but  
*a.* unlearned, ignorant  
*a.* not cut or made even  
*a.* having no license or leave  
 improbable, unlikely, not like  
*od.* *s.* improbability  
*i.* improbable—*ad.* improbably  
*a.* having no bounds, unconfined  
*a.* to untwist; open; break  
*a.* to disburden, to exonerate  
*a.* to open a lock; to solve  
*for.* *a.* not expected, not foreseen  
*a.* to set loose; to fall in pieces  
*s.* *s.* unamiableness; ugliness  
*a.* unable to excite love  
*ad.* unfortunately, by ill luck  
*i.* unfortunate; mischievous  
*i.* not created, deprived of form;  
*a.* complete, not maimed  
*a.* to deprive of qualities; ruin  
 to defect; to act unbecomingly  
*able.* *a.* not manageable, rude  
*a.* unbecoming a man, effeminate  
*ed.* *a.* rude, gross, uncivil  
*ly.* *a.* ill-bred, uncivil  
*d.* *a.* not cultivated; poor  
*a.* not regarded, unobserved  
*a.* not married, single  
*a.* to take or put off a mask  
*a.* not masked, open to view  
*d.* *a.* not conquered, not subdued  
*l.* *a.* having no equal, matchless  
*r.* *a.* having no meaning  
*ble.* *a.* unbounded, infinite  
*d.* *a.* not measured; plentiful  
 not worthy, unfit, improper

Unmelt'ed, *a.* not melted, not dissolved  
 Unmer'ciful, *a.* cruel, unconscionable  
 Unmer'cifully, *ad.* without mercy  
 Unmer'ited, *a.* not deserved, unjust, cruel  
 Unmind'ed, *a.* not heeded, disregarded  
 Unmind'ful, *a.* negligent, inattentive  
 Unmix'gled, *a.* not mixed, pure, separate  
 Unmix'ed, *a.* pure, not mingled with any thing  
 Unmolest'ed, *a.* free from disturbance  
 Unmoor'ed, *v.* *a.* to heave up an anchor  
 Unmort'gaged, *a.* not mortgaged; clear  
 Unmo'veable, *a.* not to be removed, fixed  
 Unmo'ved, *a.* not moved, not affected  
 Unmourn'ed, *a.* not mourned for  
 Unmuff'le, *v.* *a.* to take off a covering  
 Unmus'ical, *a.* not harmonious; harsh  
 Unmuzz'le, *v.* *a.* to take off a muzzle  
 Un'named, *a.* not mentioned, not spoken of  
 Unnat'ural, *a.* forced, contrary to nature  
 Unnat'urally, *ad.* in opposition to nature  
 Unnav'igable, *a.* not to be navigated  
 Unnecessar'ly, *ad.* without necessity  
 Unnecessar'y, *a.* needless, useless, trifling  
 Unneigh'bourly, *a.* not neighbourly  
 Unner'vate, Unner'ved, *a.* weak, feeble  
 Unner've, *v.* *a.* to weaken, to enfeeble  
 Unno'ticed, *a.* not observed, not taken notice of  
 Unnum'bered, *a.* innumerable, not numbered  
 Unobey'ed, *a.* not obeyed; resisted  
 Unobnox'ious, *a.* not liable, not exposed  
 Unobserv'able, *a.* not to be observed  
 Unobserv'ant, *a.* inattentive, not obsequious  
 Unobserv'ed, *a.* not regarded, not attended to  
 Unobstruct'ed, *a.* not hindered, not stopped  
 Unobtain'ed, *a.* not acquired, not gained  
 Unoc'cupied, *a.* not inhabited, unpossessed  
 Unoffend'ing, *a.* harmless, innocent  
 Unopen'ed, *a.* not opened, closely shut  
 Unop'erative, *a.* producing no effect  
 Unoppo'sed, *a.* not opposed, not withstood  
 Unor'ganized, *a.* without organs or parts proper or instrumental to nourish the rest  
 Unorthodox, *a.* not holding pure doctrine  
 Unpack'ed, *v.* *a.* to open things packed up  
 Unpaid'ed, *a.* not packed, not collected  
 Unpaid'ed, *a.* not paid, not discharged  
 Unpal'atable, *a.* nauseous, disgusting  
 Unpar'alleled, *a.* having no equal, &c.  
 Unpar'donable, *a.* not to be forgiven  
 Unpar'donably, *ad.* beyond forgiveness  
 Unpar'doned, *a.* not forgiven; not discharged  
 Unparliament'ary, *a.* contrary to the established regulation of a parliament  
 Unpass'able, *a.* admitting no passage  
 Unpeace'able, *a.* quarrelsome, troublesome  
 Unpeg'g, *v.* *a.* to pull or let out a peg  
 Unpen'sioned, *a.* not pensioned; neglected  
 Unpeop'le, *v.* *a.* to deprive of inhabitants, to depopulate  
 Unper'ceivable, *a.* that cannot be perceived



Unperceiv'd, *a.* not observed, not seen  
 Unperform'd, *a.* not performed, not done  
 Unperishable, *a.* lasting, not perishable  
 Unperjured, *a.* free from perjury  
 Unperplex'd, *a.* not embarrassed, easy  
 Unphilosophical, *a.* not conformable to the rules of philosophy or right reason  
 Unpierced, *a.* not pierced; sound, whole  
 Unpillowed, *a.* wanting a pillow  
 Unpin'd, *v. a.* to open what is pinned or shut  
 Unpitied, *a.* not pitied, not lamented  
 Unpit'ying, *a.* having no compassion  
 Unpleas'ant, *a.* not pleasant, uneasy  
 Unpleas'antly, *ad.* uneasily, uncivilly  
 Unpleas'd, *a.* not pleased, not delighted  
 Unpleas'ing, *a.* offensive, not pleasing  
 Unpli'ant, *a.* not bending to another  
 Unplough'd, *a.* not ploughed, not prepared  
 Unpoetical, *a.* not according to the rules of poetry; not becoming a poet  
 Unpol'ished, *a.* uncivilized; not smoothed  
 Unpol'ite, *a.* not elegant, unrefined, not civil  
 Unpolluted, *a.* not defiled or corrupted  
 Unpopular, *a.* not popular, disliked  
 Unpractised, *a.* not skilled by use  
 Unprais'd, *a.* not celebrated, not praised  
 Unpre'cedented, *a.* not having a precedent  
 Unprefer'ed, *a.* not advanced or promoted  
 Unpre'judiced, *a.* free from prejudice  
 Unprelat'ical, *a.* not becoming a prelate  
 Unpremeditated, *a.* not studied beforehand  
 Unprepa'red, *a.* not prepared, not fitted  
 Unprepossess'd, *a.* not prepossessed  
 Unpress'd, *a.* not pressed, not forced  
 Unpretend'ing, *a.* not claiming distinction  
 Unprevent'd, *a.* not previously hindered  
 Unprevail'ing, *a.* being of no force, vain  
 Unprince'ly, *a.* unsuitable to a prince  
 Unprin'ciple, *a.* not instructed; wicked  
 Unprint'ed, *a.* not printed, not published  
 Unproductive, *a.* having no power to produce; not efficient; barren  
 Unprof'aned, *a.* not profaned or violated  
 Unprof'itable, *a.* serving no purpose, useless  
 Unprof'itably, *ad.* uselessly, to no purpose  
 Unprohib'ited, *a.* not forbidden, lawful  
 Unprolif'ic, *a.* not fruitful, barren  
 Unpronoun'ed, *a.* not spoken, not uttered  
 Unpropiti'ous, *a.* not favourable, inauspicious  
 Unpropor'tioned, *a.* not proportioned  
 Unprop'ed, *a.* not supported by props  
 Unpros'perous, *a.* unsuccessful, unfortunate  
 Unprotect'ed, *a.* not protected, unsupported  
 Unprovi'ded, *a.* not secured; not furnished  
 Unprovok'ed, *a.* not provoked or incited  
 Unpub'lished, *a.* not given to the public  
 Unpun'ished, *a.* not punished; free  
 Unpu'rified, *a.* not cleansed, not purified  
 Unpursu'ed, *a.* not pursued, not followed  
 Unqual'ified, *a.* not qualified, not fit

Unqual'ify, *v. a.* to divest of qualification  
 Unquell'ed, *a.* not quelled, not subdued  
 Unquench'able, *a.* not to be quenched  
 Unquench'ed, *a.* not extinguished  
 Unques'tionable, *a.* not to be doubted  
 Unques'tionably, *ad.* without doubt  
 Unques'tioned, *a.* not asked, not doubted  
 Unqui'et, *a.* disturbed, restless, dissatisfied  
 Unrack'ed, *a.* not poured off the lees  
 Unrak'ed, *a.* not thrown together  
 Unransacked, *a.* not plundered or pillaged  
 Unrav'el, *v. a.* to disentangle; to explain  
 Unreach'ed, *a.* not reached, not attained to  
 Unrea'd, *a.* not read, not learned, untaught  
 Unre'al, *a.* not real, unsubstantial  
 Unrea'sonable, *a.* exorbitant, immoderate  
 Unreas'onably, *ad.* not reasonably  
 Unrebu'kable, *a.* not blameable, innocent  
 Unreceiv'ed, *a.* not received, not admitted  
 Unreclaim'ed, *a.* not reformed, not turned  
 Unrec'ompensed, *a.* not recompensed  
 Unrec'onciled, *a.* not reconciled  
 Unrecord'ed, *a.* not recorded or registered  
 Unrecount'ed, *a.* not related, not told  
 Unrecruit'able, *a.* not to be recruited; lost  
 Unredeem'ed, *a.* not redeemed  
 Unredu'ced, *a.* not reduced, not lessened  
 Unrefract'ed, *a.* not refracted, not broken  
 Unrefresh'ed, *a.* not cheered, or relieved  
 Unregard'ed, *a.* not heeded, not respected  
 Unregen'erate, *a.* not regenerate; wicked  
 Unrein'ed, *a.* not restrained by the bridle  
 Unrelent'ing, *a.* cruel, feeling no pity  
 Unreliev'ed, *a.* not succoured, not eased  
 Unremediable, *a.* admitting of no remedy  
 Unremitt'ed, *a.* not remitted, not abated  
 Unremitt'ing, *a.* not relaxing; persevering  
 Unrepent'ed, *a.* not repented of  
 Unrepent'ing, *a.* not penitent  
 Unreplen'ished, *a.* not filled again  
 Unreproach'ed, *a.* not censured or upbraided  
 Unreprov'ed, *a.* not censured, not blamed  
 Unrequest'ed, *a.* not asked, not desired  
 Unrequi'table, *a.* not to be required  
 Unresent'ed, *a.* not resented, forgiven  
 Unreserv'ed, *a.* frank, open, free  
 Unresist'ed, *a.* not opposed; obeyed  
 Unresist'ing, *a.* not making resistance  
 Unresolv'ed, *a.* not determined, not solved  
 Unrespect'ive, *a.* taking little notice  
 Unre'st, *a.* disquiet, want of tranquillity  
 Unresto'ed, *a.* not restored, kept  
 Unrestrain'ed, *a.* not confined, loose  
 Unreveal'ed, *a.* not revealed, not told  
 Unreveng'ed, *a.* not revenged, forgiven  
 Unrevers'ed, *a.* not revoked; not repealed  
 Unrevok'ed, *a.* not revoked, not recalled  
 Unreward'ed, *a.* not rewarded, unpaid  
 Unrid'dle, *v. a.* to solve a difficulty  
 Unri'g, *v. a.* to strip off the tackle

us, *a.* unjust, wicked  
 , *a.* not just or right, unjust  
 . to cut open, to rip open  
 too early; not ripe; sour  
 , *a.* having no rival or equal  
 . to free from rivets, to loosen  
*a.* to undress, disrobe  
 . to open or unfurl a roll  
*a.* to strip off the roofs or coverings

*a.* to tear from the root; extirpate  
 , *a.* not made round; uneven  
 . *n.* to cease from commotion  
 ungovernable, licentious  
 not safe, hazardous, dangerous  
 not uttered, not mentioned  
 , not salted, fresh, insipid  
 d, *a.* unholy, not consecrated  
 , *a.* not contented; not filled  
 . *a.* not to be satisfied or pleased  
 dry, *a.* not clearing the difficulty,  
 ; satisfaction

*a.* tasteless, disgusting, insipid  
 . to retract, to recal, to recant  
 c, *a.* not bred to literature  
 , *a.* not learned, uneducated  
 , *a.* not touched by fire  
 , *a.* not protected; uncovered  
 . *a.* to turn back a screw  
 . to open any thing sealed  
 not sealed, wanting a seal  
 . *a.* to rip or cut open a seam  
 le, *a.* inscrutable; not to be explored  
 le, *a.* untimely, unfit, late  
 , *a.* ill-timed; not salted  
 , *a.* not supported; left alone  
 , not secure, not safe  
 s, indecent, uncemely  
 not seen, invisible; unskilled  
 de, *a.* of no advantage or use  
 . *a.* to make uncertain  
 t, not steady, not fixed  
 . *a.* not divided, not parted  
 v, *a.* to loose from chains  
 s, not moved, not shaken  
 t, deformed, mishaped, ugly  
 , *a.* to draw from a scabbard  
 , *a.* wanting protection  
 . to take out of a ship  
 having no shoes, barefoot  
 not shaven, not clipped  
 not tried; not parted by a sieve  
 s, *a.* disagreeableness; deformity  
 t, disagreeable to the sight  
 . *a.* to deprive of strength  
 , wanting art or knowledge  
 s, *s.* want of art or knowledge  
 , wanting skill or knowledge  
 , not quenched, not put out  
 t, not sociable, not kind

Unsoil'ed, *a.* not polluted, not stained  
 Unso'ld, *a.* not sold, not disposed of  
 Unsol'dierlike, *a.* unbecoming a soldier  
 Unsol'citous, *a.* not solicitous, not anxious  
 Unsol'id, *a.* not coherent or firm  
 Unsophis'ticated, *a.* not adulterated  
 Unsort'ed, *a.* not properly separated  
 Unso'ught, *a.* not seen; not searched  
 Unsou'nd, *a.* not sound; corrupted; dishonest;  
 erroneous; not true; sickly  
 Unsour'ed, *a.* not made sour, not morose  
 Unso'wn, *a.* not sown, having no seed  
 Unspeak'able, *a.* not to be expressed  
 Unspeak'ably, *ad.* inexpressibly, ineffably  
 Unspe'd, *a.* not despatched; unsuccessful  
 Unspe'nt, *a.* not wasted, not diminished  
 Unspi'lt, *a.* not spilt, not shed; preserved  
 Unspo'led, *a.* not plundered, not marred  
 Unspot'ted, *a.* not stained or spotted  
 Unsta'ble, *a.* inconstant, not fixed  
 Unsta'id, *a.* not steady, changeable  
 Unstain'ed, *a.* not stained, not dyed  
 Unstaunch'ed, *a.* not stannched or stopped  
 Unstead'ily, *ad.* inconstantly, inconsistently  
 Unstead'y, *a.* irresolute, variable, inconstant  
 Unsted'fast, *a.* not fixed, not fast  
 Unstint'ed, *a.* not limited, not confined  
 Unstir're'd, *a.* not stirred, not shaken  
 Unstrain'ed, *a.* easy, not forced; natural  
 Unstri'ng, *v.* *a.* to untie, to relax strings  
 Unstuff'ed, *a.* unfilled, unfurnished  
 Unsubdu'ed, *a.* not subdued, not conquered  
 Unsubstan'tial, *a.* not solid, not real  
 Unsuccess'ful, *a.* not successful, unlucky  
 Unsu'gared, *a.* not sweetened with sugar  
 Unsuit'able, *a.* not fit, not proportionate  
 Unsuit'ableness, *s.* unfitness, incongruity  
 Unsuit'ing, *a.* not fitting, not becoming  
 Unsu'lied, *a.* not fouled, not disgraced  
 Unsu'ng, *a.* not recited in verse or song  
 Unsun'ned, *a.* not exposed to the sun  
 Unsupport'ed, *a.* not sustained, not assisted  
 Unsuscep'tible, *a.* not liable to admit  
 Unsuspect'ed, *a.* not doubted or suspected  
 Unsuspect'ing, *a.* not suspecting  
 Unsuspi'cious, *a.* having no suspicion  
 Unsustain'ed, *a.* not supported or propped  
 Unsway'ed, *a.* not wielded, not swayed  
 Unswor'n, *a.* not bound by any oath  
 Untaint'ed, *a.* not sullied, not tainted  
 Unta'med, *a.* not tamed, not subdued  
 Untan'gle, *v.* *a.* to loose from intricacy  
 Unta'sted, *a.* not tried by the palate, &c.  
 Unta'ught, *a.* not taught, uninstructed  
 Untem'pered, *a.* not tempered or hardened  
 Unte'nable, *a.* not capable of defence, &c.  
 Unten'anted, *a.* having no tenant, empty  
 Unter'rified, *a.* not affrighted, dauntless  
 Unthank'ful, *a.* ungrateful; displeasing  
 Unthank'fully, *ad.* without thanks

Unthaw'ed, *a.* not thawed, dissolved  
 Unthink'ing, *a.* thoughtless, careless  
 Untho'ught-of, *a.* not regarded, not heeded  
 Unthreat'ened, *a.* not threatened or menaced  
 Unthrift, *s.* a prodigal—*a.* wasteful  
 Unthrif't'y, *a.* extravagant, lavish  
 Unthri'ving, *a.* not thriving, not prospering  
 Un'tie, *v. a.* to unbind, to loosen  
 Un'tied, *a.* not bound, not fastened  
 Un'til, *ad.* to the time that, &c.  
 Untill'ed, *a.* not tilled, not cultivated  
 Untim'ely, *a.* happening before proper time  
 Untin'ged, *a.* not stained, not infected  
 Untit'led, *a.* having no title  
 Un'to, *prep.* the old word for *to*  
 Unto'd, *a.* not related, not revealed  
 Untouch'ed, *a.* not touched, not affected  
 Unto'ward, *a.* froward; vexatious  
 Untrain'ed, *a.* not properly instructed  
 Untranspa'rent, *a.* not transparent, cloudy  
 Untri'ed, *a.* not attempted, not tried  
 Untrim'med, *a.* not trim'med, plain  
 Untro'd, *a.* not trodden down by the foot  
 Untroub'led, *a.* not disturbed; clear  
 Untru'e, *a.* not true, false, not faithful  
 Untru'y, *ad.* falsely, not according to truth  
 Un'truth, *s.* a falsehood, a false assertion  
 Untu'nable, *a.* not musical, unharmonious  
 Unturn'ed, *a.* not turned, not changed  
 Untu'tored, *a.* uninstructed, untaught  
 Untw'ine, Untwist', *v. a.* to separate things  
     Involved; to open what is wrapped  
 Unwa'il, *v. a.* to throw off a rail, uncover  
 Unvan'quished, *a.* not conquered or overcome  
 Unva'ried, *a.* not changed, not varied  
 Unvar'nished, *a.* not covered with varnish  
 Unve'il, *v. a.* to disclose, show, discover  
 Unve'red, *a.* unacquainted; unskilled  
 Unvi'olated, *a.* not injured, not broken  
 Unv'sed, *a.* not put to use, unemployed  
 Unu'seful, *a.* useless, serving no purpose  
 Unu'sual, *a.* not common, rare, unfrequent  
 Unut'terable, *a.* inexpressible, ineffable  
 Unwall'ed, *a.* not having walls; open, bare  
 Unwa'rily, *ad.* without caution; carelessly  
 Unwar'like, *a.* not like, or fit for war  
 Unwarn'ed, *a.* not warned, not cautioned  
 Unwar'ratable, *a.* not defensible, not allowed  
 Unwar'ranted, *a.* not ascertained, uncertain  
 Unwa'ry, *a.* wanting caution; precipitate  
 Unwash'ed, *a.* not washed; unclean  
 Unwa'sted, *a.* not diminished, not lessened  
 Unwear'ed, *a.* not tired, indefatigable  
 Unweigh'ed, *a.* not weighed; not considered  
 Unwel'come, *a.* not pleasing, not grateful  
 Unwe'pt, *a.* not lamented or grieved for  
 Unwhi'pt, *a.* not whipped, not corrected  
 Unwho'lesome, *a.* corrupt, not wholesome  
 Unwield'y, *a.* unmanageable; bulky  
 Unwill'ing, *a.* not willing, loth, not inclined

Unwi'nd, *v. a.* to untwist, to untwine  
 Unwi'se, *a.* defective in wisdom, weak  
 Unwitt'ingly, *ad.* without knowledge, without  
     consciousness  
 Unwit'ty, *a.* destitute of wit; coarse  
 Unwo'manly, *a.* unbecoming a woman  
 Unwont'ed, *a.* uncommon, unusual  
 Unworth'ly, *ad.* without due regard  
 Unwor'thy, *a.* not deserving; mean  
 Upwrit'ten, *a.* not written; traditional  
 Unwro'ught, *a.* not manufactured  
 Unwru'ng, *a.* not wrung, not pinched  
 Unyield'ed, *a.* not yielded, not given up  
 Unyo'ke, *v. a.* to loose from a yoke  
 Vocab'ulary, *s.* a small dictionary or lexicon  
 Vo'cal, *a.* of or belonging to the voice  
 Vo'cally, *ad.* articulately; in words  
 Voca'tion, *s.* a summons; employment  
 Voc'ative, *s.* the case of nouns in grammar used  
     in calling or speaking to  
 Vociferous, *a.* clamorous, noisy, loud  
 Vogue, *s.* fashion, mode; esteem, repute  
 Voice, *s.* a vote; suffrage; sound emitted by  
     the mouth; opinion expressed  
 Void, *a.* empty, vain; null; unoccupied  
 Void, *s.* an empty space, emptiness  
 Void, *v. a.* to quit; emit; evacuate; annul  
 Vol'ture, *s.* carriage  
 Vol'ant, *a.* flying; active; passing through air  
 Vol'atile, *a.* flying; evaporating; lively  
 Vole, *s.* a deal at quadrille, that draws the whole  
     tricks to one party  
 Volca'no, or Vul'cano, *s.* a burning mountain  
     that emits flames, stones, &c.  
 Volla'tion, *s.* the act of willing or determining  
     any particular action by choice  
 Vol'ley, *s.* a burst of shot—*v. n.* to throw out  
 Volubil'ity, *s.* fluency of speech; mutability  
 Vol'uble, *a.* fluent in words; active, nimble  
 Vol'ume, *s.* a book; any compact matter  
 Volu'minous, *a.* consisting of many volumes  
 Vol'untarily, *ad.* of one's own accord  
 Vol'untary, *a.* acting by choice, willing  
 Vol'untary, *s.* music played at will; volunteer  
 Voluntee'r, *s.* a soldier of his own accord  
 Volup'tuary, *s.* one given up to luxury  
 Volup'tuous, *a.* luxuriant, extravagant  
 Vom'it, *v. a.* to cast out of the stomach  
 Vom'it, *s.* a medicine to cause to vomit  
 Vora'cious, *a.* ravenous, greedy to eat  
 Vor'tex, *s.* a whirlpool; a whirlwind  
 Vor'tical, *a.* having a whirling motion  
 Vo'tress, Vo'tress, *s.* a female votary  
 Vo'tary, *s.* one devoted to any service, &c.  
 Vote, *v. a.* to choose, or give by vote  
 Vo'ter, *s.* one who has a right to vote  
 Vo'tive, *a.* given or done by vote; vowed  
 Vouch, *v.* to bear witness, to attest; to war-  
     rant; to maintain; to appear as a witness  
 Vouch, *s.* a warrant, attestation

*t.* *z.* who or what witnesseth  
*/fe.* *v.* to condescend, to grant  
 a solemn and religious promise  
 to make a vow; to protest  
*s.* a letter utterable by itself  
*t.* *z.* a travel by sea; a course; attempt  
*t.* *z.* one who travels by sea  
 aloft; out of bed; above; not down  
*s.* from a lower to a higher part  
*l.* *v.* *a.* to chide, reproach, charge  
 ingly, *ad.* by way of reproach  
*part.* maintained, sustained  
*a.* difficult, laborious, troublesome  
*v.* *a.* to lift on high, to support  
*er.* *s.* a supporter; an undertaker  
*er.* *s.* one who furnishes houses  
*z.* higher ground—*v.* higher  
*v.* *a.* to raise aloft, lift up on high  
*a.* highest, topmost, uppermost  
*rep.* not under; with respect to  
*a.* higher in place, superior to  
*ost.* *a.* highest in place, power, &c.  
*v.* *a.* to raise up, exalt, advance  
*a.* straight up, erected; honest  
*v.* *n.* to rise from a seat, to ascend  
*s.* tumult, confusion, bustle  
*z.* a conclusion, end; event  
*s.* one suddenly raised to wealth, ho-  
 lice, and who becomes proud and inso-  
*v.* *n.* to spring up suddenly  
*a.* directed higher; more than  
*y.* *s.* civility; elegance; politeness  
*z.* a hedgehog; a brat; a child  
*s.* the passage of the urine  
*a.* to incite, to provoke, to press  
*z.* a pressure of difficulty  
*a.* pressing, earnest, importunate  
*water* coming from animals  
*vessel* used for the ashes of the dead;  
 an measure of 4 gallons  
*the case* of use  
*t.* treatment; custom, fashion  
*s.* use, usury, interest for money  
*sage,* habit, custom, advantage  
*o employ;* to frequent; to treat

*Useful,* *a.* convenient, serviceable, profitable  
*Useless,* *a.* answering no end or purpose  
*Uselessness,* *z.* unfitness to any end  
*Ush'er,* *z.* an under-teacher; an introducer  
*Ush'er,* *v.* *a.* to introduce, to bring in  
*Usqueba'ugh,* *z.* an Irish compound distilled  
 spirit, drawn from aromatics; the Highland  
 sort, by corruption, is called whiskey  
*U'sual,* *a.* common, customary, frequent  
*U'sually,* *ad.* commonly, customarily  
*U'surer,* *z.* one who practises usury  
*Usu'rious,* *a.* exorbitantly greedy, griping  
*Usur'p.* *v.* *a.* to hold without right  
*Usurpa'tion,* *z.* an illegal possession  
*Usurp'er,* *z.* one who is in possession of any  
 thing that is another's right  
*U'sury,* *z.* money paid for the use of money  
*U'tensil,* *z.* an instrument for any use  
*U'terine,* *a.* belonging to the womb  
*Uti'lity,* *z.* usefulness; profit; convenience  
*Ut'most,* *a.* highest, most extreme  
*Uto'pian,* *a.* chimerical; imaginary  
*Ut'ter,* *a.* outward; extreme; complete  
*Ut'ter,* *v.* *a.* to speak; to vend, to publish  
*Ut'terable,* *a.* that may be uttered or told  
*Ut'terance,* *z.* pronunciation; an extremity  
*Ut'terly,* *ad.* perfectly, completely, fully  
*Ut'termost,* *a.* extreme; most remote  
*Ut'termost,* *z.* the greatest degree or part  
*Vul'gar,* *a.* mean, low, common, ordinary  
*Vul'gar,* *z.* the common or lower people  
*Vulgar'ity,* *z.* meanness, rudeness  
*Vul'gate,* *z.* a Latin version of the bible, autho-  
 rised by the church of Rome  
*Vul'nerable,* *a.* that which may be wounded  
*Vul'nerary,* *a.* useful in curing wounds  
*Vul'pinary,* *a.* cunning, crafty, sly, subtle  
*Vul'pine,* *a.* belonging to a fox, crafty  
*Vul'ture,* *z.* the name of a bird of prey  
*U'vula,* *z.* the little piece of red spongy flesh  
 suspended from the palate, between the two  
 glandules, and serving to cover the entrance  
 of the windpipe  
*Uxo'rious,* *a.* submissively fond of a wife  
*Uxo'riousness,* *z.* connubial dotage

## W.

*IS* sometimes used as an abbreviation  
 of West, as N. W. north west  
*g.* *z.* a coarse woollen stuff  
*paper,* tow, &c. to stop a gun-charge;  
 le of straw thrust close together  
*v.* *n.* to walk like a duck  
*n.* to walk through water, &c.  
*z.* a thin dried paste for several uses  
 to beckon; to carry over; to float

*Waft'age,* *z.* carriage by water or air  
*Wag,* *z.* a merry, droll fellow, a low wit  
*Wage,* *v.* *a.* to lay a wager, to engage in  
*Wa'ger,* *z.* a bett; an offer upon oath  
*Wa'ges,* *s.* hire or reward given for service  
*Wag'gery,* *z.* wantonness, merry pranks  
*Wag'gish,* *a.* frolicsome, sportive, merry  
*Wag'gle,* *v.* *n.* to move up and down  
*Wag'gon,* *z.* a four-wheeled carriage



Wag'goner, *s.* one who drives a waggon  
 Wag'tail, *s.* the name of a small bird  
 Wail, *v.* to lament, to bewail, to grieve  
 Wall, Wall'ing, *s.* lamentation, grief  
 Wall'ful, *a.* mournful, sorrowful  
 Wain, *s.* a sort of cart or waggon  
 Wain'scot, *s.* a lining for rooms  
 Waist, *s.* the middle part of the body  
 Waist'coat, *s.* a part of a man's dress  
 Wait, *v.* to expect, attend, stay, watch  
 Wait'er, *s.* an attendant, one in waiting  
 Wait'ing, *part.* attending, serving  
 Waits, *s.* nightly musicians, nightly music  
 Wake, *v.* to watch, not sleep, rouse  
 Wake, *s.* a watch; merriment; track  
 Wake'ful, *a.* not sleeping, watchful  
 Wa'ken, *v.* to wake, to rouse from sleep  
 Wale, *s.* a rising part in cloth, &c.; the outer timber in the sides of a ship  
 Walk, *v.* to go on foot, to pass, to travel  
 Walk, *s.* the act of walking, gait; a path  
 Walk'er, *s.* one that walks; an officer  
 Walk'ingstick, *s.* a staff to walk with  
 Wall, *s.* a partition of brick or stone, &c.  
 Wall, *v.* *a.* to inclose with a wall  
 Wal'let, *s.* a bag, knapsack, double pouch  
 Wall'eyed, *a.* having white eyes  
 Wal'lop, *v.* *n.* to boil, to boil violently  
 Wal'low, *v.* *n.* to roll in the mire, &c.  
 Wal'nut, *s.* a large kind of nut  
 Wal'tron, *s.* the sea-horse; the morse  
 Wan, *a.* pale, sickly, languid of look  
 Wand, *s.* a small stick, a long slender staff  
 Wan'der, *v.* to rove, to go astray, to ramble  
 Wan'derer, *s.* a rover, rambler, traveller  
 Wane, *v.* *n.* to diminish, to decrease  
 Want, *v.* to be without, to need; to fail  
 Want, *s.* lack, need, deficiency; poverty  
 Wan'ton, *a.* licentious, sportive, jocund  
 Wan'ton, *s.* a strumpet, a lascivious person  
 Wan'ton, *v.* *n.* to play lasciviously; to revel  
 Wan'tonly, *ad.* in a lascivious manner  
 Wa'ped, *a.* dejected, crushed, born down  
 Wa'pentake, *s.* a division of a county, the same as an hundred, or 10 hundreds  
 War, *s.* hostility, fighting, combat  
 War, *v.* *n.* to make or carry on war  
 War'ble, *v.* to quaver any sound; to sing  
 War'bler, *s.* a songster, a singing bird  
 Ward, *s.* a garrison; district of a town; custody; one under a guardian, &c.  
 Ward, *v.* to act on the defensive; guard  
 Ward'eh, *s.* a head officer; guardian  
 Ward'er, *s.* a keeper, guard, beadle  
 Ward'mote, *s.* a ward-meeting  
 Ward'robe, *s.* a place where apparel is kept  
 Ward'ship, *s.* guardianship; pupillage  
 Wa'rehouse, *s.* a house for merchandise  
 Wares, *s.* goods or property to be sold  
 War'fare, *s.* military service and life

Wa'rily, *ad.* cautiously, with wise foresight  
 War'like, *a.* military, fit for war  
 Warm, *a.* a little hot, zealous, furious  
 Warm, *v.* *a.* to heat moderately  
 Warm'ingpan, *s.* a pan to warm a bed  
 Warmth, *s.* gentle heat, zeal, passion  
 Warn, *v.* *a.* to caution, to give notice, to tell  
 Warn'ing, *s.* previous notice, a caution  
 Warp, *s.* the thread that crosses the woof  
 Warp, *v.* to turn; to contract; to shrivel  
 War'rant, *s.* a writ of caption, authority  
 War'rant, *v.* *n.* to justify; authorise; attest  
 War'rantable, *a.* justifiable, defensible  
 War'rantably, *ad.* justifiably, properly  
 War'ranty, *s.* a deed of security for the performance of a contract; authority  
 War'ren, *s.* a park or inclosure for rabbits  
 War'rener, *s.* a keeper of a warren  
 War'rior, *s.* a soldier, a military man  
 Wart, *s.* a corneous excrescence; a small protuberance on the flesh  
 Wart'y, *a.* grown over with or like warts  
 War'worn, *a.* worn with war, battered  
 Wa'ry, *a.* cautious, scrupulous, nice  
 Was, *pres.* of to be  
 Wash, *v.* *a.* to cleanse with water  
 Wash, *s.* the act of washing linen; dish-water, &c. given to hogs; a watery place  
 Wash'ball, *s.* a ball made of soap, &c.  
 Wash'erwoman, *s.* a woman who washes  
 Wash'y, *a.* watery, damp; weak  
 Wasp, *s.* a brisk stinging insect like a bee  
 Wasp'ish, *a.* peevish, cross, touchy, fretful  
 Was'sail, *s.* a drink made of roasted apples,egar, and ale; a drunken bout  
 Was'sailer, *s.* a toper, a drunkard  
 Wast, *second person singular of to be*  
 Waste, *v.* to diminish; spend; dwindle  
 Waste, *a.* desolate, uncultivated, ruined  
 Waste, *s.* a desolate uncultivated ground  
 Wa'steful, *a.* destructive, lavish; prodigal  
 Watch, *s.* a night-guard; a pocket-clock; in time a seaman, &c. is upon guard  
 Watch, *v.* to keep guard, to observe  
 Watch'ful, *a.* attentive, careful, vigilant  
 Watch-house, *s.* a place where the night-watch is set; a place of confinement  
 Watch'maker, *s.* one who makes watches  
 Watch'man, *s.* a night-guard, a sentinel  
 Watch'word, *s.* a sentinel's night-word  
 Wa'ter, *s.* one of the elements; urine; lustre of a diamond; gloss on dyed silk  
 Wa'ter, *v.* to supply with water; to take water; to shed moisture; to irrigate  
 Wa'terage, *s.* money paid for a journey taken by water or for water-carriage  
 Wa'tercolours, *s.* colours of a soft consistency used with gum-water  
 Wa'tercourse, *s.* a channel for water  
 Wa'terresses, *s.* a plant of five species

cascade, a cataract  
 a fowl that swims in the water,  
 reeds near it  
 food of oatmeal and water  
 a boatman, a ferryman  
 the mark of the flood  
 a mill turned by water  
 an hydraulic performance  
 n; abounding with water  
 o bind or make firm with twigs  
 rdes made of willows; the barbs  
 elow a cock's bill  
 y loosely; put off; beckon  
 w at sea; inequality  
 ed loosely; variegated  
 e be unsettled, to move loosely  
 g in waves; undulating  
 k tenacious substance extracted  
 eycomb of bees  
 sar with wax; to grow  
 ax'en, *a.* made of wax; grown;  
 , passage; means, method  
 passenger, a traveller  
 travelling, journeying  
 to beset by ambush  
 forward, unruly; peevish  
*dural* of I  
 e; pliant; unfortified  
 to make weak, to enfeeble  
 a defect, feebleness, failing  
 lic; happiness; prosperity; pub-  
 mark of a stripe  
 or Walt, *s.* a wood or groove  
 es, money; goods, &c.  
 pulent, rich, abundant  
 deprive of the breast, &c.  
 instrument of offence  
 ate; to have on; to hold out  
 of wearing; a dam of water  
 e who wears any thing  
 fatigue, lassitude, tediousness  
 of the act of wasting  
 tedious, tiresome  
 to tire, to harass—*d.* tired  
 ax'on, *s.* the windpipe  
 e name of a small animal  
 be state of the air; a storm  
 o pass with difficulty  
 n, *a.* grown rough or tarnished,  
 by bad weather  
 . *s.* a vane on a spire  
 . *s.* the advantage of the wind; *a.*  
 shows the weather  
 . *s.* See Barometer  
 . *a.* foretelling the weather  
 e form by texture; to insert  
 e who weaves cloth, &c.  
 ing woven; a film on the eye

Web'footed, *a.* palmipedeous; having films be-  
 tween the toes, as swans, geese, &c.  
 Web'ster, *s.* a weaver, one who weaves  
 Wed, *s. a.* to marry, to join in marriage  
 Wed'ded, *a.* married, attached to  
 Wed'ding, *s.* the marriage ceremony  
 Wedge, *s.* a body with a sharp edge  
 Wedge, *v. a.* to fasten with wedges  
 Wed'lock, *s.* the married state, matrimony  
 Wed'nesday, *s.* the fourth day of the week  
 Wee, *a.* little, small, diminutive, puny  
 Weed, *s.* a wild herb; a mourning habit  
 Wed'er, *s.* one who weeds or takes away  
 Weed'hook, *s.* a hook to root up weeds  
 Wee'dy, *a.* abounding with weeds  
 Week, *s.* the space of seven days  
 Week'day, *s.* any day except Sunday  
 Week'ly, *a.* done, &c. every week  
 Weel, *s.* a whirlpool; a kind of trap for fish  
 Ween, *v. n.* to think, to suppose, to imagine  
 Weep, *v.* to shed tears, to bewail, lament  
 Weep'er, *s.* a mourner; a white border of linen  
 on the sleeve of a mourning dress  
 Weet, *v. n.* to know, to be sensible of  
 Wee'vil, *s.* a grub injurious to corn  
 Weft, *s.* a thing woven; the woof of cloth,  
 goods which have no owner; gentle blast  
 Weft'age, *s.* a texture; the thing woven  
 Weigh, *v.* to try the weight of any thing; to  
 heave up, to examine nicely; to judge  
 Weigh, Wey, *s.* a measure; weight; way  
 Weigh'ed, *a.* examined by weight, &c.  
 Weight, *s.* the heaviness of any thing; impor-  
 tance; mass by which bodies are weighed;  
 gravity; pressure, &c.  
 Weight'ily, *ad.* heavily; solidly; importantly  
 Weight'iness, *s.* heaviness; importance  
 Weight'less, *a.* light; having no gravity  
 Weight'y, *a.* heavy; important; strong  
 Weird, *a.* fatal; predicting; witchlike  
 Wel'come, *a.* received with gladness  
 Wel'come, *s.* kind reception—*v. a.* to receive  
 Wel'come, *interj.* used to a visitor  
 Wel'comeness, *s.* the act of making welcome,  
 a kind reception; gratefulness  
 Wel'comer, *s.* one who bids welcome  
 Weld, *a.* would, *s.* a dyer's weed for yellow  
 Weld, *v. a.* to beat one mass into another  
 Wel'fare, *s.* happiness, prosperity, success  
 Well, *s.* a spring, a source; a cavity  
 Well, *a.* not sick; happy; convenient  
 Well, *ad.* not amiss; rightly, properly  
 Well'aday, *interj.* denoting grief, &c.  
 Wellbe'ing, *s.* prosperity, happiness  
 Wellbo'rn, *a.* not meanly descended  
 Wellbre'd, *a.* polite, elegant of manners  
 Welldo'ne, *interj.* denoting praise, &c.  
 Wellfa'voured, *a.* beautiful, handsome  
 Wellme't, *interj.* denoting salutation, &c.  
 Welln'igh, *ad.* almost, nearly, adjacent

Well'set, *a.* well-made; stout built  
 Well'spent, *a.* spent with virtue  
 Well'spring, *s.* spring, fountain; source  
 Wellwill'er, *s.* one who means well  
 Well'wish, *s.* a wish of happiness, &c.  
 Wellwish'er, *s.* one who wishes good  
 Welt, *s.* a border; a salvage; an edging  
 Wel'ter, *v. n.* to roll in blood, mire, &c.  
 Wem'less, *a.* unspotted, innocent  
 Wen, *s.* a dangerous fleshy excrescence  
 Wen'ch, *s.* a young woman, a strumpet  
 Wend, *v. n.* to go; turn round; to pass from  
 Wen'ny, *a.* having the nature of a wen  
 Went, *pret. and part. of to go*  
 Wept, *pret. and part. of to weep*  
 Were, *pret. of the verb to be*  
 Wert, *second per. sing. of the pret. of to be*  
 West, *s.* the region where the sun sets  
 West, *ad.* to the west of any place  
 West'ering, *a.* tending towards the west  
 West'erly, *a.* towards the west  
 West'ern, *a.* westerly, from the west  
 West'ward, *ad.* towards the west  
 Wet, *a.* rainy, moist—*s.* water, rain  
 Wet, *v. a.* to moisten; to make to drink  
 Weth'er, *s.* a ram that is castrated  
 Wet'ness, *s.* the state of being wet, rain  
 Wet'tish, *a.* rather wet, rather moist  
 Whale, *s.* the largest of all fish  
 Wha'ebone, *s.* the fin of a whale, cut to make stays, &c.  
 Wharf, *s.* a place to land goods at  
 Wharf'age, *s.* rates for landing at a wharf  
 Wharf'inger, *s.* a keeper of a wharf  
 What, *pron.* that which; which part  
 Whatev'er, What'soever, *pron.* this or that  
 Wheat, *s.* bread-corn, the finest of grains  
 Wheat'ear, *s.* the name of a small bird  
 Wheat'en, *a.* made of wheat corn  
 Whee'dle, *v. a.* to entice by soft words  
 Wheel, *s.* a circular body for various uses, that turns round upon an axis; revolution  
 Wheel, *v.* to move on wheels; to turn round  
 Wheel'barrow, *s.* a carriage of one wheel  
 Wheel'wright, *s.* a maker of wheels  
 Wheeze, *v. n.* to breathe with a noise  
 Whelm, *v. a.* to cover; turn down; bury  
 Whelp, *s.* the young of a dog, lion, &c.  
 When, *ad.* at the time that, &c.  
 Whence, *ad.* from what place, &c.  
 Whence'soever, *ad.* from what place soever  
 Whenev'er, *ad.* at whatsoever time  
 Where, *ad.* at which place, at what place  
 Whereabo'uts, *ad.* near what place  
 Wherea's, *ad.* when on the contrary; at which place; the thing being so that  
 Wherea't, *ad.* at which  
 Whereby', *ad.* by which  
 Wherev'er, *ad.* at whatever place  
 Where'fore, *ad.* for what or which reason

Wherei'n, *ad.* in which  
 Wherein'to, *ad.* into which  
 Whereo'f, *ad.* of which; concerning which  
 Wheresoev'er, *ad.* in what place soever  
 Whereunto, *ad.* to or unto which  
 Whereupo'n, *ad.* on or upon which  
 Wherewitha'l, *ad.* with which, with what  
 Wher'ry, *s.* a light river boat  
 Wher'ry, *v. a.* to convey over in a boat  
 Whet, *v. a.* to sharpen, to edge; to provoke  
 Whet, *s.* the act of sharpening  
 Whet'er, *pron.* which of the two  
 Whet'stone, *s.* a sharpening stone  
 Whet'ter, *s.* a sharpening of knives, &c.  
 Whey, *s.* the serous part of milk  
 Whey'ey, Whey'ish, *a.* like whey; watery  
 Which, *pronoun relative*, that  
 Whichev'er, *pron.* one or the other  
 Whiff, *s.* a puff, blast, breath  
 Whif'fle, *v. n.* to prevaricate, shuffle, play  
 Whif'fler, *s.* a shuffler; sifer; marcher  
 Whig, *s.* a partyman opposed to a tory; an appellation given to those who were against the court interest in the times of king Charles II. and James II. and to such as were for it in the succeeding reign  
 Whig'gish, *a.* inclined to whiggism  
 Whig'gism, *s.* the principles of the whigs  
 While, *s.* time; a space of time  
 While, Whiles, Whilst, *ad.* as long as  
 While'ere, *ad.* a little while ago  
 Whil'om, *ad.* formerly, since, of old  
 Whim, Whim'sey, *s.* an odd fancy; caprice  
 Whim'per, *v. n.* to cry lowly as a child  
 Whim'pled, *a.* distorted with crying  
 Whim'sical, *a.* capricious, freakish, fanciful  
 Whim'wham, *s.* a gewgaw, toy, trifle  
 Whin, *s.* furze, a shrub, a prickly bush  
 Whine, *v. n.* to lament in low murmurs; to make a plaintive noise; to moan effeminately  
 Whin'ny, *v. n.* to make a noise like a horse  
 Whip, *s.* an instrument of correction  
 Whip, *v.* to cut with a whip; to lash, &c.  
 Whip'cord, *s.* a cord for whiplashes  
 Whip'hand, *s.* an advantage over another  
 Whip'lash, *s.* the small end of a whip  
 Whip'per, *s.* one who uses the whip  
 Whip'saw, *s.* a large saw for two persons  
 Whip'ster, *s.* a nimble fellow; a sharper  
 Whipt, *par. and pret. for whipped*  
 Whirl, *v.* to turn or run round rapidly  
 Whirl, *s.* a rapid turning or circumvolution  
 Whirl'igig, *s.* a whirling plaything  
 Whirl'pool, *s.* water moving circularly  
 Whirl'wind, *s.* a storm moving circularly  
 Whir'ring, *s.* a noise made by a bird's wing  
 Whisk, *s.* a small besom; a child's tippet  
 Whisk, *v. a.* to brush with a whisk; to run  
 Whisk'er, *s.* hair on the lips; a mustache  
 Whisk'ing, *part. a.* brushing; passing quick

Whis'ky, *s.* a spirit drawn from barley  
 Whis'per, *v. n.* to speak with a low voice  
 Whis'per, *s.* a low voice; a speaking softly  
 Whis'perer, *s.* one who speaks low  
 Whist, *s.* a game at cards—*a.* silent, still  
 Whis'tle, *v.* to form a kind of musical modulation of the breath; to blow a whistle  
 Whis'tle, *s.* an inarticulate musical sound  
 Whit, *s.* a point, jot, tittle  
 White, *a.* snowy, pale; pure—*s.* a colour  
 Whi'telivered, *a.* envious, malicious  
 Whi'ten, *v.* to make or grow white  
 Whi'teness, *s.* the state of being white  
 Whi'tepot, *s.* a kind of food from milk, eggs, white bread, sugar, spice, &c.  
 Whi'tethorn, *s.* a species of thorn  
 Whi'tewash, *v. a.* to make white; clear  
 Whi'tewash, *s.* a kind of liquid plaster to whiten the walls of houses; a wash to make the skin seem fair  
 With'er, *ad.* to what place or degree  
 Whi'ting, *s.* a small fish; a soft chalk  
 Whi'tish, *a.* somewhat or rather white  
 Whi'tleather, *s.* a leather drest with alum  
 Whi'tlow, *s.* a swelling at the finger's end  
 Whi'tsuntide, *s.* the feast of Pentecost  
 Whi'tle, *s.* a white dress for a woman; a kind of woollen shawl; a knife  
 Whiz, *v. n.* to make a loud humming noise  
 Who, *pron. relative*, which person  
 Whoev'er, *pron.* any one; whatever person  
 Whole, *s.* a solid; the total; all of a thing  
 Whole, *a.* all, total; restored to health  
 Who'sale, *s.* the sale of a considerable quantity at once; not in small parcels  
 Who'some, *a.* contributing to health  
 Whom, *accus.* of who, *sing.* and *plural*  
 Whomsoever, *pron.* any person whatever  
 Whoop, *s.* a shout of pursuit; a bird  
 Whor'delberry, Whurt, *s.* bilberry, a plant  
 Whose, *pron. poss.* of who and which  
 Whosoever, *pron.* any without exception  
 Why, *ad.* for what reason or cause  
 Wick, *s.* the cotton of a candle or lamp  
 Wick'ed, *a.* given to vice, cursed  
 Wick'edness, *s.* guilt, moral ill, vice  
 Wick'er, *a.* made of small willows or sticks  
 Wick'et, *s.* a small door; a small gate  
 Wide, *a.* broad, remote, extended  
 Wide, Widely, *ad.* remotely, at a distance  
 Widen, *v.* to make or grow wide  
 Wid'geon, *s.* the name of a water fowl  
 Wid'ow, *s.* a woman whose husband is dead  
 Wid'owhood, *s.* the state of a widow  
 Wid'ower, *s.* a man whose wife is dead  
 Width, *s.* breadth or wideness  
 Wield, *v. a.* to use with full power  
 Wield'y, *a.* capable of being managed  
 Wi'ery, *a.* made or drawn into wire  
 Wife, *s.* a woman that is married

Wig, *s.* a light cake; a periwig  
 Wight, *s.* a man or woman—*a.* swift  
 Wigwam, *s.* an Indian cabin  
 Wild, *a.* not tame; desert; savage, uncouth  
 Wild, *s.* a desert, an uninhabited country  
 Wil'der, *v. a.* to enclose in a wilderness, &c.  
 Wil'derness, *s.* a wild uninhabited tract of land; a savage country; a desert  
 Wild'fire, *s.* gunpowder rolled up wet  
 Wild'goosechase, *s.* a vain foolish pursuit  
 Wild'ing, *s.* the name of a wild sour apple  
 Wile, *s.* a deceit, fraud, trick, shift  
 Wil'ful, *a.* stubborn, tenacious, designed  
 Wil'fully, *ad.* obstinately, on purpose  
 Will, *s.* a choice, command, bequest  
 Will, *v. a.* to command, direct, desire  
 Wil'ing, *a.* inclined to any thing; desirous  
 Wil'low, *s.* the name of a tree  
 Will-with-a-wisp, *s.* a fiery vapour appearing in the night; an ignis fatuus  
 Wi'ly, *a.* sly, cunning, full of stratagem  
 Wim'ble, *s.* a tool for boring holes—*a.* active  
 Wim'ple, *s.* a hood, a veil—*v. a.* to draw over  
 Win, *v.* to gain by conquest or play  
 Wince, or Winch, *v. n.* to shrink from pain  
 Winch, *s.* a handle to turn a mill or screw  
 Wind, *s.* a flowing wave of air; breath  
 Wind'er, *s.* who or what winds; a plant  
 Wind'fal, *s.* fruit blown down by the wind; an advantage coming unexpectedly  
 Wind'flower, *s.* a flower; the anemone  
 Wind'gun, *s.* a gun to discharge a bullet, by letting loose the air pent up within  
 Wind'ing, *s.* a turning about; a following  
 Wi'nding-sheet, *s.* a sheet in which the dead are enwrapped, serving for a shroud  
 Wind'lass, *s.* a machine for raising weights  
 Win'dle, *s.* a spindle, reel, machine  
 Wind'mill, *s.* a mill turned by the wind  
 Win'dow, *s.* an opening in a house for light and air; the glass it contains  
 Wind'pipe, *s.* the passage for the breath  
 Wind'ward, *ad.* towards the wind  
 Wind'y, *a.* breeding wind; swift; stormy  
 Wine, *s.* the fermented juice of grapes, &c.  
 Wing, *s.* that part of a bird used in flying; the side of an army; a fan to a winnow  
 Wing, *v.* to furnish with wings; to fly  
 Wing'ed, *a.* having wings; swift; wounded  
 Wink, *v. n.* to shut the eyes; connive, hint  
 Win'ner, *s.* one who wins, one who gains  
 Win'ning, *a.* attractive—*s.* the sum won  
 Win'now, *v.* to fan, to sift, to examine  
 Win'ter, *s.* the cold season of the year  
 Win'ter, *v.* to pass or feed in the winter  
 Win'terly, Win'try, *a.* suitable to winter  
 Wi'ny, *a.* having the taste of, or like wine  
 Wipe, *v. a.* to cleanse by rubbing; to clear  
 Wipe, *s.* an act of cleansing; a blow; a reproof, a rub; a stroke; a bird



- Wire, *s.* a metal drawn out into threads  
 Wit'drawer, *s.* one who makes wire  
 Wis, *v. n.* to know—*ad.* verily, truly  
 Wisdom, *s.* knowledge and judgment conducted by skill and discretion  
 Wise, *a.* judging right; prudent, grave  
 Wise, *s.* manner; way of being or acting  
 Wit'seacre, *s.* a fool, dunce, simpleton  
 Wisely, *ad.* judiciously, prudently, gravely  
 Wish, *s.* a longing desire, a thing desired  
 Wish, *v.* to have a strong desire, to long for  
 Wish'er, *s.* one who longs or wishes  
 Wish'ful, *a.* showing desire, longing, eager  
 Wish'fully, *ad.* earnestly, with longing  
 Wis'ket, or Whis'ket, *s.* a basket, a scuttle  
 Wisp, *s.* a small bundle of straw or hay  
 Wist, *pret.* and *part.* of *to wist*  
 Wist'ful, *a.* attentive, full of thought  
 Wist'fully, Wist'ly, *ad.* attentively  
 Wit, *s.* quickness of fancy; a man of genius; understanding, judgment, sense  
 To Wit, *ad.* namely, or that is  
 Witch, *s.* a woman given to unlawful arts  
 Witch'craft, *s.* the practice of witches  
 Wit'craft, *s.* invention, contrivance  
 Withal, *ad.* along with the rest; besides  
 Withdra'w, *v.* to draw back, retire, retreat  
 Withdra'wing-room, *s.* a room near another to retire to, usually called a drawing room  
 Withe *s.* a willow twig; a band of twigs  
 With'er, *v.* to fade, to pine or die away  
 With'ers, *s.* the joint uniting the neck and shoulders of a horse; the forehead  
 Withho'ld, *v. a.* to keep back, to refuse  
 With'in, *prep.* in the inner part  
 Within'side, *ad.* in the inward parts  
 Witho'ut, *prep.* not within compass of  
 Withsta'nd, *v. a.* to oppose, resist, restrain  
 With'y, *s.* a willow, the shoot of a willow  
 Wit'less, *a.* wanting understanding  
 Wit'ling, *s.* a petty pretender to wit  
 Wit'ness, *s.* testimony; an evidence  
 Wit'ness, *v.* to bear testimony, to attest  
 Wit'ness, *interj.* denoting an exclamation  
 Wit'tician, *s.* a mean attempt at wit  
 Wit'tily, *ad.* ingeniously, cunningly, artfully  
 Wit'tingly, *ad.* knowingly, by design  
 Wit'ty, *a.* ingenious, sarcastic, smart  
 Wive, *v.* to marry, to take a wife  
 Wives, *s.* plural of *wife*  
 Wiz'ard, *s.* a conjurer, a cunning man  
 Wood, *s.* a plant used in dying blue  
 Woe, *s.* grief, sorrow, misery, calamity  
 Wo'ful, *a.* sorrowful, calamitous  
 Wold, *s.* a plain open country; a down  
 Wolf, *s.* a fierce beast; an eating ulcer  
 Wolf'dog, *s.* a large dog to guard sheep  
 Wolf'ish, or Wolf'ish, *a.* fierce like a wolf  
 Wom'an, *s.* the female of the human race  
 Wom'anhater, *s.* one who hates women  
 Wo'manhood, *s.* the qualities of a woman  
 Wo'manish, *a.* suitable to a woman  
 Wom'ankind, *s.* female sex; race of women  
 Wom'anly, *a.* becoming a woman, not girlish  
 Womb, *s.* place of generation—*v. a.* to enclose  
 Wom'en, *s.* plural of *woman*  
 Won, *pret.* and *part.* pass. of *to win*  
 Won'der, *v. n.* to be astonished  
 Won'der, *s.* amazement, admiration  
 Won'derful, *a.* admirable, strange  
 Won'derfully, *ad.* in a wonderful manner  
 Won'derstruck, *a.* amazed, astonished  
 Won'drous, *a.* marvellous, strange, surprising  
 Wont, *v. n.* to be accustomed or used to  
 Wont'ed, *part.* *a.* accustomed, usual, used  
 Woo, *v.* to court, to make love, to sue  
 Wood, *s.* a forest; a place filled with timber-trees; the substance of trees  
 Wood'ashes, *s.* ashes of burnt wood  
 Wood'bine, *s.* the honeysuckle  
 Wood'cock, *s.* a bird of passage  
 Wood'ed, *a.* supplied or thick with wood  
 Wood'en, *a.* made of wood; clumsy  
 Wood'hole, *s.* a place where wood is laid  
 Wood'land, *s.* land covered with woods  
 Wood'louse, *s.* vermin about old wood  
 Wood'man, *s.* a sportsman, a hunter, &c.  
 Wood'note, *s.* a wild note; wild music  
 Wood'nymph, *s.* a nymph of the woods  
 Wood'offering, *s.* wood burnt on an altar  
 Wood'pecker, *s.* the name of a bird  
 Wood'pigeon, *s.* a wild pigeon  
 Wood'ward, *s.* a forester; an overseer of woods  
 Wood'y, *a.* abounding with woods; ligneous  
 Woo'er, *s.* one who courts women  
 Woof, *s.* the set of threads that crosses the warp; the weft; texture; cloth  
 Wool, *s.* the fleece of sheep; short hair  
 Wool'fel, *s.* a skin with the wool on  
 Wool'en, *a.* made or consisting of wool  
 Wool'endrapier, *s.* a dealer in woollen goods  
 Wool'pack, *s.* a bag or pack of wool  
 Wool'y, *a.* composed of or resembling wool  
 Wool'stapler, *s.* one who deals in wool  
 Word, *s.* a single part of speech; promise  
 Word, *v.* to express properly; to dispute  
 Wo'r'dy, *a.* verbose; full of words  
 Wore, *preterite* of *to wear*  
 Work, *v.* to labour; be agitated; raise, &c.  
 Work, *s.* labour, toil, deed, employment  
 Work'house, *s.* a receptacle for parish poor  
 Work'ingday, *s.* a day for work  
 Work'man, *s.* an artificer, a labourer  
 Work'manlike, *a.* like a workman, skilful  
 Work'manship, *s.* manufacture, skill, art  
 Work'shop, *s.* a shop to work in  
 Work'woman, *s.* one skilled in needlework  
 World, *s.* the earth; mankind; universal empire  
 World'ling, *s.* one who idolizes his money

. human; bent upon this world  
 a insect, grub; any spiral thing  
 1, a. gnawed by worms; old  
 1, a. the name of a bitter herb  
 full of worms, having worms  
 . *pass.* of to wear  
 a maggot; a worm in cows  
 a. to tear, to mangle, to harass  
 sore bad, more ill  
 a. dignity, eminence; term of ho-  
 eligious reverence; adoration  
 1, a. respected for dignity, &c.  
 most bad, most ill, most wicked  
 ost calamitous or wicked state  
 . woollen yarn; wool spun  
 herb; ale or beer not fermented  
 eserving of, equal in value to  
 rice, value, importance  
 ad. suitably, justly, deservedly  
 1, a. worth, desert, excellence  
 a. undeserving, unworthy  
 . deserving, valuable, noble  
 a man deserving praise  
 o know, to be aware of  
 and *part. pass.* of to *teetse*  
 t. of to *sell*  
 a hurt—*v.* a. to hurt by violence  
 d. of to *scind*  
 uin, destruction—*v.* a. to torture;  
 in the water; to wreck  
 See *Wreck*  
 In northern superstition, the ap-  
 of a person about to die  
 t. a perverse dispute; a quarrel  
 i. n. to dispute peevishly  
 a. a peevish disputative person  
 to roll together; to contain  
 i. a cloth or paper cover, &c.  
 xtreme anger, vengeance  
 a. angry, raging, furious  
 , *ad.* furiously, passionately  
 a. free from anger, meek  
 i. to revenge; to execute  
 evenge, vengeance, passion  
 a. revengeful, malicious  
 a garland; any thing twisted  
 a. to turn, to twist, to curl

Wreath'y, a. spiral, twisted, curling  
 Wreck, a. a shipwreck; destruction, ruin  
 Wren, a. the name of a very small bird  
 Wrench, *v.* a. to pull by force, to wrest  
 Wrench, a. a sprain, violent twist; trap  
 Wrest, *v.* a. to twist by violence, to writh  
 Wrest, a. a distortion, a violence  
 Wres'tle, *v.* n. to struggle for a fall  
 Wres'tler, a. one skilled in wrestling  
 Wres'tling, a. the exercise of wrestling  
 Wretch, a. a miserable or worthless person  
 Wretch'ed, a. miserable, despicable  
 Wretch'edly, *ad.* despicably, meanly  
 Wretch'edness, a. misery, despicableness  
 Wrig'gle, *v.* n. to move to and fro  
 Wright, a. a workman; an artificer in wood  
 Wring, *v.* to twist, to squeeze, to press, to  
 writh, to harass, to torture, to extort, to  
 force by violence, to turn round by violence  
 Wrin'kle, a. a crease in cloth, &c.  
 Wrin'kle, *v.* a. to cause creases or wrinkles  
 Wrist, a. the joint of the hand to the arm  
 Wrist'band, a. the fastening about the wrist  
 Writ, a. scripture; a legal process, &c.  
 Writ, *pret.* of to *write*  
 Write, *v.* to express in writing, to indite  
 Writ'er, a. an author; one who writes  
 Writhe, *v.* to distort, to twist, to wrest  
 Writ'ing, a. any thing written with pen and  
 ink; the art or act of writing  
 Writ'ingmaster, a. one who teaches to write  
 Writ'ings, a. legal conveyances, &c.  
 Writ'ten, *part. pass.* of to *write*  
 Wriz'led, a. wrinkled, withered, shrunk  
 Wrong, a. injury, injustice; an error  
 Wrong, a. not right, unfit—*v.* a. to injure  
 Wrong, Wrong'y, *ad.* amiss, improperly  
 Wrong'ful, a. unjust, dishonest, injurious  
 Wrong'fully, *ad.* unjustly, injuriously  
 Wronghe'aded, a. having a perverse under  
 standing  
 Wrote, *pret. part.* of to *write*  
 Wroth, a. angry, enraged, provoked  
 Wrought, *part.* performed; manufactured  
 Wrung, *pret.* and *part.* of to *wring*  
 Wry, a. crooked, distorted, wrested

## X.

numeral for ten; but, though found in Saxon words, begins no word in the English  
 language

## Y.

**Y**ACHT, or Yatch, *s.* a small ship with one deck, richly adorned, and contrived for swiftness and pleasure

**Yard**, *s.* ground enclosed adjoining to an house; a measure of three feet; supports for a vessel's sails

**Yardwand**, *s.* a measure of a yard

**Yarn**, *s.* spun wool; woollen thread

**Yawl**, *s.* a ship's boat—*v. n.* to hawl

**Yawn**, *v. n.* to gape; oscitate; open wide

**Yawn'ing**, *a.* sleepy, slumbering

**Yclad**, *a.* clad, clothed, adorned

**Ycle'ped**, *a.* called, named, denominated

**Ye**, *nominative plural of thou*

**Yea**, *ad.* yes, surely, certainly, truly

**Yean**, *v. n.* to bring forth young as sheep

**Yean'ling**, *s.* the young of sheep

**Year**, *s.* the term of twelve calendar months

**Year'ling**, *a.* being a year old

**Year'ly**, *ad.* once a year—*a.* lasting a year

**Yearn**, *v. n.* to feel great uneasiness

**Yearn'ing**, *s.* an emotion of tenderness

**Yelk**, or **Yolk**, *s.* the yellow part of an egg

**Yell**, *v. n.* to make a howling noise

**Yell**, *s.* a cry of horror or distress

**Yel'low**, *a.* of a bright glaring colour, as gold

**Yel'lowish**, *a.* approaching to yellow

**Yelp**, *v. n.* to bark as a hound, &c.

**Yeo'man**, *s.* a gentleman farmer; a freeholder; an officer in the king's court, &c.

**Yeo'manry**, *s.* a collective body of yeomen

**Yerk**, *v. a.* to throw out a horse's hind leg

**Yes**, *ad.* a term of affirmation; yea, truly

**Yest**, or **Yeast**, *s.* the froth in the working of new ale or beer; spume on a troubled sea

**Yest'y**, or **Yea'sty**, *a.* frothy; smeared with yeast

**Yes'terday**, *s.* the day last past

**Yes'ternight**, *ad.* on the night last past

**Yet**, *conj.* nevertheless, notwithstanding

**Yet**, *ad.* beside, still, at least, after all

**Yew**, *s.* a tree of tough wood

**Yew'en**, *a.* made of or resembling yew

**Yield**, *v.* to produce, to afford; to give up

**Yoke**, *s.* a bandage for the neck; a mark of servitude; a chain; bond; couple, pair

**Yoke**, *v. a.* to couple together; to enslave

**Yo'kefellow**, *s.* a companion in labour

**Yon**, *Yon'der*, *a.* being within view

**Yore**, *ad.* of long time past, of old time

**You**, *pronoun*, oblique case of *ye*

**Young**, *a.* youthful, not old; tender

**Young**, *s.* the offspring of any creature

**Young'er**, *a.* more young, not so old

**Young'est**, *a.* the most young of all

**Young'ster**, **Yonk'er**, *s.* a young person

**Your**, *pronoun*, belonging to *you*

**Yourself**, *pron.* even you, you only

**Youth**, *s.* one past childhood; tender age

**Youth'ful**, *a.* young, frolicsome, vigorous

**Yule**, *s.* the time of Christmas

## Z.

**Z**A'NY, *s.* buffoon, silly fellow, merry andrew

**Zeal**, *s.* a passionate ardour; warmth

**Zeal'ot**, *s.* a person full of zeal; a fanatic

**Zeal'ous**, *a.* ardently passionate in a cause

**Zeal'ously**, *ad.* with passionate ardour

**Ze'bra**, *s.* an Indian beast; a kind of mule

**Zech'in**, *s.* a Venetian gold coin of 9s.

**Ze'doary**, *s.* the name of a spicy plant

**Zen'ith**, *s.* that point in the heavens directly over our heads, opposite the Nadir

**Zeph'yr**, **Zeph'yrus**, *s.* the west wind

**Zest**, *s.* the peel of an orange squeezed into wine; a relish; a taste added

**Zest**, *v. a.* to heighten by added relish

**Ze'ta**, *s.* a Greek letter; a dining room

**Zetet'ic**, *a.* proceeding by inquiry; seeking

**Zeug'ma**, *s.* a figure in grammar, when a verb agreeing with divers nouns, or an adjective with divers substantives, is referred to one

expressly, and to the other by supplement; as, lust overcame shame, boldness fear, and madness reason

**Zig'zag**, *a.* turning about; winding

**Zinc**, or **Zink**, *s.* a kind of fossil substance

**Zo'cle**, *s.* a small sort of stand or pedestal, being a low square piece or member, used to support a busto, statue, &c.

**Zo'diac**, *s.* a great circle of the sphere, containing the twelve signs

**Zone**, *s.* a girdle anciently worn by virgins at their marriage, and which the bridegroom untied the first night. In geography, a division of the earth, a space contained between two parallels. The whole surface of the earth is divided into five zones. The first is contained between the two tropics, and is called the *torrid zone*. There are two *temperate zones*, and two *frigid zones*: the northern *temperate zone* is terminated by the tropic of

Cancer and the *arctic* polar circle: the southern *temperate zone* is contained between the tropic of Capricorn and the *antarctic* polar circle. The *frigid zones* are circumscribed by the polar circles, and the poles are in the centres of them

Zoog'rapher, *s.* one who describes the nature, properties, and forms of animals

Zoog'raphy, *s.* a description of the forms, natures, and properties of animals

Zool'ogy, *s.* a scientific treatise of animals

Zoo'phites, *s.* vegetables partaking of the nature both of plants and animals

Zoophor'ic, *s.* a statuary column, or a column supporting the figure of an animal

Zooph'orus, *s.* a part between the architraves and cornice, so called on account of the ornaments carved on it, among which are the figures of animals

Zoot'omist, *s.* one who dissects brute beasts

Zoot'omy, *s.* a dissection of the bodies of brute beasts



# SELECT VOCABULARY

## OF

# GREEK & LATIN PROPER NAMES.

ACCENTUATED FOR PRONUNCIATION.

A B	A C	A C	A C	A D
<b>A</b> 'RA	A-bo'tus	A-camp'sis	Ach-e-lo'i-des	A-cra'tus
A'ras	A-boc'ri-tus	A-can'tha	Ach-e-lo'ri-um	A'cri-as
Ab'a-ba	Ab-o la'ni	A-can'thus	Ach-e-lo'us	Ac-ri-doph'a-gi
Ab-a-ce'ne	A-bo'tus	Ac'a-ra	A-cher'dus	A-cri'on
Ab'a-ga	Ab-on-i-tei'chos	Ac-a'ri-a	A-cher'i-mi	Ac-ris-i-o'ne
Ab'a-lus	Ab-o-ra'ca	Ac-ar-na'ni-a	Ach'e-ron	Ac-ris-i-o-ne'us
A-ba'na	Ab-o-rig'i-nes	A-car'nas	Ach-e-ron'ti-a	Ac-ris-i-o-ni'a-
A-ban'tes	A-bor'ras	A-cas'tus	Ach-e-ru'si-a	des
A-ban'ti-as	Ab-ra-da'tas	Ac-a-than'tus	Ach-e-ru'si-as	A-cris'e-us
Ab-an-ti-a-des	Ab-ra-da'tes	Ac'ci-a	A-che'tus	A-cri'tas
A-ban'ti-das	A-bren'ti-us	Ac'ci-la	A-chil'tas	Ac-ro-a-thon
A-ban'tis	A-broc'o-mas	Ac'ci-us	A-chil'e-us	Ac-ro-ce-ras'
Ab-ar-ba're-a	Ab-rod-i-me'tus	Ac'cu-a	Ach-il-le'a	ni-um
Ab'a-ri	A-bro'ni-us	Ac-e-di'ci	Ach-il-lei-en'ses	Ac-ro-co-rin'tus
A-bar'i-mon	A-bron'y-cus	Ac'e-la	Ach-il-le's	A'cron
Ab'a-ris	Ab'ro-ta	Ac-e-ra'tus	Ach-il-le's	Ac-ro-pa'tos
A-ba'rus	A-brot'o-num	Ac-er'bas	Ach-il-le'um	A-crop'o-lis
A'bas	A-bryp'o-lis	Ac-e-ri'na	A-chi'ri	Ac'ro-ta
A-ba'sa	Ab-se'us	Ac-er'ras	Ach-la-de'us	A-crot'a-tus
Ab-a-si'tis	Ab-sin'thi-i	Ac-er-sec'o-mes	Ach-o-la'i	Ac-ro'tho-as
Ab-as-se'na	Ab'so-rus	Ac-ce'si-a	Ac-ra-di'na	Ac-tae'on
A-bas'sus	Ab-syr'tos	Ac-e-si'nes	Ach-o-lo'e	Ac-tae'us
Ab'a-tos	Ab'syr-tus	Ac-e-si'nus	Ach-ra-di'na	Ac'te
Ab-da-lon'i-mus	Ab-u-li'tes	Ac-ce'si-us	Ac-i-cho'ri-us	Ac'ti-a
Ab-de'ra	Ab-y-de'ni	Ac-ce's'ta	Ac-i-da'ta	Ac-tis'a-tes
Ab-de'ri-a	Ab-y-de'nus	Ac-ce's'tes	Ac-i-da'sa	Ac'ti-um
Ab-de-ri'tes	A-by'di	Ac-ce's'ti-um	Ac-cl'i-a	Ac'ti-us
Ab-de'rus	A-by'dos	Ac-ce-to-do'rus	Ac-cl'i-g'e-na	Ac-tor'i-des
A-be'a-tas	A-by'dus	Ac-ce-tor'i-des	Ac-cl'i-us	Ac-to'ris
A-bel'la	Ab'y-la	Ac-ce'tes	Ac-cl'la	A-cu'phis
Ab-el-il'nus	Ab'y-lon	Ach-a-by'tos	Ac-mon'i-des	A-cu-si-la'us
A'bi-a	Ab-ys-si'ni	A-chae'a	A-co'tes	A-cu-si-cus
A-ben'da	Ab-ys-sin'i-a	A-chae'i-um	Ac-co'nes	A-dae'us
Ab'ga-rus	Ac-a-cal'tis	A-chae'm'e-nes	A-con'tes	Ad-a-man-tas'
A'bi-l	Ac-a-ce'si-um	Ach-se-me'ni-a	A-con'te-us	Ad'a-mas
Ab'i-la	A-ca'ci-us	Ach-se-men'i-des	A-con'ti-us	Ad-s-mas'tus
A-bis'a-res	Ac-a-de'mi-a	A-chae'us	A-con-to-bu'tus	A-das'pi-i
A-bis'a-ris	Ac-a-de'mus	A-cha'i-a	A-co'ris	Ad'a-tha
Ab-i-son'tes	Ac-a-lan'drus	Ach'a-ra	A-cra'sa	Ad-de-pha'gi-a
Ab-le'tes	A-cul'e	Ach-a-ren'ses	A-craeph'ni-a	Ad'du-a
A-bob'ri-ca	A-ca-mar'chis	A-char'ne	Ac-ra-gal-li'das	A-del'phi-us
	Ac'a-mas	A-cha'tes	Ac'ra-gas	A-de'mum

A'des, or Ha'des	Æ'gan	Æ-ne'us	Æ-to'us	Ag't-dæ
Ad-gan-des'i	Æ'gas	Æ-ne'i-a	A-fra'ni-a	Ag-i-la'us
tri-us	Æ-ga'tes	Æ-ne'is	A-fra'ni-us	Ag-la'i-a
Ad-her'bal	Æ-ge'le-on	Æ-ne'i-dæ	Afri-ca	Ag-la-o-ni'ce
Ad-her'bas	Æ-ge'ri-a	Æ-nes-i-de'mus	Afri-ca'nus	Ag-la'o-pe
Ad-i-an'te	Æ-ges'ta	Æ-ne'ui-us	Afri-cum	Ag-la-o-phæ'nā
A-di-at'o-rix	Æ-ge'us	Æ-ne'tus	A-gug-ri-a'us	Ag-la'o-phon
Ad-i-ran'tus	Æ-gi'a-le	Æ'ni-a	Ag-a-las'ses	Ag-la-o-the'nes
Ad-me'ta	Æ-gi'a'le-us	Æ-ni'a-cus	A-gai'us	Ag-lau'ros
Ad-i-me'te	Æ-gi'a'li-a	Æ-ni'o-chi	A-gam'ma-tæ	Ag-la'us
Ad-me'tus	Æ-gi'a-lus	Æ-ni-o-bar'bus	Ag-a-me'des	Ag-nod'i-ce
A-do'ni-a	Æ-gi'des	Æ'n-o-cles	Ag-a-mem'non	Ag'nōn
A-do'nis	Æ-gi'la	Æ'num	Ag-a-mem'-	Ag-non'i-des
Ad-ra-my'ti-um	Æ-gil'i-a	Æ-ny'ra	no'ni-us	Ag-o-na'li-a, and
A-dra'na	Æ-gim'i-ra	Æ-o'li-a	Ag-a-me'tor	A-go'ni-a
A-dra'num	Æ-gi-mo'ras	Æ-o'li-da	Ag-am-nes'tor	A-go'ries
A-dras'ta	Æ-gi'ma	Æ-o'li-dæ	Ag-a-nip'pe	Ag'o-nis
A'dras'ti-a	Æ-gi-ne'ta	Æ-o'i'i-des	A-gan'za-ga	A-go'ni-us
A-dras't-us	Æ-gi-ne'tes	Æ'o-lis	Ag-a-pe'no	Ag-o-mo'ri-tus
A'dri-a	Æ-gi'o-chus	Æ'o-lus	Ag-a-re'ni	Ag-o-ran'o-mi
A-dri-a'num	Æ-gi'pan	Æ'o-ra	Ag-a-ris'ta	Ag-o-ra'nis
A-dri-at'i-cum	Æ-gi'ra	Æ-pa'li-us	A-gas'i-cles	Ag-o-me'a
A-dri-an-op'o-lis	Æ-gir-o-es'sa	Æ-pe'a	A-gas'sæ	A-græ'i
A-dri-a'us	Æ-gis	Æ-p'u-lo	A-gas'the-nes	Ag-ra-ga
Ad-ri-me'tum	Æ-gis'thus	Æ-p'y-tus	A-gas'thus	A-gran'te
Ad-u-at'i-ci	Æ-gi'tum	Æ-qua'na	A-gas'tro-phus	A-grau'ti-a
A-dyr-me-chi'dæ	Æ-gi-um	Æ-que'o-li	Ag'a-tha	A-grau'tis
Æ-a-ce'a	Æg'los	Æq-ui-me'ti-li-um	Ag-ath-ar'chi-das	Ag-rau-o-ni'tas
Æ-ne'i-dæ	Æg'lo'tes	Æ'ri-as	Ag-ath-ar'chi-dæ	A-gri-a'nes
Æ-ac'i-des	Æg'lo-ge	Æ'r'o-pe	Ag-ath-ar'cus	A-gric'o-la
Æ-a-cus	Æ-gob'o-lus	Æ'r'o-pus	Ag-a'thi-as	Ag-ri-gen'tum
Æ'æ	Æ-goc'o-ros	Æ's'a-cus	Ag'a-tho	A-grin't-um
Æ-æ'a	Æ'gan	Æ-sa'pus	A-gath-o-cle'a	A-gri-o'gi-a
Æ-an-te'm	Æ-gas pot'a-mos	Æ-sar, or	A-gath'o-cles	A-gri'o-pas
Æ-an'ti-des	Æ-g-o-sa'gne	Æ-sa'ras	Ag'a-thon	A-gri'o-pe
Æ-an'tis	Æ-ges'the-na	Æ's'chi-nes	A-gath-o-ny'mus	A-grip'pa
Æ'as	Æ-g-y-pa'nes	Æ's'chi-ron	Ag-a-thos'the-	Ag-rip-pl'na
Æ'a-tus	Æ-gyp'us	Æ's'chy-li'des	nes	A-gris'o-pe
Æch-mæ'o-ras	Æ-gyp'ti-i	Æ's'chy-lis	Ag-a-thyr'num	A'gri-us
Æch'mis	Æ-gyp'ti-um	Æs-cu-la'pi-us	Ag-a-thyr'si	Ag'ro-las
Æ-dep'tum	Æ-gyp'tus	Æ-se'pus	A-ga've	A-gro'tas
Æ-des'ta	Æ'li-a	Æ-ser'mi-a	A-gau'i	A-grot'o-ra
Æ-dic'u-la	Æ-la-a'nus	Æ-si'on	A-ga'vus	A-gyl'e-us
Æ-di'tes	Æ-lu'rus	Æ-son'i-des	Ag-des'tis	A-gyl'la
Æ-dip'us	Æ-mil'i-a	Æ-so'pus	Ag-e-e'na	Ag-yi-læ'us
Æ'don	Æ-mil-i-a'nus	Æ's'tri-a	Ag-e-las'tus	A-gyr'us
Æ'du-i, or	Æ-mil'i-us	Æ's'u-a	Ag-e-la'us	A-gyr'i-um
Æ'd'u-i	Æ-mes'tus	Æ-sy'e'tes	A-gen'a-tha	A-gyr'i-us
Æ-e'i'o	Æ-m'o-na	Æs-ym-ne'tes	Ag-en-di'cum	A-gyr'tes
Æ-e'ta	Æ-mo'ni-a	Æ-sym'nus	A-ge'bor	A-ha'la
Æ-e'ti-as	Æ-mon'i-des	Æ-thal'i-des	Ag-e-nor'i-des	A-i-do'ne-us
Æ'ga	Æ'mus	Æ-thi-o'pi-a	Ag-e-ri'nus	A-im'y-lus
Æ-ge'us	Æ-myl'i-a	Æ-th'i-us	Ag-e-san'der	A-i'us Lo-cu'-
Æ'gæ	Æ-myl-i-a'nus	Æ'thon	ti-us	
Æ-ge'æ	Æ-myl'i-i	Æ'thra	Ag-es-i-la'us	Al-a-ban'da
Æ-ge'on	Æ-myl'i-us	Æ-thu'sa	Ag-e-stp'o-lis	Al'a-bua
Æ-ge'um	Æ-na'ri-a	Æ'ti-a	Ag-e-sis'tra-ta	A-læ'a
Æ-ge'us	Æ-ne'a	Æ'ti-on	Ag-e-sis'tra-tus	A-læ'i
Æ-ga'le-os	Æ-ne'a-des	Æ'ti-us	Ag-gran'mes	A-læ'sa
Æ-ga'le-um	Æ-ne'a-dæ	Æ-to'i-a	Ag-gri'us	A-læ'us

Al-a-go'ni-a	Al'ci-phron	Al'gi-dum	Am-an-ti'ni	A-min'e-a, or
A-la'la	Al-clip'pe	A-li-ac'mon	A-ma'nus	Am-min'e-a
Al-al-com'e-nas	Al-clip'pus	A-li-ar'tum	A-mar'a-cus	A-min'i-as
A-la'li-a	Al-clith'o-e	Al-ar'tus	A-mar'di	A-min'i-us
A-la-ma'nes	Al-mae'on	Al'i-cis	A-mar'tus	A-min'o-cies
Al-a-man'ni, or	Alc-mae-on'i-dae	A-li-e'nus	Am-bry'lis	Am-4-se'ua
Al-e-man'ni	Al'cman	Al'i-fie	Am-ar-yn'ce-us	A-mis'i-as
A-la'ni	Alc-me'na	Al-i-lae'i	Am-ar-yn'thus	A-mis'eus
Al'a-res	Al-cy'o-ne	Al-i-men'tus	A'mas	A-mi'sum
Al-a-ri'cus	Al-cy'o'ne-us	A-lin'dae	A-ma'si-a	A-mi'sus
Al-a-ro'di-l	Al-cy'o-na	A-lin-do'i-a	Am-a-se'nus	A-mi'sus
A-las'tor	Al-des'cus	Al-i-phe'ri-a	A-ma'sis	Am-i-ter'num
Al'a-zon	Al-du'a-bis	Al-ir-ro'thi-us	A-mas'tris	Am-i-tha'on, or
Al'ba Syl'vi-us	A'le-a	Al'i-a	A-mas'trus	Am-y-tha'on
Al-ba'ni-a	A-le'bas	Al-li-e'nos	A-ma'ta	Am-ma'lo
Al-ba'nus	A-le'bi-on	Al-lob'ro-ges	Am-a-the'a	Am-mi-a'nus
Al-bi'ci	A-lec'to	Al-lob'ry-ges	Am'a-thus	Am'mon
Al-bi-e'tas	A-lec'tor	Al-lob'ri-ges	A-max-am-pe'us	Am-mo'ni-a
Al-bi'ni	A-lec'try-on	Al-lu'ti-us	A-max'i-a	Am-mo'ni-l
Al-bi-no-va'nus	A-lec'tus	Al-o'a	A-max'i-ta	Am-mo'ni-us
Al-bi-te-me'-	A-le'i-us Cam'.	Al-o'e'us	Am-a-se'nes	Am-mo'the'a
li-um	pus	Al-o-i'dae	A-mas'o-nes	Am'ni-as
Al-bi'nus	Al-e-man'ni	Al-o-i'des	Am-a-zon'i-des	Am'ni'sus
Al'bi-on	A-le'mon	A-lo'ne	Am-a-zo'ni-a	Am-oe-lae'us
Al'bi-us	Al-e-mu'si-i	Al'o-pe	Am-a-zo'ni-um	Am-o-me'tus
Al-bu-cil'la	A'lens	A-lop'e-ce	Am-a-zo'ni-us	A-mor'ges
Al'bu-la	A'le-on	A-lop'e-ces	Am-bar'ri	A-mor'ges
Al-bu'ne-a	A-le'ee	A-lo'pi-us	Am'be-nus	Am-pe-lus
Al-bur'nus	A-le'si-a	A-lo'ti-a	Am-bar-va'lli-a	Am-pe-lu'd-a
Al'bus Pa'gus	A-le'si-um	Al-pe'nus	Am-bi-ali'tes	Am-phi'e-a
Al-bu'ti-us	A-le'tes	Al'pes	Am-bi-a'nus	Am-phi-a-la'u
Al-cas'us	A-le'thes	Al-phe'a	Am-bi-a-ti'num	Am-phi'a-nat
Al-cam'e-nes	A-le'thi-a	Al-phe'i-a	Am-bi-ga'tus	Am-phi-a-ri'us
Al-can'der	A-le'ti-das	Al-phe'nor	Am-bi'o-ris	Am-phi-ar'i-dae
Al-can'dre	A-le'tri-um	Al-phe'nus	Am'bla-da	Am-phi'ra-us
Al-ca'nor	A-le'tum	Al-phe-si-bo'e'a	Am-bra'ci-a	Am-phi'ry-on
Al-cath'o-e	Al-eu-a'dae	Al-phe-si-bo'e'us	Am-bra'ci-us	Am-phi'e-le's
Al-cath'o-us	A-le'us'	Al-phe'us	Am'bi	Am-phi'da-mus
Al-ce'nor	A-lex-a-me'nus	Al'phi-us	Am-bro'nes	Am-phi'dro'mi-d
Al-ces'te	Al-ex-an'der	Al-phi'on	Am-bro'si-a	Am-phi-ge'ni-a,
Al-ces'tis	Al-ex-an'dra	Al-pl'nus	Am-bro'si-us	or Am-phi-ge-
Al'ce'tas	Al-ex-an-dri'a	Al'si-um	Am-bry'on	ni'a
Al'chi-das	Al-ex-an-dri-dae	Al-thae'a	Am-brys'us	Am-phil'o-cus
Al-chim'a-cus	Al-ex-an-dri'na	Al-thae'm'e-nes	Am-bul'li	Am-phil'y-us
Al-ci-bi'a-des	Al-ex-an-drop'o-	Al-ti'num	Am'e-les	Am-phil'm'e-cus
Al-cid'a-mas	lis	A-lun'ti-um	Am'e-na'nus	Am-phil'm'e-da
Al-ci-da-me'a	Al-ex-a'nor	A'lus, Al'-u-us	Am-e-ni'des	Am-phin'o-ne
Al-ci-dam'i-das	Al-ex-ar'chus	A-ly-at'tes	A-men'o-cles	Am-phin'o-cus
Al-cid'a-mas	A-lex'as	Al'y-ha	A-me'ri-a	Am-phi'on
Al-ci'das	A-lex'i-a	Al-y-cae'a	A-mes'tra-tus	Am-phil'o-le
Al-ci'des	A-lex-le'a-cus	Al-y-cae'us	A-mes'tris	Am-phil'o-lis
Al-cid'i-ca	Al-ex'i'nus	A-lys'sus	A-mic'us	Am-phil'y-us
Al-cim'e-de	A-lex'i-o	Al-yx-oth'o-e	Am-ic-le'us	Am-phi-re'us
Al-cim'e-don	Al-ex-ip'pus	A-mad'o-ci	A-mic-tae'us	Am-phi'r'o-e
Al-cim'e-nes	Al-ex-ir'a-es	A-mad'o-cus	A-mic'tas	Am'phis
Al-ci-mus	Al-ex-ir'ho-e	Am'a-ge	A-mi'da	Am-phis-bar's
Al-cin'o-e	A-lex'is	Am-al-thae'a	A-mil'car	Am-phi'e'us
Al'ci-nor	A-lex'on	Am-al-the'um	Am'i-los	Am-phis-se'us
Al-cin'o-us	Al-fa-ter'na	Am'a-na	A-mim'o-ne, or	Am-phis'us
Al-ci-q'ne-us	Al-fe'nus	A-man'tes	A-mym'o-ne	Am-phis'the-on

A N	A N	A N	A N	A
i-phit-ti-des	An-ax-id'a-mus	An-drom'a-che	An'the-mon	An-ti-po
i-phit-tra-tus	A-nax'i-las	An-drom-a-	An'the-mus	An-tip'o-
i-phit'e-a	A-nax-i-la'us	chi'dae	An-the-mu'si-a	An-tis'sa
i-phith'e-mis	An-ax-il'i-des	An-drom'a-chus	An-the'ne	An-tis'(tho
i-phith'o-e	An-ax-i-man'der	An-drom'a-das	An-ther'mus	An-tis'ti-
i-phi-tri'te	An-ax-im'e-nes	An-drom'e-da	An'thes	An-tith'e-
i-phit'ry-on	An-ax-ip'o-lis	An'dron	An-thes-pho'ri-a	An'ti-um
i-phi-tus	An-ax-ip'us	An-dro-mi'cus	An-thes-te'ri-a	An-tom'e-
i-phot'e-ros	An-ax-ir'ho-e	An-droph'a-gi	An'the-us	An-to'ni-a
i-phot-ry-o-	A-nax'is	An-dro-pom'i-pus	An-thi'a	An-to'ni-i
i-a-des	A-nax'o	An'dros	An'thi-as	An-to'ni'us
i-phry'us	An-c'e'us	An-dros'the-nes	An'thi-um	An-to-ni'us
ip'sa-ga	An-ca-li'tes	An-dro'tri-on	An'thi-us	An-to-ni-op'
i-pys'i-des	An-ca'ri-us	An-e-lon'tis	An'tho	An-to-ni-us
i'pyx	An-cha'ri-a	An-e-ras'tus	An-tho'res	An-to'ri-des
i-sac'tus	An-cha'ri-us	An-e-mo'il-a	An-thra'ci-a	A-nu'tis
nu'li-us	An-chem'o-lus	An-e-mo'sn	An-thro-pi'us	An'xi-us
ayc'la	An-che-si'tes	An-in'o-mus	An-thro-poph'-	An'xur
ayc'tae	An-ches'mus	An-ge'il-a	a-gi	An'y-ta
'y-cus	An-chi'a-la	An-ge'li-on	An-thyl'la	An'y-tus
'y-don	An-chi'a-le	An-ge-lus	An-ti-a-ni'ra	An-za'be
-y-mo'ne	An-chi'a-lus	An-gi'tes	An'ti-as	A-ob'ri-ga
ayn'tas	An-chi-mo'il-us	An'grus	An-ti-cle'a	A-ol'i'us
ayn-ti-a'nus	An-chin'o-e	An-gu-it'i-a	An'ti-cles	A'on
ayn'tor	An-chi'ses	A'ni-a	An-ti-cl'i'des	A'o-nes
ay'r'is	An-chis'i-a	An-i-ce'tus	An-tic'ra-gus	A-o'ris
ay'r'i-us	An-chi-si'a-des	A-nic'i-a	An-tic'ra-tes	A-or'uos
'y-rus	An'cho-e	A-nic'i-um	An-tic'y-ra	A-o'ti
ay's'tis	An-chu'tus	A-nic'i-us Gal'-	An-tid'o'tus	A-pa'l-tae
-y-tha'on	An-ci'le	lus	An-tid'o-mus	A-pa'ma
'y-tis	An'con	An'i-grus	An-tig'e-nes	A-pa'me
a-ces	An-co'na	A'ni-o, and	An-ti-gen'i-das	Ap-a-me'a
a-char'sis	An'cus Mar'ti-us	A'ni-en	An-tig'o-na	Ap-a-mi'a
a'ci-um	An-cy'le	An-i-tor'gis	An-tig'o-ne	A-par'ni
ac're-on, or	An-cy'ras	A'ni-us	An-ti-go'ni-a	Ap-a-tu'ri-a
na'cre-on	An-dab'a-tae	An-ni-a'nus	An-tig'o-nus	Ap-e-au'ros
ac-to'ri-a	An-da'ni-a	An'ni-bal	An-til'co	A-pe'la
ac-to'ri-um	An-de-ca'ri-a	An'ni-bi	An-ti-lib'a-nus	A-pel'tes
ac-dy-on'e-ne	An'des	An-nic'e-ris	An-til'o-chus	A-pel'i-con
ag'ni-a	An-doc'i-des	An'non	An-tim'a-chus	Ap-en-ni'us
ag-y-ron'tum	An-dom'a-tis	An-o-pee'a	An-tim'e-nes	A'per
il'tis	An-dre'mon	An-si-ba'ri-a	An-ti-nor'i-a	Ap-e-ro'pi-a
apha	An-dra-ga'thi-us	An-tae'a	An-ti-nop'o-lis	Ap'e-sus
aphys'tus	An-drag'a-thus	An-tae'as	An-tin'o-us	Aph'a-ca
us	An-drag'o-ras	An-tae'us	An-ti-o'chi-a, or	A-phar'a
tes	An-dram'y-tes	An-tag'o-ras	An-ti-o-chi'a	A'phar
-ra	An-dre'as	An-tai'ci-das	An-ti'o-chis	Aph-a-re'tus
-le	An'dri-clus	An-tan'der	An-ti'o-chus	Aph-a-re'us
thi-das	An'dri-on	An-tan'dros	An-ti'o-pe	A'phas
us	An-dris'cus	An-ter-bro'gi-us	An-ti-o'rus	A-phel'las
'o-ras	An-dro'ti-us	An-te'l-us	An-tip'a-ter	Aph'e-sas
'der	An-dro-cle'a	An-tem'noe	An-ti-pa'tri-a	Aph'e-tae
'dri-des	An'dro-cles	An-te'nor	An-ti-pat'ri-das	Aph'i-das
chus	An-dro-cl'i-des	An-te-nor'i-des	An-tip'a-tris	A-phid'na
chus	An-dro'clius	An'te-ros	An-tiph'a-nes	A-phid'na
te-te	An-dro-cy'des	An-the'a	An-tiph'a-tes	Aph-a-be'tus
or	An-drod'a-mus	An'the-as	An-tiph'i-lus	A-phri'ces
a	An-dro'ge-os	An-the'don	An'ti-phon	Aph-ro-dis'i-a
a	An-dro'ge-us	An-the'la	An-tiph'o-nus	Aph-ro-di'sum
-tas	An-drog'y-noe	An'the-mis	An'ti-phus	Aph-ro-di'te



A-phy'te	Ar'a-bus	Ar-chi-gal'tus	Ar'- ow	A-ri-o-me'des
A-pi-a	A-rac'ca, or	Ar-chig'e-nes	Ar-ge'a	A-ri'on
A-pi-a'nus	A-rec'ca	Ar-chi'o-cus	Ar-ge-a'thne	A-ri-o-vie'tus
Ap-i-ca'ta	A-rach'ne	Ar-chi-me'des	Ar-gen'num	A'rie
A-pic'i-us	Ar-a-cho'si-a	Ar-chi'nus	Ar'ges	A-ri's'ba
A-pid'a-nus	Ar-a-cho'te	Ar-chi-pel'a-gus	Ar-ges'tra-tus	Ar-is-ben'e-tus
Ap'i-na	Ar-a-cho'ti	Ar-chip'o-lis	Ar-ge'us	Ar-is-be'um
A-pi'o-la	A-rac'thi-a	Ar-chip'pe	Ar-gi'a	Ar-is-be'us
A'pi-on	Ar-a-cil'um	Ar-chip'pus	Ar'gi-as	Ar-is-tig'o-rus
A'pis	Ar-a-co'si-i	Ar-chi'tis	Ar-gi-le'tum	Ar-is-tan'des
A-pit'i-us	Ar-a-cyn'thus	Ar'chon	Ar-gil'i-us	Ar-is-tan'drus
A-pol-li-na'res	Ar'a-dus	Ar-chon'tes	Ar-gil'us	Ar-is-tar'che
A-pol-li-na'ria	Ar'a-rus	Ar'chy-lus	Ar'gi-lus	Ar-is-tar'chus
Ap-ol-lin'i-des	Ar-a-thyr'e-a	Ar'chy-tas	Ar-gi-nus	Ar-is-ta-mus
A-pol'i-nis	A-ra'tus	Ar-ci'nus	Ar-gi'o-pe	A-ri's'te-as
A-pol'io	A-rax'us	Ar-coph'y-lax	Ar-gi-phon'tes	A-ri's'te-rus
Ap-ol-lon-ra'tes	Ar-ba'ces, or	Ar'cos	Ar-gip'pe-i	A-ri's'te-us
A-pol-lo-do'rus	Ar'ba-ces	Ar-to'us	Ar-gi'va	A-ri's'the-nes
Ap-ol-lq'ni-a	Ar-be'la	Ar-tq'rus	Ar-gi'vi	A-ri's'thus
Ap-ol-lo'ni-as	Ar-be-la	Ar'da-lus	Ar-gi-us	Ar-is-ti'bus
Ap-ol-lo'ni'a-des	Ar'bis	Ar-da'ni-a	Ar'go	Ar-is-ti'des
Ap-ol-lon-i'des	Ar-bo-ca'la	Ar-dax-a'nus	Ar-gol'i-cus	Ar-is-tip'us
Ap-ol-lo'ni-us	Ar-bus'cu-la	Ar'de-a	Ar'go-lis	A-ri's'ti-us
Ap-ol-loph'a-nes	Ar-ca'di-a	Ar-de-a'tes	Ar'gon	A-ri's'ton
A-po-my-i'os	Ar-ca'di-us	Ar-de-gie'ca	Ar-go-nau'tes	Ar-is-ta-bu'la
A-po-ni-a'pa	Ar-ca'num	Ar-di-se'i	Ar-go'us	Ar-is-to-bu'la
A-po'ni-us	Ar'cas	Ar-do'ne-a	Ar'gus	Ar-is-to-cle's
Ap'o-nus	Ar'ce-na	Ar-du-en'na	Ar-gyn'nis	A-ri's'to-cles
Ap-os-tro'phi-a	Ar'cens	Ar-du-i'ne	Ar'gy-ra	A-ri's-to-cl'i'des
A-poth-e-o'sis	Ar-ces-i-la'us	Ar-dy-en'ses	Ar-gy-ras'pi-des	Ar-is-loc'ra-is
Ap'pi-a Vi'a	Ar-ce'si-us	Ar'dya	Ar'gy-re	Ar-is-to'te-o
Ap-pl'a-des	Ar-chae'a	A-re'a	Ar-gy'r'i-pa	Ar-is-tuc'i'tus
Ap-pi-a'nus	Ar-chae'a-nax	A-re-ac'i-dae	A'ri-a	A-ri's-to-de'mus
Ap'pi-i Fo'rum	Ar-chae-at'i-das	A-re-as	A-ri-ad'ne	Ar-is-tog'e'ne
Ap'pi-us	Arch-ae'a-thus	A-reg'o-nis	A-ri-se'us	Ar-is-to-gi'te
Ap'pu-la	Ar-chan'der	Ar-e-la'tum	A-ri-a'ni, or	Ar-is-to-la'us
A'pri-es	Ar-chan'dros	A-rel'i-us	A-ri-e'ni	Ar-is-tum'a-che
A'pri-us	Ar'chne	Ar-e-mor'i-ca	A-ri-an'tas	Ar-is-tum'a-chus
Ap-sin'thi-i	Ar-cheg'e-tes	A're	A-ri-an'nes	Ar-is-to-m'e'des
Ap'si-nus	Ar-che-la'us	A-re'te	A-ri-a-ri'thes	Ar-is-to'm'e'os
Ap'te-ra	Ar-chem'a-chus	A-ren'a-cum	Ar-i-bae'us	A-ri's-to-ma'te
Ap-u-le'i-a	Ar-chem'o-rus	Ar-e-op-a-gi'te	A-ri-c'i-a	Ar-is-to-ni'cus
Ap-u-le'i-us	Ar-chem'o-lis	Ar-e-op'a-gus	A-ri-ci'na	A-ri's-to-nus
A-pu'li-a	Ar-chem-to'l-e- mus	A-res'te	Ar-i-dae'us	Ar-is-ton'i'des
Ap-u-sid'a-mus	Ar-ches'tra-tus	A-res'tha-nas	A-ri-e'nis	Ar-is-tun'y- mus
A-qua'ri-us	Ar-che-ti'mus	A-ros-tor'i-des	Ar-i-gae'um	Ar-is-toph'a-nus
Aq-ui-la'ri-a	Ar-che'ti-mus	A're-ta	A-ri'i	A-ri's-to-ph'i- lides
Aq-ui-le'i-a	Ar-che'ti-us	Ar-e-tze'us	Ar'i-ma	A-ri's'to-phos
A-quil'i-a	Ar'chi-a	Ar-e-taph'i-la	A-ri-mas'pi	A-ri's'to-phos
A-quil'i-us	Ar'chi-as	Ar-e-ta'zes	Ar-i-mas'pi-as	A-ri's'tor
Aq'ui-lo	Ar-chi-li'a-des	A-re'te	Ar-i-mas'the	Ar-is-tor'i-des
Aq-ui-lo'ni-a	Ar-chil'i-us	A-re'tes	Ar-i-ma'zes	Ar-is-tot'e's
A-quin'i-us	Ar-chi-da'mi-a	Ar-e-thu'sa	Ar'i-mi	Ar-is-to-ti'mus
A-qui'num	Ar-chi-da'mus, or Ar-chid'a-mus	Ar-e-ti'num	A-rim'i-num	Ar-is-tox'e'us
Aq-ui-ta'ni-a	Ar'chi-da-mus	Ar'e-tus	A-rim'i-nus	A-ri's'tus
A-a-bar'ches	Ar'chi-daa	A'ro-us	Ar-im-phu'i	A-ri's-ty'lus
A-ra'bi-a	Ar-chi-de'mus	Ar-gae'us	Ar'i-mus	A'ri-us
A-rab'i-cus	Ar-chi-de'us	Ar'ga-lus	A-ri-o-bar-zanes	Ar'me-nes
Ar'a-bis	Ar-chi-de'us	Ar-gath'o-na	A-ri-o-man'des	Ar-me'n-i-a
Ar'aba	Ar-chid'i-um	Ar-ga-tho'ni-us	A-ri-o-mar'dus	Ar-men-ta'ri-us

l'ia-tus	Ar-te-m'ia	As-i-na'ri-us	As-ty'n'o-me	At'ra-ces
-lus/tri-um	Ar-te-mon	As'i-na	As-ty'n'o-mi	At-ra-my't'i-um
in'i-us	Arth'mi-us	As'i-ne	As-ty'n'o-us	At'ra-pes
or'i-cæ	Ar-te'na	As'i-nes	As-ty'o-che	At'rax
	Ar-tim'pa-sa	A-sin'i-us Gal'	As-ty-o-chi'a	At-re-ba'tæ
bi-us	Ar-to-bar-za'nes	lus	As-ty-pa-læ'a	At-re-ba'tes
s	Ar-toch'mes	As'i-us	As-typh'i-lus	A-tre'ni
	Ar-to'na	As-na'us	As-ty'tron	At're-us
na	Ar-ton'tes	A-so'phis	As'y-chis	A-tri'dæ
ni	Ar-to'ni-us	A-so'pi-a	A-sy'las	A-tri'des
num	Ar-tox'a-res	As-o-pi'a-des	A-syl'us	A-tro'ni-us
i	Ar-tu'ri-us	A-so'pis	A-tab'u-lus	At-ro-pa-te'ne
h-bus'us	Ar-ty'nes	A-so'pus	At-a-by'ris	At-ro-pa'ti-a
a	Ar-ty'n'i-a	As-pam'i-thres	At-a-by-ri'te	At-ro-pos
a'nus	Ar-ty's-to-na	As-pa-ra'gi-um	At'a-ce	At-ta'li-a
us	Ar'u-æ	As-pa'si-a	At-a-lan'ta	At'ta-lus
n'ti-us	A-ra'ci	As-pa-si'rus	At-a-ran'tes	At-tar'ras
bes	Ar-ra'les	As-pas'tes	A-tar'be-chis	At-te'l-us Cap't-
ces, or	A-ru'e-ria	As-pa-thi'nes	A-tar'ga-tis	to
m-ces	Ar-ver'ni	As-pin'dus	A-tar'ne-a	At'tes
i'l-dæ	Ar-vic'a-gus	As'pis	A'tas, and	At'this
n'e-nes	Ar-vis'i-um	As-ple'don	A'thas	At'ti-ca
n'e-tes	Ar-vi'sus	As-po-re'nus	A'tax	At'ti-cus
n-o-sa'ta	A'rums	As-sa-bi'nus	A'te	At-ti-da'tes
nes	A-run'ti-us	As-sar'a-cus	A-tel'la	At'ti-ja
hi-as	Ar-u-pi'nus	As-se-ri'ni	At'e-na	At-til'i-us
na	Arx'a-ta	As'so-rus	At-e-no-ma'rus	At-ti'nas
	Ar-y-an'des	As'sos	Ath-a-ma'nes	At'ti-us Pe-lig-
	Ar'y-bas	As-syr'i-a	Ath'a-mas	nus
dæ'us	Ar-yp-te'us	As'ta	Ath-a-man-di'a-	At-u-at'i-ci
-o-e	A-san'der	As-ta-co'mi	des	A'tu-bi
ba'nus	As-ba-me'a	As'ta-cus	Ath-a-na'si-us	A-ty'a-dæ
ba'rus	As-bes'tæ	As'ta-pa	Ath'a-nis	A'tys
bri	As'bo-lus	As'ta-pus	A'the-as	Av-a-ri'cum
bri'tæ	As-by's'tæ	As-tar'te	A'the'na	A-vel'la
cæ'as	As-cal'a-phus	As-te'ri-a	A'the'nus	Av-en-ti'nus
cæ'na	As-ca-lon	As-te'ri-on	Ath-e-næ's	A-ver'nus, or
ce	As-ca'ni-a	As-te'ri-us	Ath-e-næ'um	A-ver'na
ce'ne	As-ca'ni-us	As-te-ro'di-a	Ath-e-næ'us	A-ves'ta
ci-a	As-ci'i	As-ter'o-pe	Ath-e-nag'o-ras	Au-fe'i-a a'qua
i	As-cle'pi-a	As-te-ro'pe-a	Ath-e-na'is	Au-fi-de'na
'e-ras	As-cle'pi-a-des	As-ter-o-pæ'us	A'the'ni-on	Au-fid'i-a
ger'nes	As-cle'pi-o	As-ter-u'si-us	A'then'o-cles	Au-fid'i-us
nes	do'rus	As-tin'o-me	Ath-en-o-do'rus	Au'fi-dus
pher'nes	As-cle'pi-o-	As-ti'o-chus	A'the-os	Au'ga, and
lus	do'tus	As'to-mi	Ath'e-sis	Au'ge
rae'des	As-cle'pi-us	As-tra'e'a	A'thos	Au'ge'a
'a	As-cle-ta'ri-on	As-tra'e'us	Ath-rul'la	Au'ga-rus
'i-as	As'clæz	As'tur	A'thym'la	Au'ge-æ
'a-ta	As-co'li-a	As'tu-ra	A'ti'a	Au'gi-as, and
serx'os	As-co'ni-us La'	As'tu-res	A-til'i-a	Au'ge-as
'i-as	be-o	As-ty'a-ge	A-til'i-as	Au'gi-læ
'c'tes	As'cra	As-ty'e-ges	A-til'la	Au'gi'nus
'n'ta	As'cu-lum	As-ty'a-lus	A-ti'na	Au'gu-res
'n'tes	As'dru-bal	As-ty'a-nax	A-ti'nas	Au'gu'sta
-ba'res	A-se'l'i-o	As-ty-era'ti-a	A-tin'i-a	Au-gus-ta'li-a
-i-do'rus	A'si-a	As-tyd'a-mas	At-lan'tes	Au-gus-ti'nus
ais	A-si-at'i-cus	As-ty-da-mi'a	At-lan-ti'a-des	Au-gus'tu-lus
ais'l-a	A-si'las	As'ty-lus	At-lan'ti-des	Au-gus'tus
ais'mum	As-i-na'ri-a	As-tym-e-du'sa	A-to'ssa	A-vid-i-c'us

A-vid'i-us Cas'- al-us	Au-re'i-li-us	Au'son	Au-tol'o-lae	Ax-i'on
Ar-i-e-nus	Au-re'o-lus	Au-so'ni-a	Au-tol'y-cus	Ax-i-o-n'cus
A'vi-um	Au-ri'go	Au-so'ni-us	Au-tom'a-te	Ax-i-o'te-a
Au-le'tes	Au-ro'ra	Au'ster	Au-to-me-du'sa	Ax'i-us
Au'lis	Au-run'ce	Aus-te'si-on	Au-tom'e-mes	Ax'ur, ar'd
Au'ton	le'i-us	Au-to-bu'jus, or	Au-tom'o-li	An'xur
Au-lo'ni-us	Aus-chi'se	At-a-bu'jus	Au-ton'o-e	Ax'us
Au'tus	Aus'ci	Au-ta-ni'tis	Au-toph-ro-	A'zan
Au'tas	Au'ser	Au-toch'tho-n'es	da'tes	A-zi'ris
Au-re'i-li-a	Au'se-ris	Au'to-cles	Au-xe'si-a	Az'o-nax
Au-re-li-a'nus	Au'ses	Au-toc'ra-tes	Ax'e-mus	A-xo'rus
		Au-to-cre'ne	Ax-i'o-chus	A-zo'tus

## B A

## B A

## B A

## B E

## B I

<b>B</b> A-BIL'I-T-US	Ba'la	Bar'nu-us	Ba'vi-us	Ber-e-ni'cis
Bab'i-lus	Ba-la'crus	Bar-si'ne, and	Bau'li	Ber'gi-on
Bab'y-lon	Bal-a-na'græ	Bar-se'ne	Baz-a-en'tes	Ber-gis'te-mi
Bab-y-lo'ni-a	Ba-la'nus	Bar-za-en'tes	Ba-za'ri-a	Be'ris, and Be'ri
Bab-y-lo'ni-i	Ba-la'ri	Bar-zu'n'es	Be'bi-us	Ber'mi-us
Ba-by'r'sa	Bal-bil'ius	Bas-i-le'a	Be-bri'a-cum	Ber'o-e
Ba-by't'a-ce	Bal-bi'nus	Bas-i-li'die	Beb'ry-ce	Be-ro'a
Bac-a-bu'sus	Bal'bus	Bas-i-li'des	Beb'ry-c'es, and	Ber-o-ni'te
Bac'chæ	Bal-e-a'res	Ba-sil-i-o-pot'a-	Be-bryc'i-i	Be-ro'us
Bac'cha	Ba-le'tus	mos	Be-bryc'i-a	Ber-rho'a
Bac'cha-na'ti-a	Ba'li-us	Bas'i-lis	Bel-e-mi'na	Be-sid'i-æ
Bac'chan'tes	Ba-lis'ta	Ba-sil'i-us	Bel-e-phan'tes	Be-sip'po
Bac'chi	Bal-lon'o-ti	Bas'i-lus	Bel'e-sis	Be'si
Bac'chi'a-dæ	Bal-ven'ti-us	Bas'sæ	Bel'gæ	Be'saus
Bac'chi-des	Bal'y-ras	Bas-sa-ni-a	Bel'gi-ca	Be's'ti-a
Bac'chis	Bam-u-ru'æ	Bas-sa're-us	Bel'gi-um	Be'tis
Bac'chi-um	Ban'ti-æ	Bas'sa-ris	Bel'gi-us	Be-tu'ri-a
Bac'chi-us	Ban'ti-us	Bas'sus Au-	Bel'i-des, plural.	Bi'a
Bac'chus	Baph'y-rus	fid'i-us	Be-li'des, sin-	Bi-a'nor
Bac'chyl'i-des	Bap'tæ	Bas-tar'ne, and	gular.	Bi'as
Ba-cr'nis	Ba-ra'i	Bas-ter'ne	Be-lis'a-ma	Bi-bac'u-lus
Ba'cis	Bar'a-thrum	Bas'ti-a	Bel-i-sa'ri-us	Bib'a-ga
Bac'tra	Bar'ba-ri	Ba-ta'vi	Bel-is-ti'da	Bib'ti-a, and
Bac'tri, and	Bar-ba'ri-a	Ba'thos	Bel'i-tæ	Bil'i-a
Bac'tri-a'ni	Bar-bos'the-n'es	Bath'y-cies	Bel-ler'o-phon	Bib'lis
Bac'tri-a'na	Bar-byth'a-ce	Ba-thyl'ius	Bel-le'rus	Bib-li'na
Bac'tros	Bar'ca	Bat-l-a'tus	Bel-li-e'nus	Bib'lus
Bad'a-ca	Bar-cæ'i, or	Ba'ti-a	Bel-lo'na	Bi-brac'tæ
Ba'di-a	Bar'ci-tæ	Ba-ti'na, and	Bel-lo-na'ri-i	Rib'a-lus
Ba'di-us	Bar'cæ	Ban-ti'na	Bel-lo'na-ci	Bi'ces
Bad-u-hen'næ	Bar'cha	Ba'tis	Bel-lo-ve'sus	Bi'con
Bæ'bi-us	Bar-dæ'i	Ba'ton	Be'lon	Bi-cor'ni-ges
Bæ'tis	Bar'di	Bat-ra-cho-my-	Be'lus	Bi-cor'nis
Bæ'ton	Bar-dyl'lis	o-mach'i-a	Be-na'cus	Bi-for'mis
Ba-gis'ta-me	Ba-re'a	Bat-ti'a-des	Ben-e-did'i-um	Bi'frons
Ba-gis'ta-n'es	Ba-re-as So-	Bat'is	Ben'dis	Bil'bi-lis
Ba-go'as, and	ra'nus	Bat'tus	Ben-e-ven'tum	Bi-usa'ter
Ba-go'as	Ba'res	Bat'u-lum	Ben-the-sic'y-me	Bin'gi-um
Bag-o-da'res	Bar-gu'si-l	Bat'u-lus	Be-poi-i-ta'nus	Bi'on
Ba-goph'a-n'es	Ba-ri'ne	Ba-tyl'ius	Ber'bi-cæ	Bi'r'hus
Bag'ra-da	Ba-ris'e'es	Bau'bo	Ber-e-cyn'thi-a	Bi-sal'tæ
Ba'i-æ	Ba'ri-um	Bau'cis	Ber-e-ni'ce	Bi-sal'tes

Bi-sal'tis	Boe-o'ti-a	Bo'rus*	Brix'l-a	Bul-la'ti-us
Bi-san'the	Boe-o'tus	Bo-rys'the-nus	Bri'zo	Bu'ne-a
Bis'ton	Boe-or-o-bis'tas	Bo'spho-rus	Broc-u-be'us	Bu'nus
Bis'to-nis	Bo-e'thi-us	Bot'ti-a	Bro'mi-us	Bu'po-lus
Bi'thus	Bo'e-tus	Bot'ti-æ'is	Bro'mus	Bu'pha-gus
Bith'y-æ	Bo'e-us	Bo-vi-a'num	Bron'tes	Bu-pho'ni-a
Bi-thyn't-a	Bo'ges	Bo-vil'æ	Bron'tinus	Bu-pra'si-um
Bit'l-as	Bo'gud	Brach-ma'nes	Bro'te-as	Bu'ra
Bi'ton	Bo'gus	Bræ'si-a	Bro'the-us	Bu-ra'l-cus
Bi-tu'l-tus	Bo'l-i	Bran-chi'a-des	Bruc'te-ri	Bur'hus
Bi-tun'tum	Bo-joc'a-lus	Bran'chi-dæ	Bru-ma'll-a	Bur'sa
Bi-tur'i-ges	Bo'la	Bran-chyl'i't-des	Brun-du'si-um	Bur'si-a
Bi-tur'i-cum	Bo'l'be	Bra'si-æ	Bru-tid'i-us	Bu'sæ
Biz't-a	Bol-bi-ti'num	Bras'i-das	Bru'ti-l	Bu-si'ris
Bla'na	Bol'gi-us	Bras-i-de'l-a	Bru'tu-lus	Bu'te-o
Bla'si-i	Bo-l'i'na	Brau're	Bru'tus	Bu'tes
Bla'sus	Bol-l-næ'us	Brau'ron	Bry'as	Bu-thro'tum
Blan-de-no'na	Bo-lis'us	Bren'ni, and	Bry-ax'la	Bu-thyr'e-us
Blan-du'si-a	Bol-la'nus	Breu'ni	Bry'ce	Bu'to-a
Bliss-to-phœ-ni'ces	Bo'lus	Bren'nus	Bry'ges	Bu-tor'i-des
Blenn'ny-es	Bom-l-en'ses	Bren'the	Bry'gi	Bu-tun'tum
Blē-ni'na	Bo-nal'car	Bres'ci-a	Bry'se-a	Bu'tus
Blē-ni'na	Bom-o-ni'cæ	Bret'ti-i	Bu-ba-ce'ne	Bu-zy'ges
Blit'l-us	Bo-no'ni-a	Bri-a're-us	Bu-ba'ces	Ryb-le'si-a, and
Blu'ci-um	Bo-no'si-us	Bri'as	Bu-ba-ris	Ry-bas'si-a
Bo-a-dic'e-a	Bo-o-su'ra	Bri-gan'tes	Bu-bas-ti-a-cus	Ryb'l-i-a
Bo'æ, and Bo'e-a	Bo-o'tes	Brig-an-ti'nus	Bu'ba-sus	Ryb'l-i-i
Bo-a'gri-us	Bo-o'tus, and	Bri'mo	Bu'bon	Ryb'lis
Bo-ca'lli-as	Bo'o'tus	Bri-se'is	Bu-ceph'a-la	Ryl-l'o-nes
Boc'car	Bo're-a	Bri'ses	Bu-ceph'a-lus	Ryr'hus
Boc'cho-ris	Bo-re'a-des	Bri-se'us	Bu-col'i-ca	Ryr'sa
Boc'chus	Bo're-as	Bri-tan'ni	Bu-col'i-cum	Ry-za'ci-um
Bo-du'ni	Bo-re-as'mi	Bri-tan'ni-a	Ri-co'l'i-on	Ryz-an-ti'a-cus
Bo-du-ag-na'tus	Bo're-us	Bri-tan'ni-cus	Bu'co-lus	Ry-zan'ti-um
Bœ-be'is	Bor'ges	Brit-o-mar'tis	Bu'di-i	Ry'zas
Bœ'bi-a	Bor-go'di	Brit-o-ma'r'us	Bu'di'ni	Ry-ze'nus
Bo-e-dro'mi-a	Bor'nos	Brit'o-nes	Bu-do'rum	Ryz'e-res
Bœ-o-tar'chus	Bor-sip'pa	Brix-el'lum	Bu'tis	Ryz'l-a

# C A-AN'-THUS

Cab'a-des  
 Cab'a-les  
 Ca-bal'l-i  
 Cab-al-li'nus  
 Cab-a-li'nus  
 Ca-bar'nos  
 Ca-bas'us  
 Ca-bel'li-o  
 Ca-bi'ra  
 Ca-bi'ri  
 Ca-bir'i-a  
 Ca-bu'ra

Cab'u-rus  
 Cach'a-les  
 Ca'cus  
 Ca-cu'this  
 Ca-cyp'a-ris  
 Cad-me'a  
 Cad-me'is  
 Cad'mus  
 Ca'dra  
 Ca-du'ce-us  
 Ca-dur'ci  
 Ca-dus'ci  
 Cad'y-tis  
 Cæ'a  
 Cæ'ci-as

Cæ-cil'i-a  
 Cæ-cil-i-a'nus  
 Cæ-cil'i-i  
 Cæ'ci-lus  
 Cæ-cil'i-us  
 Cæ-ci'na Tus'cus  
 Cæ'ci-bium  
 Cæ'ci-lus  
 Cæ-dic'l-us  
 Cæ'li-a  
 Cæ'li-us  
 Cæ'm-a-ro  
 Cæ'ne-us  
 Cæ'n'i-des  
 Cæ-ni'na

Cæ'nix  
 Cæ-not'ro-pæ  
 Cæ'pi-o  
 Cæ-ra'tus  
 Cæ're, or Cæ'res  
 Cæ're-al  
 Cæ'sar  
 Cæ-s-a-re'a  
 Cæ-sa'ri-on  
 Cæ-se'na  
 Cæ-sen'ni-as  
 Cæ-ce'ti-us  
 Cæ'si-a  
 Cæ'si-us  
 Cæ-so'ni-a

Cæ-so'ni-us  
 Cæ't'o-brix  
 Cæ't'u-lum  
 Cæ'yx  
 Ca-ga'co  
 Ca-i-ci'nus  
 Ca-i'cus  
 Ca-i-e'ta  
 Ca'i-us and  
 Ca'l-a  
 Cal'ab-er  
 Ca-la'bri-a  
 Cal'a-brus  
 Cal-a-gur-rit'a-ell



Cal'a-is	Cal-li'nus	Ca-mi'ro	Caph'y-æ	Car'mi-des
Cal-ag'u-tis	Cal-li'o-pe	Ca-mi'rus, and	Ca'pi-o	Car'na Car-
Cal'a-mis	Cal-li-pa-ti'ra	Ca-mi'ra	Cap-is-æ'ne	din'e-a
Cal'a-mis	Cal-li-pho-n	Cam-is-æ'res	Cap'i-to	Car-nu's-us
Cal'a-mos	Cal'li-phron	Cam'ma	Ca-pit-o-li'nus	Car-ne'a-des
Cal'a-mus	Cal-lip'i-dæ	Ca-men'nos	Cap-i-to'li-um	Car-ne'l-a
Ca-la'nus	Cal-lip'o-lis	Cam-pa'na Lex	Cap-pa-do'ci-a	Car'ni-m
Cal'a-on	Cal'li-pus	Cam-pa'ni-a	Cap'pa-dox	Car'nus
Cal'a-ris	Cal-lip'y-ges	Cam'pe	Ca-pra'ri-a	Car-nu'tes
Cal-a-tha'na	Cal-li'r'ho-e	Cam-pas'pe	Ca'pro-a	Car-pa'si-a
Ca-la'thi-on	Cal-lis'te	Camp'sa	Cap-ri-cor'nus	Car-pa'si-um
Ca-la-thus	Cal-lis-te'l-a	Cam'pus Mar'	Cap-ri-fic-i-a'lis	Car'pa-thus
Ca-la-tes	Cal-lis'the-nes	ti-us	Ca-pri'na	Car'pi-a
Cal'a-ti-a	Cal-lis'te	Cam-u-lo-gi'nus	Ca-rip'p-de-s	Car-poph'o-ro
Ca-la'ti-æ	Cal-lis-to-ni'cus	Ca'na	Ca'pri-us	Car-poph'o-rus
Ca-la'vi-i	Cal-lis'tra-tus	Can'a-ce	Cap-ro-ti'na	Car'ræ, and
Ca-la'vi-us	Cal-lix'e-na	Can'a-che	Ca'prus	Car'rhe
Cal-au-re'a, and	Cal-lix'e-nus	Can'a-ehus	Cap'sa	Car-ri-na'tes
Cal-au-ri'a	Ca'lon	Can'e	Cap'sa-ge	Car-ru-ca
Cal'bis	Ca'lor	Ca-na'ri-i	Cap'u-a	Car-se'o-li
Cal'ce	Cal'pe	Can'a-thus	Ca'pys	Car-ta'li-as
Cal'chas	Cal-phur'ni-a	Can'da-ce	Ca'pys Syl'vi-us	Car-thæ'a
Cal-che-do'ni-a	Cal-phur'ni-us	Can-da'vi-a	Car-a-bac'tra	Car-tha-gin-i-
Cal-chin'i-a	Cal-pur'ni-a	Can-dau'les	Car'a-bis	en'ses
Cal'dus Cæ'li-us	Cal'vi-a	Can-di'o-pe	Car-a-cal'la	Car-tha'go
Ca'le	Cal-vi'na	Ca'nens	Ca-rac'a-tes	Car-tha'cis
Cal-e-do'ni-a	Cal-vis'i-us	Can-e-pho'ri-a	Ca-rac'ta-cus	Car-te'i'a, 3 syll.
Ca-le'nus	Cal-u-sid'i-us	Can'e-thum	Ca'ræ	Car-vil'i-us
Ca'les	Cal-u'si-um	Ca-nic-u-la'res	Ca'ræ'tes	Ca'rus
Ca-le'si-us	Cal'y-be	di'es	Car'a-lis	Ca'ry-a
Ca-le'tæ	Cal-y-cad'nus	Ca-nid'i-a	Car'a-nus	Car-y-a'tæ
Cal'e-tor	Cal'y-ce	Ca-nid'i-us	Ca-rau'si-us	Car-y-a'tis
Ca'tex	Ca-lyd'i-um	Ca-nin'e-fa'tes	Car'bo	Ca-rys'si-us
Cal-i-ad'ne	Ca-lyd'na	Ca-nin'i-us	Car-che'don	Ca-rys'si-us
Cal-i-ce'ni	Cal'y-don	Ca-nis'ti-us	Car-ci'nus	Ca'ry-um
Cal-id'i-us	Cal-y-do'nis	Ca'ni-us	Car-da'ces	Car-cel'i-us
Ca-lig'u-la	Cal-y-do'ni-us	Can'nos	Car-dam'y-le	Cas-i-li-num
Cal'i-pus	Ca-lym'ne	Ca-nop'i-eum	Car'di-a	Ca-si'na Ca-
Ca'lis	Ca-lyn'da	Ca-no'pus	Car-du'chil	si-num
Cal-les'chrus	Ca-lyp'so	Can'ta-bra	Ca'res	Ca'si-us
Cal-la'i-ci	Ca-man'ti-um	Can'ta-bri	Car'e-sa	Cas-me'ne
Cal-la-te'bus	Cam-a-ri'na	Can-ta'bri-æ	Ca-res'sus	Cas-mil'la
Cal-la-te'ri-a	Cam-bau'les	Can'tha-rus	Car-fin'i-a	Cas-pe'ri-a
Cal-le'ni	Cam'bes	Can'thus	Ca'ri-a	Cas-per'u-la
Cal'li-a	Cam'bre	Can'ti-um	Ca'ri-as	Cas-pi-a'na
Cal-li-a-des	Cam-bu'ni-i	Can-u-le'i-a	Ca'ri-a-te	Cas'pi-i
Cal'li-us	Cam-by'ses	Can-u-le'i-us	Ca'ri-na	Cas'pi-um ma'is
Cal-lyl'i-us	Cam-e-la'ni	Ca-nu'li-a	Ca'ri-næ	Cas-san-da'ne
Cal-li-ce'rus	Com-e-li'tæ	Ca-nu'si-um	Car'i-ne	Cas-san'der
Cal-lich'o-rus	Cam'e-ra	Ca-nu'si-us	Ca'ri-nus	Cas-san'dra
Cal'li-cles	Cam-e-ri-num, and	Ca-nu'ti-us	Ca-ris'si-num	Cas-san'dri-a
Cal-li-co-lo'na	Ca-me'-ri-um	Cap'a-neus,	Ca-ris'tum	Cas'si-a
Cal-le'ra-tes		3 syll.	Car-ma'ni-a	Cas-si'o-pe
Cal-lic-rat'i-das	Cam-e-ri'nus	Ca-pel'la	Car-ma'nor	Ca-si-o-pe'a
Cal-lyd'i-us	Ca-mer'ti-um	Ca-pe'na	Car'me	Cas-si-ter'i-des
Cal-lyd'ro-mus	Ca-mer'tes	Ca-pe'nas	Car-me'tus	Cas-si-ve-lau'nus
Cal-li-ge'tus	Ca-mil'la	Ca-pe'ni	Car-men'ta, and	Cas'si-us
Cal-lim'a-chus	Ca-mil'i, and	Ca-per	Car-men'tis	Cas-so'tis
Cal-lim'e-don	Ca-mil'las	Ca-pe'tus	Car-men-ta'les	Cas-tal'a-la
Cal-lim'e-des	Ca-mil'us	Ca-pha're-us	Car-men-ta'lis	Cas'ta-bus

-ta'li-a	Cec'i-na	Cen-tri'tes	Cer-cy'ra, or	Chal-ce'don, and
-ta'li-us fons	Ce-cin'na, A.	Cen-tro'ni-us	Cor-cy'ra	Chal-ce-do'ni-a
-to'lus	Ce-cro'pi-a	Cen-tum'vi-ri	Cer-dyl'i-um	Chal-ci-de'ne
-ta'ne-a	Ce-crop'i-dæ	Cen-tu'ri-a	Cer-e-a'li-a	Chal-ci-den'tes
-ti-a-ni'ra	Ce'crops	Cen-tu'ri-pa	Ce'res	Chal-cid'e-us
tor and	Cer-cyph'a-las	Ce'os and Ce'a	Ce-res'sus	Chal-cid'i-ca
ol'tux	Ced-re'a'tis	Ceph-a-las	Cer'e-tæ	Chal-cid'i-cus
-tra'ti-us	Ce'don	Ceph-a-le'di-on	Ce-ri-a'lis	Chal-ci-o'us
'tu-jo	Ce-dru'di-i	Ce-phal'ten	Ce'ri-i	Chal-ci'o-pe
-a-du'pa	Ceg'tu-sa	Ceph-a-le'na	Ce-ri'tum	Chal-ci'tis
a-men'te-las	Ce'i	Ceph-al-le'ni-a	Ce-rin'thus	Chal'cis
a-na	Cel'a-don	Ceph-a-jo	Cer-y-ni'tes	Chal'co-don
a-o'ni-a	Cel'a-dus	Ceph-a-lon'dis	Cer-ma'nus	Chal'con
a-rac'ta	Ce-læ'nus	Ceph-a-lon	Cer'nes	Chal'cus
e-nes	Ce-læ'no	Ceph-a-lot'o-mi	Ce'ron	Chal-dæ'a
hæ'a	Cel'e-a	Ceph-a-lu'di-um	Cer-o-pas'a-des	Chal-dæ'i
'a-ri	Ce-le'i-a, and	Ceph-a-lus	Ce-ros'sus	Cha-læ'tra
i-a	Ce'la	Ce-phæ'us	Cer'phe-res	Chal-o-ni'tis
i-e'na	Cel-e-la'tes	Ce-phæ'nes	Cer-rhæ'i	Chal'y-bes, and
i-e'nus	Ce-len'dræ	Ce-phis'i-a	Cer-nob-lep'tes	Cal'y-bes
i-li'na	Ce-len'dris, or	Ceph-i-si'a-des	Cer'ti-ma	Chal-y-bo-ni'tis
li'li	Ce-len'de-ris	Ce-phis-i-do'rus	Cer-to'ni-um	Chal'yba
li'lus, or	Ce-le'ne-us	Ce-phis'i-on	Cer-va'ri-us	Cha-ma'ni
t'i-lus	Ce-len'na	Ce-phis-od'o-tus	Cer'y-ces	Cham-a-vi'ri
'na	læ'na	Ce-phis'sus	Ce-ryc'i-us	Cha'ne
i-us	Ce'ter	Ce-phi'sus	Cer-y-mi'ca	Cha'on
i-zi	Cel'e-res	Ce'phren	Cer-ne'a	Cha'o-nes
re-us	Cel'e-trum	Ce'pi-o	Ce-ryn'i'tes	Cha-o-ni-a
ta	Ce-le-us	Ce'pi-on	Ce-sel'i-us	Cha-o-ni'tis
ti	Cel'mus	Cer'a-ca	Ce-sen'ni-a	Cha'os
ti-li-a'na	Cel'o-næ	Ce-tac'a-tes	Ce'ti-us	Cha'r-a-dra
ti'lus	Cel'tæ	Ce-ram'bus	Ces-tri'na	Cha-ra'dros
ti-lus	Cel-ti-be'ri	Cer-a-mi'cus	Ces-tri'nus	Cha-ra-drus
a-ri'lus	Cel'ti-ca	Ce-ro'mi-um	Ce'tes	Cha-ræ'a-das
a-ri'nus	Cel'ti-ci	Cer'a-mus	Ce-the'gus	Cha-ran-dæ'i
ca-sus	Cel-ti'lus	Ce'ras	Ce'ti-i	Cha'rax
con	Cel-to'ri-i	Cer'a-sus	Ce'ti-us	Cha-rax'es, and
co-nes	Cel-tos'cy-thæ	Cer'a-ta	Ce'us, and Coe'us	Cha-rax'us
di, and	Cem'me-nus	Ce-ra'tus	Ce'yx	Cha'res
u'di-um	Cem'psi	Ce-rau'ni-a	Cha'bes	Char'i-clea
i-i	Ce-næ'um	Ce-rau'ni-i	Che'a	Char'i-clo
lo'ni-a	Cen'chre-æ	Ce-rau'nus	Cha-bi'nus	Char-i-clit'des
ni-us	Cen'chre-lx	Ce-rau'si-us	Cha'bri-a	Char-i-de'mus
nus	Cen'chre-us	Cer-be'ri-on	Cha'bri-as	Char'i-la
ros	Cen'chri-us	Cer'be-rus	Chab'ry-is	Char-i-la'us, and
rus	Ce-næ'po-lis	Cer'ca-phus	Chæ-an'i'tes	Cha-ril'tus
s	Ce-ne'ti-um	Cer-ca-so'rum	Chæ're-as	Cha-ri'ni, and
'ci	Ce-ne-us	Cer-ce'is	Chæ-re-de'mtis	Ca-ri'ni
'cus	Cen-i-mag'ni	Cer-ce'ne	Chæ-re'mon	Cha'ris
'ter	Ce-ni'na	Cer-ces'tes	Chæ-re'phon	Cha-ri-si-a
, or Ce'os	Cer-o-ma'ni	Cer'ci-des	Chæ-res'tra-ta	Cha-ri'tes
des	Cen-so'res	Cer'ci-i	Chæ-rin'thus	Char'i-ton
si-li'nus	Cen-so-ri'tus	Cer'ci-na	Chæ-rip'pus	Char'mi-das
a-ren'ses	Cen'sus	Cer-cin'na	Chæ-ro	Char'me, and
se	Cen-ta-re'tus	Cer-cin'i-um	Chæ-ro'ni-a	Car'me
ren	Cen-tau'ri	Cer'ci-us	Chæ-ro-ne'a, and	Char'mi-des
re'ni-a	Ceu-tau'ri	Cer-co'pes	Chæ-ro-ne'a	Char-mi'nus
ri'o-nes	Cen-tob'ri-ca	Cer'cops	Chal-læ'on	Char-mi'o-ne
-dæ	Cen-to-res	Cer'cy-on	Chal-cæ'a	Char'mis
ti-us	Cen-tor'i-pa	Cer-cy'o-nes	Chal-ce-a	Char-mos'y-na

Char'mo-tas	Cho-as'pes	Clil'us	Cliz'y-cum	Cl
Char'mus	Chœr'a-des	Clil'ni-us	Cliz'de-us	Cl
Cha'ron	Chœr'i-lus	Cim'ber	Cliz'nes	Cl
Cha-ron'das	Chœr'e-æ	Cim-be'ri-us	Cliz'n-is	Cl
Char-o-ne'a	Chon'ni-das	Cim'brī	Cliz'n'-us, or	Cl
Cha-ro'ni-um	Chon'u-phīs	Cim'brī-cum	Cliz'nīs	Cl
Chæ'rops, and	Cho-ras'ni	Cim'l'-nus	Clas-tid'i-um	Cl
Chær'o-pes	Cho-rin'e-us	Cim-me'ri-l	Clau'di-a	Cl
Cha-ryb'dis	Cho-rin'bus	Cim-me'ris	Clau'di-æ	Cl
Chau'bi, and	Cho-rom-næ'l	Cim-me'ri-um	Clau-di-a'nus	Cl
Chau'ci	Chos'ro-es	Ci-mo'lis, and	Clau-di-op'o-lis	Cl
Chau'la	Chre'mes	Ci-no'lis	Clau'di-us	Cl
Chau'rus	Chrem'e-tes	Ci-mo'lus	Clav-i-e'nus	Cl
Chæ'le	Chres'i-pho	Ci'mon	Clav'i-ger	Cl
Chæ'les	Chres-pho'nes	Ci-næ'thon	Clau'sus	Cl
Chel-i-do'ni-a	Chres'tus	Ci-nar'a-das	Clau-rom'e-næ,	Cl
Chel-i-do'ni-æ	Chro'mi-a	Cin'ci-a	and Clau-zom'e-	Cl
Chel-lid'o-nis	Chro'mi-os	Cin-cin-na'tus,	na	Cl
Chel'o-ne	Chro'mis	L. Q.	Clæ'a-das	Cl
Chel'o-nis	Chro'mi-us	Cin'ci-us	Clæ-an'der	Cl
Chel-o-noph'a-gi	Chro'ni-us	Cin'e-as	Clæ-an'dri-das	Cl
Chel-y-do're-a	Chro'nos	Ci-ne'si-as	Clæ-an'thes	Cl
Chem'mis	Chry'a-sus	Cin'e-thon	Clæ-ar'chus	Cl
Chæ'na	Chry'sa, and	Cin'ga	Clæ-ar'i-des	Cl
Chæ'næ	Chry'se	Cin-get'o-rix	Clæ'mens	Cl
Chæ'ni-on	Chrys'a-me	Cin'gu-lum	Clæ'o-bis	Cl
Chæ'ni-us	Chry-san'tas	Cin-i-a'ta	Clæ-o-bu'la	Cl
Chæ'ops, and	Chry-san'thi-us	Ci-nith'i-i	Clæ-ob-ni-li'na	Cl
Chæ'to'pes	Chry-san'tis	Cin'na-don	Clæ-o-bu'lus	Cl
Chæ'phren	Chry-sa'or	Cin'na-mus	Clæ-o-cha'res	Cl
Chær-e-moc'-	Chrys-a-o're-us	Cin-ni'a-na	Clæ-o-cha'ri-a	Cl
ra-tes	Chry-sa'o-ris	Cinxi'a	Clæ-o-dæ'us	Cl
Chæ-ris'o-phus	Chry'sea	Ci'nypse, and	Clæ-od'a-mas	Cl
Chær'o-pho	Chry-se'is	Cin'y-phus	Clæ-o-dæ'mus	Cl
Chær'si-as	Chry-ser'mus	Cin'y-ras	Clæ-o-do'ra	Cl
Chær-sid'a-mas	Chry'ses	Ci'os	Clæ-o-dox'a	Cl
Chær'si-pho	Chry-sip'pe	Cip'pus	Clæ-og'e-nes	Cl
Chær-so-ne'sus	Chry-sip'pus	Cir'ce	Clæ-o-la'us	Cl
Chæ-rus'ci	Chry'sis	Cir-cen'ses lu'di	Clæ-om'a-chus	Cl
Chid-næ'l	Chrys-a-as'pl-des	Cir'ci-us	Clæ-o-man'tes	Cl
Chil-i-ar'chus	Chry-sog'o-ntis	Cir-ræ'a-tum	Clæ-om'bro-tus	Cl
Chil'i-us, and	Chrys-o-la'us	Cir'rha, and	Clæ-o-me'des	Cl
Chil'e-us	Chry-so'di-tum	Cyr'rha	Clæ-om'e-nes	Cl
Chi'lo	Chry-sop'o-lis	Cir'tha, and	Clæ'on	Cl
Chi-lo'nis	Chry-sor'rho-æ	Cir'ta	Clæ-o'næ, and	Cl
Chi-mæ'ra	Chry-sor'rho-as	Cis-al-pi'na Gal'-	Clæ'o-na	Cl
Chim'a-rus	Chrys-os-tom	li-a	Clæ-o'ne	Cl
Chi-me'ri-um	Chrys-oth'e-mis	Cis'se-lis	Clæ-o-ni'ca	Cl
Chi-om'a-ra	Chryx'us	Cis-se'us	Clæ-o-ni'cus	Cl
Chi'on	Chtho'ni-a	Cis'si-a	Clæ-on'nis	Cl
Chi'o-ne	Chtho'ni-us	Cis'si-æ	Clæ-on'y-mus	Cl
Chi-on'i-dæ	Chi'trum	Cis'si-des	Clæ-op'a-ter	Cl
Chi'o-nis	Cib-a-ri'tis	Cis-sæ'sa	Clæ-o-pa'tra	Cl
Chi'os	Cib'y-ra	Cis-su'sa	Clæ-op'a-tris	Cl
Chi'ron	Cic'e-ro	Cis-tæ'ne	Clæ-oph'a-nes	Cl
Chil'o-ne	Cith'y-ris	Ci-thæ'ron	Clæ-o-phau'tus	Cl
Chlo'e	Cic'o-nes	Cith-a-ris'ta	Clæ'o-phes	Cl
Chlo're-us	Ci-cu'ta	Cit'i-um	Clæ-oph'o-lus	Cl
Chlo'ria	Ci-lic'i-a	Ci-ri'lis	Clæ'o-pho	Cl
Cho-a-ri'na	Ci-lis'sa	Ci'us	Clæ-o-phy'tus	Cl

d-a	Col'o-tes	Co'os, Cos, Ce'a,	Cor'y-bas	Crat-e-sip'o-lis
gus	Col'pe	and Co	Cor-y-bas'sa	Crat-e-sip'pi-das
s, or	Co-lum'ba	Co-pho'n'tis	Cor'y-bus	Cra-te'vas
e'us	Col-u-mel'la	Co'pi-a	Co-ryc'i-a	Cra-te'us
in'i-um	Co-lu'thus	Co-pil'us	Co-ryc'i-des	Cra'this
us, or	Co-lyt'tus	Co-po'ni-us	Co-ryc'i-us	Cra-ti'nus
'dus	Com-a-ge'na	Cop'ra tes	Cor'y-cus	Cra-tip'pus
nus	Com-a-ge'ni	Co'pre-us	Cor'y-don	Crat'y-lus
'si-a	Co-ma'na	Cor-a-ce'si-um,	Cor'y-la, and	Crau'si-se
as	Co-ma'ni-a	and Cor-a-	Cor-y-le'um	Crau'sis
, and Cos	Com'a-ri	cen'si-um	Co-rym'bi-fer	Cra-ux'i-das
ma'ni	Com'a-rus	Cor-a-co-na'sus	Cor'y-na	Crem'e-ra
'troe, and	Co-mas'tus	Co-ra'l'e-tae	Cor-y-ne'ta, and	Crem'ma
-act'rae	Com-ba'bus	Co-ra'l'i	Cor-y-ne'tes	Crem'e-ra
i-res	Com'be	Co-ra'nus	Cor-y-pha'si-um	Crem'ma
-lus	Com-bre'a	Co-rax'i	Cor-y-then'ses	Crem'my-on,
ce'i-us	Com'bu-tis	Cor'be-us	Cor'y-thus	and Crom-
'yg'i-us	Co-me'tes	Co'this	Co-ry'tus	my-on
es, Pub.	Com'e-tho	Cor'bu-lo	Co'sa, and Cos-	Crem'ni, and
rat.	Co-min'i-us	Cor-cy'ra	sa, or Co'san	Crem'nos
i-se, and	Co-mit'i-a	Cor-du-ba	Cos-co'ni-us	Cre-mo'na
t'i-ae	Co'mi-us	Cor-du-e'ne	Co-sin'gas	Crem'i-des
y'tus	Com'mo-dus	Co're	Co'sis	Cre-mu'ti-us
om'a-nus	Co'mon	Co-res'sus	Co'se-a	Cre'on
ri-dae	Com-pi-ta'na	Cor'e-sus	Cos'sus	Cre-on-ti'a-dae
rop'o-lis	Comp'sa-tus	Cor'e-tas	Cos-su'ti-i	Cre-oph'i-lus
nus	Com-ptu'sa	Cor-an'i-um	Cos-to-bae'i	Cre-pe'ri-us
al'i-us	Com'ca-ni	Co'ri-a	Co-sy'ra	Cre'sa, and
al'e-tae	Con-cor'di-a	Co-rin'e-um	Co'tes, and	Cres'sa
e-syr'i-a, and	Con'da-lus	Co-rin'na	Co'ttes	Cres'si-us
e-lo-syr'i-a	Con'da-te	Co-rin'nus	Co'thon	Cres-pho'n'tes
li-ot'ri-ga	Con-do-cha'tes	Co-rin'thus	Co-tho'ne-a	Cres'si-us
li-us	Con-dru'si	Co-ri-o-la'nus	Co'ti-so	Cres'ton
nus	Con-dyl'i-a	Co-ri'o-ll, mnd	Co'to'nis	Cres'tus
'a-nus	Co'ne	Co-ri-oi'la	Co'ti-se Al'pes	Cre-tae'us
s	Con-e-to-du'nus	Co-ris'sus	Co'tus	Cre'te
us	Con-fu'ci-us	Co'ri-tus	Co'ty-ae'um	Cre'te-a
'a-mus	Con-ge'dus	Co'r'mus	Co'ty'o-ra	Cre'tes
i-du'nus	Co'ni-i	Co'r'ma-sa	Co'ty-la'e'us	Cre'te'us
si-bus	Con-i-sal'tus	Co-ne'li-a	Co-tyl'i-us	Cre'the-is
hors	Co-nis'ci	Co-ne'll-i	Co'tya	Cre'the-us
be'nus	Con-ni'das	Co-nic'u-lum	Co-tyt'to	Creth'o-na
lax'a-is	Co'nen	Co-ni-fic'i-us	Cra'gus	Cret'i-cus
lax'es	Con-sen'tes	Co'ni-ger	Cram-bu'sa	Cres'sas
chi	Con-sen'ti-a	Co-nu'tus	Cran'a-i	Cre-u'sa
chis, and	Con-sid'i-us	Co-ro'e'bus	Cran'a-pes	Cre-u'sis
st'chos	Con-si-l'l'num	Co-ro'na	Cran'a-us	Cri'a-sus
en'da	Con'stans	Co-ro-ne'a	Cra'ne	Cri-nip'pus
i-as	Con-stan'ti-a	Co-ro'nis	Cra-ne'um	Cri'nis
Ja'ti-a	Con-stan'ti'na	Co-ron'ta	Cra'ni-i	Cri-ni'sus, and
la-ti'nus	Con-stan-ti-	Co-ro'nus	Cra'non, and	Cri-ni'sus
-li'na	nop'o-lis	Co-rha'gi-um	Cran'non	Cri'no
-lu'ci-a	Con-stan-ti'nus	Co'si-ae	Cran'tor	Cri'soon
lo'nus	Con-stan'ti-us	Co'si-ca	Cra-as-sit'i-us	Cris-pi'na
lo'ne	Con'sus	Co'so-te	Cras-ti'nus	Cris-pi'nus
lo'nos	Con-syg'na	Co'su-ra	Crat'a-is	Crit'a-la
-o-phon	Con-ta-des'dus	Co-to'nus	Cro-tae'us	Crith'e-is
lo'se, and	Con-tu'bi-a	Co-vi'nus	Crat'e-rus	Cri-tho'te
o-los'sis	Co'ou	Co-un-ca'nus	Cra'tes	Crit'i-as
lo'sus		Cor-y-ban'tes	Crat-es-i-cle'a	Crit-o-bu'lus





i-ri'te	De-mar'chus	Di-a'lis	Di-o-nys-i-o-do'	Dom-i-ti'la
i-rit'i-l	Dem-a-re'ta	Di-al'tus	rus	Do-mit'i-us
mes	Dem-a-ris'te	Di-a-mas-ti-go'sia	Di-o-nys'i-on	Do-na'tus
pher'nes	De-me-a	Di-a'na	Di-o-ny-sip'o-lls	Don-i-la'us
	De-me'tri-a	Di-an'a-sa	Di-o-nys'i-us	Do-nu'ca
-ra	De-me'tri-as	Di-a'si-a	Di-oph'a-nes	Do-ny'ar
is	De-me'tri-us	Di-cæ'a	Di-o-phan'tus	Do-rac'te
il	Dem-o-a-nas'sa	Di-cæ'us	Di-o-pi'tes	Do-re
il-a	Dem-o-ce'des	Di'ce	Di-o-po'nus	Dor', i-ca
ius	De-moch'a res	Di-cæ'us	Di-ôp'o-lls	Dor', i-cus
i-fer, and	Dem'o-cles	Di-cæ'us	Di-o-res	Do-ri-cæ'us
i'ri-ses	De-moc'o-on	Di-cæ'ne-us	Di-o-ry'tus	Do-ri-cæ'us
y'a-lus	De-moc'ra-tes	Di-c'o-mas	Di-o-scor'i-ides	Do-ri-cæ'us
le-um	De-moc'ri-tus	Di-c'tam-num, and Dyc-tin'na	Di-o-se'o-r'i-as	Do-ri-cæ'us
-lus	De-mod'i-ce	Di-c'ta'tor	Di-a-seu'ri	Do-ri-cæ'us
m'vi-ri	De-mod'o-cus	Di-c'tid-i-en'as	Di-os'p'a-ge	Do-ri-cæ'us
'ti-a	De-mo'le-us	Di-c'tyn'na	Di-os'po-lis	Do-ri-cæ'us
g'us Sax'a	De-mo'le-on	Di-c'tys	Di-o-ti'me	Do-ri-cæ'us
n'e-us	Dem-o-nas'sa	Di-d'i-us	Di-o-ti'mus	Do-ri-cæ'us
us	De-mo'nax	Did'y-ma	Di-ô-re-phes	Do-ri-cæ'us
i'ri-o	Dem-o-ni'ca	Did'y-mæ'us	Di-ox-ip'pe	Do-ry'-u-sus
-tam'e-nes	Dem-o-ni'cus	Did'y-mæ'on	Di-ox-ip'pus	Do-ry'-u-sus
-ni'ra	Dem-o-phan'tus	Did'y-me	Di-pæ'se	Do-ry'-u-sus
'o-on	De-moph'i-lus	Did'y-mum	Di-ph'i-las	Do-ry'-u-sus
-a-mi'a	Dem'o-phon	Did'y-mus	Di-ph'i-lus	Do-ry'-u-sus
le'on	De-moph'o-on	Di-en'e-cæ	Di-phor'i-das	Do-ry'-u-sus
'o-chus	De-mop'o-lis	Di-es'pi-ter	Di-poe'nan	Do-ry'-u-sus
s'a-chus	De-mos'the-nes	Di-gen'ti-a	Dip'sus	Do-ry'-u-sus
-ces	De-mos'tra-tus	Di'i	Dir'ce	Do-ry'-u-sus
-chus	Dem'y-lus	Di-mas'sus	Dir-cen'na	Do-ry'-u-sus
-ne	De-od'a-tus	Di-nar'chus	Dir'phi-a	Do-ry'-u-sus
'ne-us	De-o'is	Di-nol'o-chus	Dir'phi-a	Do-ry'-u-sus
-o-pe'i-a	Der'bi-cca	Din'i-æ	Dis-cor'di-a	Do-ry'-u-sus
t'a-rus	Der'ce	Din'i-æ	Dith-y-ram'bous	Do-ry'-u-sus
h'ila	Der-cen'nus	Din'i-che	Di'ta-ni	Do-ry'-u-sus
h'o-be	Der'ce-to, and	Di-noch'a-res	Di-y-i-ti'a-cus	Do-ry'-u-sus
h'o-bus	Der'ce-tis	Di-noc'ra-tes	Di-vus Fid'i-us	Do-ry'-u-sus
phon	Der-cyl'i-das	Di-nod'o-chus	Di-yl'lus	Do-ry'-u-sus
phon'tes	Der-cyl'ius	Di-nom'e-nes	Do-be'res	Do-ry'-u-sus
'y-le	Der'cy-nus	Di'non	Doc'i-lis	Do-ry'-u-sus
'y-lus	Der-se'i	Di-nos'the-nes	Doc'i-mus	Do-ry'-u-sus
'y-rus	De-ru-si-æ'i	Di-nos'tra-tus	Do'cle-a	Do-ry'-u-sus
on	De-sud'a-ba	Di-o'cle-a	Do-do'na	Do-ry'-u-sus
a	Deu-ca-li-on	Di'o-cles	Do-d-o-næ'us	Do-ry'-u-sus
a-des	Deu-ce'ti-us	Di-o-cle-ti-a'nus	Do-do'ne	Do-ry'-u-sus
um	Deu'do-rix	Di-o-cle-ti-a'nus	Do-don'i-des	Do-ry'-u-sus
us	Dex-an'e-ne	Di-o-cle-ti-a'nus	Do'i-i	Do-ry'-u-sus
u'ti-us	Dex-am'e-nus	Di-o-cle-ti-a'nus	Do-l-a-bel'a	Do-ry'-u-sus
in'i-um	Dex-ip'pus	Di-og'e-nes	Do-l-i-cha'on	Do-ry'-u-sus
ii	Dex-i'th'e-a	Di-o-ge'ni-a	Do'l'i-che	Do-ry'-u-sus
il-cus	Dex'i-us	Di-og'e-nus	Do-li-us	Do-ry'-u-sus
hin'i-a	Di'a	Di-og-ne'tus	Do-l-o-me'na	Do-ry'-u-sus
hin'i-um	Di-a	Di-o-me'da	Do-lon'ci	Do-ry'-u-sus
ius	Di-ac-o-pe'na	Di-o-me'des	Do-l'o-pes	Do-ry'-u-sus
hy'ne	Di-ac-to'r'i-des	Di-o-me'don	Do-lo'phi-on	Do-ry'-u-sus
-des	Di-æ'us	Di-o-næ'a	Do-lo'pl-a	Do-ry'-u-sus
en'o-tus	Di-a-du-me-ni-a'nus	Di-o'ne	Do-lo'ps	Do-ry'-u-sus
ig'o-ras	Di-a-gon, and	Di-o-nys'i-a	Dom-i-du'cus	Do-ry'-u-sus
-ra'ta	Di-a-gum,	Di-o-ny-si-a-des	Do-min'i-ca	Do-ry'-u-sus
-ra'tus	Di-ag'o-ras	Di-o-nys'i-as	Do-mit'i-a	Do-ry'-u-sus
		Di-o-nys'i-des	Do-mit-i-a'nus	Do-ry'-u-sus



nus	Es-sed'o-nes	Euc-tre'si-l	Eu'o-ras	Eu-rym'e-de
'a	Es-su-i	Eu-dæ'mon	Eu-pa'gi-um	Eu-rym'e-don
tes	Es'u-la	Eu-dam'i-das	Eu-pal'a-mon	Eu-rym'e-nes
tes	Es-ti-si'a	Eu-da-mus	Eu-pal'a-mus	Eu-rym'o-me
ho	Et-e-ar'chus	Eu-de'mus	Eu'pa-tor	Eu-ryn'o-mus
ho'ni-us	E-te'o-cles	Eu-do'ci-a	Eu-pa-to'ri-a	Eu-ry'o-ne
'i-um	E-te'o-clus	Eu-doc'i-mus	Eu-pe'l'thes	Eu-ry-pon
sa	Et-e-o-cre'toe	Eu-do'ra	Eu'pha-es	Eu-ryp'y-le
nus	E-te'o-nes	Eu-do'rus	Eu-phan'tus	Eu-ryp'y-lus
ne	E-te-o'ne-us	Eu-dox'i-a	Eu-phe'me	Eu-rys'the-nes
nus	Et-e-o-ni'cus	Eu-dox'us	Eu-phe'mus	Eu-rys'then'i-
'us	E-te'si-æ	E-vel'thon	Eu-phor'bus	dae
s	E-tha'ti-on	Eu-e-mer'i-das	Eu-pho'ri-on	Eu-rys'the-us
es	E-the'le-um	E-rem'e-rus	Eu-phra'nor	Eu-ry-te
a	E-the'mon	E-re'nus	Eu-phra'tes	Eu-ryt'e-ne
ys	Eth'o-da	Ev-e-phe'nus	Eu'phron	Eu-ryt'e-le
is	E'ti-as	Ev'e-res	Eu-phros'y-ne	Eu-ryth'e-mis
a-nis	E'tis	E-ver'ge-te	Eu-pla'a, or	Eu-ryth'i-on, and
i-das	E-tru'ri-a	B-ver'ge-tes	Eu-pla'a	Eu-ryt'i-on
y'le	Et'y-lus	Eu-ga'ne-i	Eu'po-lis	Eu-ry-tis
	E-vad'ne	Eu-ge'ni-a	Eu-pom'pus	Eu-ry-tus
h'thon	Ev'a-ges	Eu-ge'ni-us	Eu-ri-a-nas'sa	Eu-se'bi-a
is	E-vag'o-ras	Eu'ge-on	Eu-rip'l-des	Eu-se'bi-us
	E-vag'o-re	Eu-hem'e-rus	Eu-ri'pus	Eu-se-pus
nus	Ev'an	Eu'hy-drum	Eu-ro'mus	Eu-sta'thi-us
s, and	E-van'der	Eu'hy-us	Eu-ro'pa	Eu-so'll-a
-pas	E-van'ge-lus	E-vip'pe	Eu-ro-pæ'us	Eu-sto'lli-us
	Ev-an-gor'i-des	E-vip'pus	Eu'ropa	Eu-tæ'a
a-tus	E-van'thes	Eu-lim'e-ne	Eu-ro-pus	Eu-tel'i-da
a	E-var'chus	Eu-ma'chi-us	Eu-ro'tas	Eu-ter'pe
a	E'vas	Eu-mæ'us	Eu-ro'to	Eu-tha'ti-a
	E'vax	Eu-me'des	Eu'rus	Eu-tha'ti-us
as	Eu'ba-ges	Eu-me'lis	Eu-ry'a-le	Eu-thyc'ra-tes
s	Eu-ba'tas	Eu-me'lus	Eu-ry'a-lus	Eu-thy-de'mus
-um	Eu'bi-us	Eu-me'lus	Eu-ryb'a-tes	Eu-thymus
'na	Eu-bo'a	(Kling)	Eu-ryb'l-a	Eu-trap'e-lus
an'this	Eu-bo'l-cus	Eu-me-nes	Eu-ry-bi'a-des	Eu-tro'pi-a
an'thus	Eu'bo-te	Eu-me'ni-a	Eu-ryb'i-us	Eu-tro'pi-us
ne	Eu'bo-tes	Eu-men'i-des	Eu-ry-cle'a	Eu'ty-ches
ne-us	Eu-bu'le	Eu-me-nid'i-a	Eu'ry-cles	Eu'tych'i-de
us	Eu-bu'lli-dem	Eu-me'ni-us	Eu-ry-cl'i-des	Eu'tych'i-des
se'a	Eu-bu'lus	Eu-mol'pe	Eu-ryc'ra-tes	Eu'ty-phron
i'ni	Eu-ce'rus	Eu-mol'pi-de	Eu-ry-crat'i-das	Eu-xan'thi-us
rie	Eu-che'nor	Eu-mol'pus	Eu-ryd'a-mas	Eu-xe-nus
ra	Eu'chi-des	Eu-mon'i-des	Eu-ryd'a-me	Eu-xi'nus
'ri-on	Eu-cl'i-des	Eu-ne'us	Eu-ry-dam'i-das	Pon'tus
'ros	Eu'clus	Eu-na'pi-us	Eu-ryd'i-ce	Eu-xip'pe
	Eu'cra-te	Eu-no'ni-a	Eu-ry-ga'ni-a	Ex-a'di-us
s	Eu'cra-tes	Eu-no-mus	Eu-ry'le-on	Ex-a'thes
us	Eu'cri-tus	Eu'nus	Eu-ryl'o-chus	Ex-ag'o-nus
'l-o-, and	Euc-te'mon	Eu'ny-mos	Eu-rym'a-chus	Ex-on'a-træ
i-l'i'mus				



Fau-na'li-a	Fes-cen'ni-a	Fla-vi-a'num	For'u-li	Ful
Fau'ni	Fl-bre'nus	Fla-vin'i-a	For'um Ap/pi-i	Ful
Fau'nus	Fl-col'ne-a	Fla-vi-ob'ri-ga	Fræn'ci	Ful
Fau'sta	Fl-de'na	Fla'ri-us	Fre-ge'i'a	F
Fau-sti'na	Fl-de'nus	Fl'o'ra	Fre-ge'tee	Ful
Fau'sti-tas	Fl-den'ti-a	Fl'o-ra'li-a	Fren-ta'ni	Ful
Fau'stu-lus	Fl'des	Fl'o-ri-a'nus	Frig'i-dus	Ful
Fau'tus	Fl-dic'to-le	Flu-o'ni-a	Fris'i-i	Fu'
Feb'ru-a	Flm'hri-a	Fo'li-a	Fron'ti-nus	Fu'
Fec-i-a'les	Flr'mi-us	Fon-te'i-a	Fron'to	Fu'
Fel'gi-nas	Fla-cel'lus	Fon-te'i-us	Fru'si-no	Fu'
Fen-es-te'l'a	Fla-cel'li-a	Cap'i-to	Fu-ci'na	Fu'
Fe-ra'li-a	Fla-cil'la Æ'l-l-a	For'mi-æ	Fu-ci'nus	Fu'
Per-en-ta'num, and Fe-ren'tum	Fla-min'i-a	For-mi-a'num	Fu-fid'i-us	Fu'
Fe-re'tri-us	Fla-min'i-us, or Flam-i-ni'nus	For'nax	Fu'f-us	Fu'
Fe-ro'ni-a	Fla'vi-a	For-tu'na	Gem'i-nus	Fu'

## G A

## G A

## G E

## G L

<b>G</b> AB'A-LES	Gal-li-ca'nus	Gau'rus	Ge'ri-on	Gla
Gab'a-za	Gal-li-e'nus	Ga'us, Ga'os	Ger-ma'ni-a	Gla
Ga-be'ne, and	Gal-li-na'ri-a	Ge-ben'na	Ger-man'i-cus	Gli
Ga-bi'e-ne	Gal-lip'o-lis	Ge-dro'si-a	Ger-ma'ni-i	Gli
Ga-bl'e'nus	Gal-lo-gra'ci-a	Ge-ga'ni-i	Ge-ron'thræ	Gly
Ga'bi-i	Gal-lo'ni-us	Ge'la	Ger'thæ	Gly
Ga-be'na	Gal'tus	Ge-la'nor	Ge'rus, and	Gly
Ga-bin'i-a	Ga-max'us	Gel'i-a	Ger'thus	Gni
Ga-bin'i-a'nus	Ga-me'li-a	Gel'i-as	Ge'ry-on, and	Gni
Ga-bin'i-us	Gan-da-ri'te	Gel'i-us	Ge-ry'o-nes	Gni
Ga'des, and	Gan'ga-ma	Ge'lo, Ge'lon	Ges'sa-tæ	Gni
Gad'i-ra	Gon-gar'i-dæ	Ge'lo-i	Ges'sus	Gni
Gad-i-ta'nus	Gan'ges	Ge-lo'nes,	Ge'ta	Gol
Gee-sa'tæ	Gan-nas'cus	Ge-lo'ni	Ge'tæ	Go'
Gee-tu'll-a	Gan-y-me'de	Ge'los	Ge-tu'll-a	Gol
Ge-tu'lli-cus	Gan-y-me'des	Ge-min'i-us	Gi-gan'tes	Goy
Ga-la'bri-i	Ga-ra'ti-cum	Gem'i-nus	Gi-gar'tum	Gol
Gal-ae-top'h'a-gi	Gar-a-man'tes	Ge-na'bun	Gi'gis	Gor
Ga-be'sus	Gar-a-man'tis	Ge-nau'ni	Gil'do	Go-
Ga-lan'this	Gar'a-mas	Ge-ne'na	Gil'lo	Go-
Gal'a-ta	Gar'a-tas	Ge-ni'sus	Gin-da'nes	Go-
Gal'a-tæ	Ga-re'a-tæ	Ge-ni-us	Gin'des	Go-
Gal-a-tæ a, and	Ga-re-ath'y-ra	Gen'se-ric	Gin'ge	Go-
Gal-a-tæ'a	Gar-ga'nus	Gen'ti-us	Gin-gu'num	Gor
Ga-la-ti-a	Gar-ga'phi-a	Gen'u-a	Gip'pi-us	Gor
Ga-lax'i-a	Gar'ga-ra	Ge-nu'ci-nus	Gla-di-a-to'ri-i	Gor
Ga-le'nus	Gar'ga-ris	Ge-nu'sus	Gla'nis	Gor
Ga-le'o-le	Ga-ri'l'i-us	Ge-nu'ti-a	Glaph'y-re, and	Gor
Ga-le'ri-a	Gar-git'ti-us	Ge-or'gi-ca	Glaph'y-ra	Gor
Ga-le'ri-us	Gar-i'tes	Ge-phy'ra	Glaph'y-rus	Gor
Ga-le'sus	Gar'tum'na	Ge-phy'ræ-i	Glauc'e	Gor
Gal-i-le'a	Gas'tron	Ge-ra'ni-a	Glauc'ippe	Gor
Gal-lin-thi-a'di-a	Gath'e-æ	Ge-ran'thræ	Glauc'ippus	Gor
Gal'li	Ga-the'a-tas	Ge-res'ti-cus	Glauc'on	Gor
Gal'ti-a	Gau'lus,	Ger'gi-thum	Glauc'on'o-me	Gor
	Gau'le-on	Ger-go'bi-a	Glauc'o'pis	Gor

-æ	Gra'e'cus	Gra'ri-i	Gy'a-rus, and	Gym-ne'si-æ
'na	Gra'i-us	Gra-vis'cæ	Gy'a-ros	Gym'ne-tea
n'i-a	Gra-n'cus, or	Gra'ri-us	Gy'as	Gym-ne-o-
i	Gran'i-cus	Gre-go'ri-us	Gy-gæ'us	phis'tæ
hus	Gra'ni-us	Grin'nes	Gy'ge	Gy-næ'ce-as
'vus	Gra'ti-æ	Gro'phus	Gy'ges, or Gy'es	Gyn-ne-co-
	Gra'ti-a'nus	Gry'l'us	Gy-lip'pus	thos'nas
-a	Gra-tid'i-a	Gry-ne'um	Gym-na'si-a	Gyn'des
-a Mag'ua	Gra'ti-on	Gry-ne'us	Gym-na'si-um	Gy-the'um
'nus	Gra'ti-us	Gry-ni'um		

IA	HE	HE	HE	HE
A'BIS	Har'ni-bal	He-ge'mon	He-lo'tes	Her-do'ni-us
-a-nop'o-	Har'ca-do	Heg-e-si'mus	Hel-ve'ti-a	Her-en'ni-us
	Har-ma-te'i-a	Heg-e-si'a-nax	Het-ve'ti-i	Se-ne'ci-o
-a'nus	Har'ma-tris	He-ge'si-as	Hel'vi-a	He-ro-us
-at'i-cum	Ha-mil'us	Heg-e-sil'o-chus	Hel'vi-i	He-ri'l'us
m	Har-mo'di-us	Heg-e-sin'o-us	Hel'vi-na	Her'i-lus
y'ni-a	Har-ma'ni-a	Heg-e-sip'pus	Hel'vi-us Cin'na	Her'ma-chus
as	Har-mon'i-des	Heg-e-sip'y-de	He'tum	Her'mæ
	Har'pa-gus	Heg-e-sis'tra-tus	Hel'y-mus	Her-mæ'a
	Har-pal'i-ce	Heg-e-tor'i-des	He-ma'thi-on	Her-mæ'um
ag'o-ra	Har-pa'li-on	Hel'e-na	He-mith'e-a	Her-mag'o-ras
sus, and	Har'pa-lus	He-le'ni-a	He'mon	Her-man-du'ri
e'sus	Har-pal'y-ce	He-le'nor	He'mus	Her-man'ni
la	Har-pal'y-cus	Hel'e-nus	Hen'e-ti	Her-maph-ro-
'o-ne	Har'pa-sa	He-ler'ni Lu'cus	He-ni'o-chi	di'tus
si-us	Har'pa-sus	He-li-a-des	He-phas'ti-a	Her-ma-the'na
	Har-poc'ra-tes	He-li-as'tes	He-phas'ti-i	Her-me'as
i	Har-py'i-æ	Hel-i-ca'on	He-phas'ti-o	Her-me'i-as
ic'mon	Ha-ru'spex	Hel'i-ce	He-phas'ti-on	Her'mes
ir'tus	Has'dru-bal	Hel'i-con	Hep-ta-pho'nos	Her-me-si'a-nax
nar-nas'sus	Ha-te'ri-us	Hel-i-co-ni'a-des	Hep-tap'o-lls	Her-mi'as
'y-æ	Hau'sta-neæ	Hel-i-co'nis	Hep-tap'y-los	Her-min'i-us
e-is	Heb'do-le	He-li-o-do'rus	He'ra	Her-mi'o-ne
n'e-de	He'be	He-li-o-ga-ba'l'us	Her-a-cle'a	Her-mi'o-ni-æ
-rho'ti-us	He-be'sus	He-li-op'o-lis	Her-a-cle'i-a	Her-mi-on'i-
ther'sus	Hec'a-le	He-lis'son	He-rac'le-um	cus Si'mus
us	Hec-a-le'si-a	He'li-us	He-rac-le-o'tes	Her-nip'us
to'nes	Hec-a-me'de	He-lix'us	Her-a-cl'i'dæ	Her-moc'ra-tes
y-des'sus	Hec-a-tæ'us	Hel-lan'i-ce	Her-a-cl'i'des	Her-mo-do'rus
'ra-tes	Hec'a-te	Hel-lan'i-cus	Her-a-cl'i'des	Her-mog'e-nes
ne	Hec-a-te'si-a	Hel-la-noc'ra-tes	Her-a-cl'i'tus	Her-mo-la'us
i-ne'sus	Hec-a-tom-bo'i-a	Hel'las	He-rac'li-us	Her-mo-ti'mus
ti-a	Hec-a-tom-	Hel'le	He-ra'e-a	Her-mun-du'ri
tus	pho'ni-a	Hel'len	He-ra'e-um	Her'mus
s	Hec-a-tom-po-lis	Hel-le'nes	Her-hes'sus	Her-ni-ci
æ'tus	Hec-a-tom'-	Hel-de-spon'tus	Her-ce'l-us	He-ro'des
at'tes	py-lus	Hel-lo'pi-a	Her-cu-la'ne-um	He-ro-di-a'nus
r	Her'u-ha	Hel-lo'ti-a	Her-cu-les	He-rod'i-cus
'i-a	Hel'i-la	He-lo'ris	Her-cu'le-um	He-rod'i-tus
i-dry'a-des	He-don'a-cum	He-lo'rum, and	Her-cu'le-us	Her'o-es
ex'i-a	Hel'i-i	He-lo'rus	Her-cy'na	He-ro'is
'car-	He-dym'e-les	He'los	Her-cyn'i-a	He-roph'i-la
nos	He-ge'i-o-chus	He-lo'tæ, and	Her-do'ni-a	He-roph'i-lus

He-ros'tra-tus	Him'e-ra	Hip'po-tas, or	Hos-til'i-us	Hyp-
Her'pa	Hi-mil'co	Hip'po-tes	Hun-ne-ri'cus	Hym
Her'se	Hip-pag'o-ras	Hip-poth'o-o	Hun-ni'a-des	an
Her-sil'i-a	Hip-pal'ci-mus	Hip-poth'o-on	Hy-a-cin'thi-a	Hy-t
Her'u-li	Hip'pa-lus	Hip-poth'o-on'tis	Hy-a-cin'thus	Hy-t
He-ae'nus	Hip-par'eti-a	Hip-poth'o-us	Hy'a-des	Hy-t
He-si'o'dus	Hip-par'chus	Hip-po'ti-on	Hy-ag'nis	Hyp
He-si'o-ne	Hip-pa'ri-nus	Hip-pu'ris	Hy'a-la	Hyp
Hes-pe'ri-a	Hip-pa'ri-on	Hip'si-des	Hy-am'po-lis	Hy-t
Hes-per'i-des	Hip'pa-sus	Hi'ra	Hy-an'thes	Hyp
Hes-pe'ris	Hip'pe-us	Hir-pi'ni	Hy-an'tis	Hy-t
Hes-per'i-tis	Hip'pi-a	Hir-pi'nus, Q.	Hy-ar'bi-ta	Hy-t
Hes-pe'rus	Hip'pi-as	Hir'ti-a	Hy'as	Hy-t
Hes'ti-a	Hip'pi-us	Hir'ti-us Au'lus	Hy'bla	Hyp
Hes-ti-ae'a	Hip-pob'o-tes	His'bon	Hy-bre'as, or	Hy-t
He'sus	Hip-pob'o-tus	His-pa'ni-a	Hyb're-as	H-
He-sych'i-a	Hip-po-cen-	His-pel'lum	Hy-bri'a-nes	Hyp
He-sych'i-us	tau'ri	His-pul'la	Hyc'ra-ra	Hy-t
He-tric'u-lum	Hip-poe'o-on	His-tas'pes	Hy'da, and	Hy-t
He-tru'ri-a	Hip-po-cor-ys'tes	His'ter Pa-cn'. vi-us	Hy'de	Hyp
Heu-rip'pa	Hip-poc'ra-tes	His-ti-ne'a	Hys-ti-e'us	Hy-t
Hex-ap'y-lum	Hip-po-cra'ti-a	His-ti-ne'o-tis	Hyd'a-ra	Hy-t
Hi-ler'ni-a, and	Hip-po-cro'ne	His-ti-ne'us	Hy-dar'nes	Hy-t
Hy-ber'ni-a	Hip-pod'a-mas	His-ti-ne'us	Hy-das'pes	Hyp
Hi-bril'des	Hip-pod'a-me	His'tri-a	Hy-dra'mi-a	Hyp
Hi-c-e-ta'on	Hip-po-da-mi'a	Ho'di-us	Hy-dra-o'tes	Hyp
Hi-ce'tas	Hip-pod'a-mus	Hol'o-cron	Hy-droch'o-us	Hyp
Hi-emp'sal	Hip-pod'i-ce	Ho-me'rus	Hy-dro-pho'rta	Hyp
Hi'e-ra	Hip-pod'ro-mus	Hom'o-le	Hy'drus	Hyp
Hi-e-rap'o-lis	Hip'po-la	Ho-mo'le-a	Hy-dru'sa	Hyp
Hi'e-rax	Hip-pol'o-chus	Hom-o-lip'pus	Hy'e-la	Hyr-
Hi'e-ro	Hip-pol'y-te	Hom-o-lo'i-des	Hy-emp'sal	Hyr-
Hi-e-ro-co'pi-a	Hip-pol'y-tus	Ho-mon-a-	Hy-et'tus	ms
Hi-er'o-cles	Hip-pom'a-chus	den'ses	Hy-ge'i-a	Hyr-
Hi-e-ro-du'lum	Hip-pom'e-don	Ho-no'ri-us	Hy-gi'a'na	Hyr'
Hi-er am'ne-	Hip-pom'e-ne	Ho-rac'i-tae	Hy-gi'nus	Hy-t
mon	Hip-pom'e-nes	Ho'ras	Hy'la, and Hy'las	Hy
Hi-e-ro-ne'sos	Hip-po-mol'gi	Hor-a-pol'lo	Hy-lac'i-des	Hyr-
Hi-e-ron'i-ca	Hip'pon	Ho-ra'ti-us	Hy-lac'tor	Hyr'
Hi-er-on'i-cus	Hip'po'na	Hor'ci-us	Hy'lm	Hy
Hi-e-ron'y-mus	Hip'po-nax	Hor-mis'das	Hy-lae'us	Hyr-
Hi-e-rophi'l-i-us	Hip-po-ni'a-tes	Ho-ra'tus	Hy'las	Hyr'
Hi-e-ro-sol'y-ma	Hip-po-ni-ni	Hor-ten'si-a	Hy'lax	Hys'
Hig-na'ti-a VI'a	Hip-pon'o-us	Hor-ti'num	Hy'l-i-as	Hys'
Hi-la'ri-a	Hip-pop'o-des	Hor-ten'si-us	Hy-l-la'i-cus	Hys'
Hi-la'ri-us	Hip-pos'tra-tus	Hor-to'na	Hy'lus	Hys-
Hi-mel'la	Hip-pot'a-des	Hos-til'i-a	Hy-lon'o-me	Hys-

## I A

## J A

## I A

## J A

<b>I</b>	I-al'y-us	I-a-ni'ra	I-a'pis	I-ar'd
I'A	I-am'be	I-an'the	I-a-pyg'i-a	I-as'i
I-ac'chus	I-am'bil-cus	I-an'the-a	I-a-pyx	I-a'si
I-a'der	I-am'e-nus	Ja'nus	I-ar'bas	I-a
I-a-le'mus	I-am'i-dae	I-ap-e-ron'i-des	I-ar'chas, and	Ja'so
I-al'me-nus	Ja-nic'u-lum	I-ap'e-tus	Ja'r'chas	I'a-su

	Ig-na'ti-us	In-da-thyr'sus	I-phin'o-us	I'sus
	Il-a-i'ri	In'di-a	I'phis	I-ta'ti-a
	Il-e-ca'o-nas, and	In-dig'e-tes	I-phit'i-on	I-tal'i-ca
	Il-e-ca-o-nen'ses	In-dig'e-ti	Iph'i-tus	I-tal'i-cus
	I-ler'da	In'dus	Iph'thi me	It'a-lus
	Il'i-a, or Rhe'a	I'no	Ip-se'a	I-tar'gris
	I-lit'a-ci Lu'di	I-no'a	I'ra	It'e-a
	I-lit'a-cus	I-no'pus	I-re'ne	I-tem'a-les
	I-lit'a-des	I-no'us	Ir-o-nae'us	It'h'a-ca
	Il'i-as	I-no'res	I-re'sus	I-thob'a-lus
	Il'i-on	In'su-bres	I'ris	I-tho'me
	I-lit'o-ne	In-ta-pher'nes	I'rus	It'h-o-ma I'a
	I-lit'o-ne	In-te-ram'na	Is'a-das	I-tho'mus
	I-lit'o-ne	In-ter-ca'ti-a	I-see'a	It'h-y-phal'ius
	Il-i-o'ne-us, or	In'u-us	I-see'us	It-to'ni-a
u'phis	I-lit'o'neus	I-ny'cus	Is'a-mus	I-to'nus
u-ph'a-gi	I-lis'sus	I'o	I-san'der	It-u-rae'a
	I-lith-y'i'a	I-ob'a-tes, and	I-sa'pis	I-tu'rum
	I-lit'um, or Il'i-on	Jo-ba'tes	I'sar, and Is'a-ra	It'y-lus
	Il-lit'e-ris	I'o-bea	I'sar, and I-see'us	It-y-rae'i
	Il-lip'u-la	Jo-cas'ta	I-sar'chus	I'tys
	Il-lit-tur'gis	I-o-la'i-a	I-sau'ri-a	Ju-gan'tes
	Il-lyr'i-cum	I'o-las, or	I-sau'ri-cus	Ju-ga'ri-us
	Il'y-ris, and	I-o-la'us	I-sau'rus	Ju-gur'tha
	Il-lyr'i-a	I-el'chos	Is-che'ni-a	Ju'li-a
	Il-lyr'i-cus	I'o-le	Is-cho-la'us	Ju-li'a-des
lyr'sus	Il-lyr'i-us	I'on	Is-chom'a-che	Jo-li-a'nus
is	Il'u-a	I'o'ne	Is-chop'o-lis	Ju'li-i
	I-lyr'gis	I'o'nes	Is'ia	Ju-li-o-ma'gus
	I'lus	I-o'ni-a	Is-de-ger'des	Ju-li-op'o-lis
	I-man-u-en'ti-us	I'o'pas	Is-i-do'rus	Ju'lis
it'sus	Im'a-us	I'o-pe, and Jop'pa	I'sis	Ju'li-us Cae'sar
	Im'ba-rus	I'o-phon	Is'ma-rus, and	I-u'tus
ne	Im-brac'i-des	Jor-da'nes	Is'ma-ra	Ju'ni-a
ne'us, or	Im-bras'i-des	Jor-nan'des	Is-me'ne	Ju-no-na'li-a
e-neus	Im'bra-sus	I'os	Is-me'ni-as	Ju-no'nes
a	Im'bre-us	Jo-vi-a'nus	Is-men'i-des	Ju-no'ni-a
is	Im'br'i-us	Ip'e-pa	Is-me'rus	Ju-no'nis
da	Im-briv'i-um	Iph-i-a-nas'sa	I-soc'ra-tes	Ju'pi-ter
, and	In'a-chi	Iph'i-clus, or	Is'se	Jus-ti'nus
me'a	I-na'chi-a	Iph'i-cles	Is'sus	Ju-tur'na
	I-nach'i-dae	I-phic'ra-tes	Is'ter, and Is'trus	Ju-ve-na'lis
	I-nach'i-des	I-phid'a-mus	Is'thmi-a	Ju-ven'tas
	I-na'chi-um	Iph-i-de-mi'a	Is'thmi-us	Ju-ver'na, or
us, and	In'a-chus	Iph-i-ge-ni'a	Is'thmas	Hi-ber'ni-a
y-mus	I-nam'a-mes	Iph-i-me-di'a	Is-ti-e'o-tis	Ix-ib'a-tae
lem	I-nar'i-me	I-phim'e-don	Is'tri-a	Ix-i'on
	In'a-rus	Iph-i-me-du'sa	Is-trop'o-lla	Ix-i-on'i-des
	In-ci-ta'tus	I-phin'o-e		

A	L A	L A	L A	L A
AN'DER	Lac'e-o	La-bo'bi-us	Lac-e-de'mon	Lach'e-sis
is	La-be'ri-us	La-bol'ri-gi	Lac-e-de-mo'ni-i	Lac'i-das
	La-bi'ci	La-bo'tus	Lac-e-diem'o-nes	La-ci'des
	La-bi'cum	La-bra-de-us	La-cer'ta	La-cin'i-a
us	La-bi'e'rus	Lab-y-rin'thus	Lach'a-res	La-cin-i-en'ses
on	Lab-i-ne'tus	La-cro'na	La'ches	La-cin'i-ana



Lac'mon	pos or Lam'pus	La-ris'ea	Leb'e-dus, or	L
La'co	Lam-po-ne'a	La-ris'sus	Leb'e-dos	L
La-cob'ri-ga	Lam-po'ni-a, and	La'ri-us	Le-be'na	L
La-co'ni-a, and	Lam-po'ni-um	La-ro'ni-a	Le-bin'thos, and	L
La-con'i-ca	Lam-po'ni-us	La'r-ti-us Flo'rus	Le-by'n'thos	L
Lac'ra-tes	Lam-prid'i-us	La-r-to-let'a-ni	Le-chae'um	L
Lac'ri-nes	Æli-us	La'r'væ	Lec'y-thus	L
Lac-tan'ti-us	Lam'pro-cles	La-rym'na	Le-dæ'a	L
Lac'ter	Lam'prus	La-rys'i-um	Le'gi-o	L
Lac'y-des	Lamp'sa-cus, and	Las'si-a	Le'i-tus	L
Lac'y-dus	Lamp'sa-chum	Las'sus, or La'sus	Le'laps	L
La'das	Lamp-te'ri-a	Las'the-nes	Le'i-ges	L
La'de	La'mus	Las'the'ni-a, or	Le'lex	L
La'des	Lam'y-rus	Las'the'ni'a	Le-man'nus	L
La'don	La-nas'sa	Lat'a-gus	Lam'nos	L
Lae'laps	Lan'ce-a	Lat-e-ra'nus	Le-mo'ri-i	L
Lae'li-a	Lan'ci-a	Plau'tus	Lem'u-res	L
Lae-li-a'nus	Lan'di-a	La-te'ri-um	Le-mu'ri-a, and	L
Lae'li-us, C.	Lan'gi-a	La-ti-a'lis	Le-mu-ra'li-a	L
Lae'na, and	Lan-go-bar'di	La-ti-a'ris	Le-næ'us	L
Le-æ'na	La-nu'vi-um	La-ti'ni	Len'tu-lus	L
Læ'ne-us	La-o-bo'tas, or	La-tin'i-us	Le'o	L
Læ'pa Mag'na	Lah'o-tas	La-ti'nus	Le-o-cu'di-a	L
La'er'tes	La-oc'o-on	La'ti-um	Le-o-co'ri-on	L
La-er'ti-us	La-od'a-mas	La'ti-us	Le-oc'ra-tes	L
Di-og'e-ne-s	La-o-da'mi-a	Lat'mus	Le-od'a-mas	L
Læ-stryg'o-nes	La-od'i-ce	La-to'i-a	Le-od'o-cus]	L
Læ-to'ri-a	La-od-i-ce'a	La-to'is	Le-og'o-ras	L
Læ'tus	La-od-i-ce'ne	La-to'us	Le-o'na	L
Læ-vi'nus	La-od'o-chus	La-to'na	Le-on'a-tus	L
La-ga'ri-a	La-og'o-nus	La-top'o-lis	Le-on'i-das	L
La'gi-a	La-og'o-ras	La'tre-us	Le-on'ti-um, and	L
Lag'i-des	La-og'o-re	Lau-do'ni-a	Le-on'ti'ni	L
La-cln'i-a	La-o-me-di'a	La-ver'na	Le-on-to-ceph'-	L
La'guis	La-om'e-don	Lau-fel'la	a-lus	L
La-gu'si	La-om'e-don'-	Lav-i-a'na	Le-on'ton, or	L
La-gy'ra	te-us	La-vin'i-a	Le-on-top'o-lis	L
La-i'a-des	La-om-e-don-	La-vin'i-um, or	Le-on-tych'i-des	L
La'i-as	ti'a-dæ	La-vi'num	Le-os'the-nes	L
La'is	La-on'o-me	Lau'ra	Le-o-tych'i-des	L
La'i-us	La-on-o-me'ne	Lau're-a	Lep'i-da	L
Lal'a-ge	La-oth'o-e	Lau-ren-ta'li-a	Lep'i-dus	L
La-las'sis	La'o-us	Lau-ren'tes a'gri	Le-phy'r'i-um	L
Lam'a-chus	Lap'a-thus	Lau-ren'ti-a	Le-pl'nus	L
La-mal'mon	Laph'ri-a	Lau-ren-ti'ni	Le-pon'ti-i	L
Lam-bra'ni	La-phys'ti-um	Lau-ren'tum	Le'pre-os	L
Lam'brus	La-plid'e-i	Lau-ren'ti-us	Le'pri-um	L
La-mi-a	La-plid'e-us	Lau'ri-on	Lep'ti-nes	L
La-mi'a-cum	Lap'i-thæ	Lau'ron	Lep'tis	L
bel'ium	Lap-i-thæ'um	La'us Pom-pe'i-a	Le'ri-a	L
La'mi-æ	Lap'i-tho	Lau'sus	Le-ri'na	L
La'mol-as Æ'li-us	Lap'i-thus	Lau'ti-um	Le'ros	L
La-mi'rus	La'ra, or	Le'a-des	Les'bus, or Les'bos	L
Lam'pe-do	La-ran'da	Le-æ'i	Les'ches	L
Lam-pe'ti-a	La-ren'ti-a, and	Le-æ'na	Les-tryg'o-nes	L
Lam-pe-to, and	Lau'ren-ti-a	Le-an'der	Le-ta'num	L
Lam-pe-do	La'res	Le-an'dre	Le-thæ'us	L
Lam-pe-us, and	La-ri'des	Le-an'dri-as	Le'tho	L
Lam'pi-a	La-ri'nä	Le-ar'chus	Le'tus	L
Lam'pon, Lam'-	La-ri'num	Leb-a-de'a	Le-va'na	L

l-a	Lit'a-brun	Lu-ca'ri-a, or	Lyb'y-a, or	Lyg'i-i
l-us	Lit'a-na	Lu-ce'ri-a	Li-bis'sa	Ly'gus
us	Li-tav'i-cus	Luc-ce'i-us	Lyc'a-bus	Ly-mi're
i'ni-us	Li-ter'num	Lu'ce-res	Lyc-a-be'tus	Ly'max
	Lith-o-bo'li-a	Lu-ce'ri-a	Ly-ca'a	Lyn-ci'des
i-us	Li'thrus	Lu-ce'ti-us	Ly-cæ'um	Lyn-ces'tæ
i	Li-tu'bi-um	Lu-ci-a'nus	Ly-cæ'us	Lyn-ces'tes
or	Lit-y-er'eas	Lu'ci-fer	Ly-cam'bes	Lyn-ces'ti-us
e-ris	Liv'i-a ðru-sil'la	Lu-cil'i-us	Ly-ca'on	Lyn-ce'us
us	Liv-i-ne'i-us	Lu-cil'la	Lyc-a-o'ni-a	Lyn'cus, Lyn-
res	Li-vil'la	Lu-ci'na	Ly'cas	ce'us or Lynx
ri-a	Li'vi-us	Lu'ci-a	Ly-cas'te	Lyn-ci'dæ
ri'nus	Lo'bon	Lu'ci-us	Ly-cas'tum	Lyr'cæ
es	Lo'ce-us	Lu-cre'ti-a	Ly-cas'tus	Lyr-cæ'us
'gum	Lo'cha	Lu-cret'i-lis	Ly'ce	Lyr-ce'a
	Lo'chi-as	Lu-cre'ti-us	Ly-ce'um	Lyr'cus
æ'um	Lo'cri	Lu-cri'num	Lych-ni'des	Lyr-nes'sus
'a	Lo'cris	Lu-cri'nus	Lyc'i-a	Ly-san'der
ni-a	Lo-cus'ta	Luc-ta'ti-us	Lyc'i-das	Ly-san'dra
e	Lo-cu'ti-us	Lu-cul'le-a	Ly-cim'na	Ly-sa'ni-as
æ'um	Lol'i-a Pau-li'na	Lu-cul'us	Ly-cim'ni-a	Ly'se
a-tid'i-a	Lol'i-a'nus	Lu'cu-mo	Ly-cis'cus	Ly-si'a-des
'a-ce	Lol'ti-us	Lu'cus	Lyc'i-us	Lys-si-a-nas'sa
i-o'tæ	Lon-di'num	Lug-du'num	Lyc-o-me'des	Ly-si'a-nax
o'ni-a	Lon-ga-re'nus	Lu'na	Ly-co'ne	Lys'i-as
a	Lon-gim'a-nus	Lu'pa	Lyc-o-phron	Lys'i-cles
'si-i	Lon-gi'nus	Lu-per'cal	Ly-cop'o-lis	Ly-sid'i-ce
-nes	Lon-go-bar'di	Lu-per-ca'li-a	Ly-co'pus	Ly-sim'a-che
r'na pa'lus	Lon'gu-la	Lu-per'ci	Ly-co'ri-us	Lys-i-ma'chi-a
r'num	Lon-gun'ti-ca	Lu-per'cus	Ly-co'ris	Ly-sim'a-chus
	Lo'ry-ma	Lu'pi-as, or	Ly-cor'mas	Lys-i-mach'i-des
us	Lo'tis, or Lo'tos	Lu'pi-a	Ly-cor'tas	Lys-i-me'li-a
ra	Lo-toph'a-gr	Lu-si-ta'ni-a	Lyc-o-su'ra	Ly-sin-o'e
is	Lo'us, and A'o-us	Lu-so'nes	Ly-cur'gi-des	Ly-sip'pe
um	Lu'a	Lus'tri-cus	Ly-cur'gus	Ly-sip'pus
do'rus	Lu'ca	Lu-ta'ti-us	Ly'de	Ly'sis
n'ti-a	Lu'ca-gus	Lu-te'ri-us	Lyd'i-a	Ly-sis'tra-tus
'us	Lu-ca'ni	Lu-te'ti-a	Lyd'i-as	Ly-sith'o-us
-pe	Lu-ca'ni-a	Lu-to'ri-us	Lyd'i-us	Ly'so
	Lu-ca'ni-us	Ly-æ'us	Lyg'da-mis, or	Ly-tæ'a
'i-as	Lu-ca'nus	Ly'bas	Lyg'da-mus	Ly-za'ni-as
a				

M A	M A	M A	M A	M A
A'CÆ	Ma-chæ'ra	Ma-de'tes	Maënon	Ma'gi-us
r	Ma-chan'i-das	Mad'y-es	Maë-o'ni-a	Mag-nen'ti-us
're-us	Ma-cha'on	Ma-des'tes	Maë-on'i-dæ	Mag'nes
'ri-a	Ma'era	Maë-an'der	Maë-on'i-des	Mag-ne'si-a
'ris	Mac-ri-a'nus	Maë-an'dri-a	Maë-o-nis	Ma'go
ð'nus	Ma-cri'nus, M.	Maë-ce'nas	Maë-o'tæ	Ma'gon
-do	Ma'cro	Maë'di	Maë-o'tis pa'lus	Mag-on-ti'a-cum
-do'ni-a	Ma-cro'bi-i	Maë'il-us	Maë-si-a Syl'va	Ma-her'bal
-don'i-cus	Ma-cro'bi-us	Maë-m-ac-fe'ri-a	Maë'vi-a	Ma'i-a
r Æ-	Maë'ro-chir	Maën'a-des	Maë'vi-us	Ma-jes'tas
'i us	Maë-cro'nes	Maën'a-la	Ma'gas	Ma-jo-ri-a'nus
'la	Maë-to'ri-um	Maën'a-lus	Ma-gel'la	Mal'a-cha
	Maë-u-lo'nus	Maë'ni-us	Mag'e-tæ	Ma-le'a

Mal'ho, or	Sa-bi'nus	Mas-sa'na	Me-ga'le-as	Mel'
Ma'tho	Mar-co-man'ul	Mas'si-cus	Meg-a-le'si-a	Mel-
Ma'ti-a	Mar'cus	Mas-sil'i-a	Me-ga'ti-a	Me-t
Ma'ti-i	Mar'di-a	Mas-sy'la	Meg-a-lop'o-lis	Mem
Mal'le-a, or	Mar-do'ni-us	Ma-su'ri-us	Meg-a-me'de	Mem
Mal'li-a	Mar-e-o'tis	Ma-ti-e'ni	Meg-a-mi'ra	Mem
Mal'li-us	Mar-gin'i-a, and	Ma-ti'nus	Meg-a-pen'thes	Mem
Mal'tos	Mar-gi-a'ni-a	Ma-tig'co	Meg-a-ra	Me'n
Mal-thi'nus	Mar-gi'tes	Ma-tra'li-a	Meg-a-re'us	Me-t
Mal-vu'na	Ma-ri'a, or	Ma-tro'na	Meg-a-ris	Me-t
Ma-ma'us	Ma'ri-a	Ma-tro-na'li-a	Me-gar'sus	Men
Ma-mer'cus	Ma-ri'a-ba	Mat-ti'a-ci	Me-gas'the-nes	Men
Ma-mer'thes	Ma-ri-am'ne	Ma-tu'ta	Me'ges	Me-t
Mam-er-ti'na	Ma-ri-a'næ	Ma-vor'ti-a	Me-gil'ta	Me-t
Mam-er-ti'ni	Fos'se	Mau-ri-ta'ni-a	Me-gis'ta	Men
Ma-mil'i-a	Ma-ri-an-dy'-	Mau'rus	Me'la Pom-	Me'a
Ma-mil'i-i	num	Mau-ru'si-i	po'ni-us	Men
Ma-mil'i-us	Ma-ri-a'nus	Mau-so'ius	Me-gis'ti-a	Men
Mam-mæ'a	Ma-ri'ca	Max-en'ti-us	Me-læ'ne	Me-t
Ma-mu'ri-us	Ma-ri'ci	Max-im-i-a'nus	Me-lan'pus	Men
Ma-mur'ra	Mar'i-cus	Max-i-mil-i-a'na	Mel-anch-le'ni	Me-t
Ma-na's'ta-bal	Ma-ri'na	Max-i-mi'nus	Me-lan'chrus	Men
Man-ci'nus	Ma-ri'nus	Max'i-mus	Mel'a-ne	Me-t
Man-da'ne	Ma'ry-on	Mat'a-ca	Me-la'ne-us	Men
Man-da'nes	Ma'ris	Ma-za'cus	Me-lan'i-da	Men
Man-de'la	Ma-ris'sa	Ma-za'us	Me-la'ni-on	Me-t
Man-do'ni-us	Mar'i-sus	Ma-za'res	Mel-a-nip'pe	A-
Man'dro-cles	Ma-ri'ta	Mat'e-ras	Mel-a-nip'pi-des	Men
Man'dro'li-das	Ma'ri-us	Ma-z'i'ces, and	Mel-a-nip'pus	Me't
Man'dron	Mar'ma-cus	Ma-zy'ges	Mel-a-no'pus	Me-t
Man-du'bi-i	Mar-ma-ren'ses	Me-cha'ne-us	Mel-a-nos'y-ri	Me
Man-du-bra'ti-us	Mar-mar'i-ca	Me-cis'te-us	Me-lan'thi-i	or
Ma'nes	Mar-mar'i-dæ	Me-co'nas, or	Me-lan'thi-us	Men
Ma-ne'tho	Mar-ma'ri-on	Me-co'nas	Me-lan'tho	Pe
Ma'ni-a	Ma'ro	Mec'ri-da	Me-lan'thus	Me-t
Ma-nil'i-a	Mar-o-bud'u-i	Me-de'a	Mel-e-a'ger	Men
Ma-nil'i-us	Ma'rou	Me-des-i-cas'te	Mel-e-ag'ri-des	Me-t
Man'i-mi	Mar-o-ne'a	Me'di-a	Mel-e-san'der	Me-n
Man'il-a	Mar-pe'si-a	Me'di-as	Me'les	Me-n
Man'il-us Tor-	Mar-pes'sa	Med'i-cus	Mel'e-se	Me'n
qua'tus	Mar-pe'sus	Me-di-o-ma-	Mel-e-sig'e-nes,	Men
Man-su-e'tus	Mar'res	tri'ces	or Mel-e-sig'e-	Me-n
Man-ti-ne'a	Mar-ru'vi-um, or	Me-di-o-ma-	na	Me-n
Man-ti-ne'us	Mar-ru'bi-um	tri'ci	Me'li-a	Me-n
Man'ti-us	Mar'sa-la	Me-di-ox'u-mi	Mel-i-bo'us	Me-n
Man'tu-a	Mar-sæ'us	Med-i-tri'na	Mel-i-cer'ta	Me'n
Mar-a-can'da	Mar'se	Me-do'a-cus, or	Mel-i-gu'nis	Me-n
Mar'a-tha	Mar-sig'ni	Me-du'a-cus	Me-li'na	Men
Mar'a-thon	Mar-sy'a-ba	Med-o-bith'y-ni	Me-li'sa	Mi
Mar'a-thos	Mar'ti-a	Me-dob'ri-ga	Me-lis'sa	Men
Mar-cel'la	Mar-ti'a'lis	Me'don	Me-lis'sus	Men
Mar-cel-li'nus	Mar-ti-a'nus	Me-don'ti-as	Mel'i-te	Me-n
Am-mi-a'nus	Mar-ti'na	Med-u-a'na	Mel'i-te	Me'n
Mar-cel'us	Mar-tin-i-a'nus	Med-ul-li'na	Mel-i-te'ne	Mer-
Mar-ci-a	Mar'ti-us	Me-du'sa	Mel'i-tus, Accu-	Me-r
Mar-ci-a'na	Ma-rul'us	Me-gab'i-zi	ser of Socrates	Me-r
Mar-ci-a-nop'o-	Mas-a-syl'i-i	Meg-a-by'zus	Me'li-us	Men
lla	Mas-i-nis'sa	Meg-a-cles	Mel-ix-an'drus	Mer
Mar-ci-a'nus	Mas'sa-ga	Me-gac'li-des	Me-lot'o-sis	Mer
Mar-ci-us	Mas-sag'e-tæ	Me-gæ'ta	Me'lus	Me't

ME	MI	MO	MU	MY	261
os	Me-zen'ti-us	Mit-y-le'ne, and	Mo-no'le-us	My-ag'rus, or	
o-la	Mi-ce'a	Mit-y-le'ne	Mo-noph'i-lus	My'o-des	
ab'a-tes	Mi-clip'sa	Mi'tys	Mon-ta'rius	Mye-a-le	
a'bi-us	Mic'y-thus	Miz-æ'i	Mo-noph'a-ge	Mye-a-les'us	
a'pi-a	Mi-de'a, of Argos	Mina-sal'ces	Mon'y-chus	Mye-ce'næ	
au'bi-us	Mid'e-a of Boetia	Mina-si-as	Mon'y-mus	Mye-e-ri'nus	
em'bri-a	Mi-la'ni-on	Minas'i-cles	Mo'phis	Mye-i-ber'na	
e'ne	Mi-le'si-i	Mina-sip'pi-das	Mop'si-um	Mye'i-thus	
o-me'des	Mi-le'si-us	Mina-sip'yus	Mop-so'pi-a	My'con	
o-po-ta'mi-a	Mi-le'ti-a	Mina-sith'e-us	Mor-gan'ti-um	Mye'o-ne	
sa'la	Mi-le'ti-um	Mina'son	Mor'i-ni	My'don	
sa-li'na	Mi-le'tus	Mina-syt'i-um	Mor-i-tas'gus	My-ec'pho-ris	
sa-li'nus	Mil'i-as	Mne'mon	Mo'ri-us	My-e'nus	
sa'na	Mil'i-chus	Mne-mos'y-ne	Mor'phe-us	Myg'don	
sa'pi-a	Mi-li'nus	Mne-sar'chus	Mo'tys	Myg-do'ni-a	
sa-tis	Mil-i-o'ni-a	Mne-sid'a-mus	Mo'sa	Myg'do-nus	
se	Mi'o	Mnes-i-la'us	Mos'chi	My-las'a	
se'is	Mi-lo'ni-us	Mne-sim'a-che	Mos'chi-on	My'e, or My'las	
se'ne, or	Mil-ti'a-des	Mnen-sim'a-chus	Mos'chus	My-lit'a	
se-se'na	Mil'vi-us	Mnes'ter	Mo-sel'la	Myn'dus	
se'ni-a	Mil'y-as	Mnes'the-us	Mo-sych'lus	My'nes	
u'la	Mi-mal'lo-nes	Mnes'ti-a	Mos-y-næ'ci	Myn'l-æ	
a-bus	Mi'mas	Mnes'tra	Mo-tho'ne	My-o'ni-a	
a-git'ni-a	Mim-ner'mus	Mne'vis	Mo-ty'a	Myr-ci'nus	
a-ni'a	Min'ci-us	Mo-a-pher'nes	Mu-ci-a'nus	Myr-ci'nus	
a-pon'tum	Min'da-rus	Mo'di-a	Mu'ci-us	My-r'nus	
a-pon'tus	Mi-ne'i-des	Mo-ci-a	Mu'cra	My-r'i'na	
au'rus	Mi-ner'va	Mo'nus	Mul'ci-ber	Myr'i-æ	
e'l'la	Min-er-va'i-l-a	Mo-rag'e-tes	Mu-lu'cha	Myr-mec'i-des	
e'l'i	Min'l-o	Mo'ris	Mul'vi-us Pons	Myr-mid'o-nes	
har'ma	Min-næ'i	Mo'di	Mum'mi-us	My-ro'nus	
hi'on	Mi-no'a	Mo'on	Mu-na'ti-us	My-ro-ni-a'nus	
ho'di-us	Mi-no'is	Mo-on'i-des	Mu-ni'tus	My-ron'i-des	
ho'ne	Mi'nos	Mo'ra	Mu-nych'i-l-æ	Myr'ha	
hyd'ri-um	Min-o-tau'rus	Mo'si-a	Mu-ræ'na	Myr'si-lus	
hym'na	Min'the	Mo-gy'ni	Mu-re'tus	Myr'si-nus a City	
i-a-du'sa	Min-tur'næ	Mo-le'i-a	Mur-gan'ti-a	My-stal'i-des	
i'i-a	Mi-nu'ti-a	Mo-li'o-ne	Mur-rhe'nus	Myr'eus	
i'i-i	Mi-nu'ti-us	Mo'lo	Mur'ti-a	Myr'te-a Venus	
i'o-chus	Min'y-æ	Mo-lo'is	Mu'sa An-to'-	Myr'te-a, a	
i'o-chus	Min'y-as	Mo-lor'chus	ni-us	Myr'ti-lus	
i-on	Min'y-cus	Mo-lo'si	Mu'see	Myr-to'um	
is	Mi-ny'i-a	Mo-lo'si-a, or	Mu-se'eus	Ma're	
s'cus	Min'y-tus	Mo-lo'sis	Mu-so'ni-us	Myr-tus'ti-um	
-us	Mir'a-ces	Mo-lo'sus	Ru'fus	Myr-tu'm	
s'ci-a	Mi-se'num	Mol-pa'di-a	Mus te'la	Myr'ta-le	
in	Mi-se'nus	Mo'lus	Mu-thul'lus	Myr-to'us	
i-pe	Mi-sith'e-us	Mo-lye'ri-on	Mu'ti-a	My-scel'lus	
o'bi-us	Mi'thras	Mo-mem'phis	Mu-ti'i-a	My'si-a	
o-cles	Mith-ra-da'tes	Mo-næ'ces	Mu'ti-na	My-so-ma-ced'o-	
o-do'rus	Mi-thre'nes	Mo-ne'sus	Mu'ti-næ	nes	
oph'a-nes	Mith-ri-da'tes	Mo-ne'ta	Mu'ti'nus, or	My'stes	
op'o-lis	Mith-ri-da'tis	Mon't-ma	Mu-tu'nus	Myth'e-cus	
i-us	Mith-ro-bar-	Mon'ti-mus	Mu'ti-us	Myt-i-le'ne	
i'ni-a	za'nes	Mon'o-dus	Mu-tus'coe	My'us	
-us		Mo-næ'cus			



NE	NE	NI	NO	NY
<b>N</b> AB-AR- ZA/NES	Ne-a'thus	Ne'ri-us	Ni-cop'o-lis	Nu-ee'ri-a
Nab-a-thus'a	Ne-al'ces	Ne-ro'ni-a	Ni-cos'tra-ta	Nu-ith'o-mes
Na-dag'a-ra	Ne-al'i-ces	Ner-to-brig'i-a	Ni-cos'tra-tus	Nu'ma Pom- pil'i-us
Nae'ni-a	Ne-an'thes	Ner'va Coc- ce'i-us	Ni-c-o-te'le-a	Nu-ma'na
Nae'vi-us	Ne-ap'o-lis	Ner'vi-l	Ni-cot'e-les	Nu-man'ti-a
Nae'v'o-lus	Ne-ar'chus	Ner'u-lum	Ni-gid'i-us Fig'- u-lus	Nu-man'ti'na
Na-har'va-li	Ne-bro'ph'o-nos	Ne-sae'a	Ni-gri'tae	Nu-ma'nus
Nal'a-des	Ne'chos	Ne-sim'a-chus	Ni'le-us	Rem'u-lus
Na'is	Nec-ta-ne'bus,	Ne-si-o'pe	Nin'ni-us	Nu-me-nes
Na-pae'oe	and Nec-tan'a- bis	Ne-so'pe	Nin'i-as	Nu-me'ni-a, or
Naph'i-lus	Ne-cys'l-a	Ne'sis	Ni'nus	Ne-o-me'ni-a
Nar-bo-nen'sis	Ne'is	Nes-to-cles	Nin'y-as	Nu-me'ni-us
Nar-cus'us	Ne'le-us	Nes-to'ri-us	Ni'o-be	Nu-me'ri-a'm
Nar-cis'sus	Ne'lo	Nes'tus, or Nes'sus	Ni-phae'us	Nu-me'ri-us
Nar'gn-ra	Ne-mae'a	Ne'tum	Ni-pha'tes	Nu-mi'cus
Na-ris'cl	Ne-me'a	Ne'u-ri	Ni'phe	Nu'mi-da
Nar'ni-a, or	Ne-me-si-a'nus	Ni-cie'a	Nir'e-us	Nu-mid'i-a
Nar'na	Nem'e-sis	Ni-cag'o-ras	Ni'sa	Nu-mid'i-us
Nar'ses	Nem'e-si-us	Ni-can'der	Ni-sae'a	Nu'mi-tor
Nar-the'cis	Nem-o-ra'i'i-a	Ni-ca'nor	Ni-se'e	Nu-mi-to'ri-us
Na-ryc'i-a	Nem'e-tes	Ni-car'chus	Ni-se'i-a	Nu-mo'ni-us
Nas-a-mo'nes	Ne-me'us	Ni-car'thi'des	Nis'i-bis	Nun-co're-us
Nas'ci-o, or	Ne-o-bu'le	Ni-ca'tor	Ni-sy'ros	Nun'di-na
Na'ti-o	Ne-o-cas-a-re'a	Ni-ce	Ni-te'tis	Nun'di-nae
Nas'i-ca	Ne-och'a-bis	Ni-c'e-pho'ri-um	Ni-to'cris	Nur'sae
Na-sid-i-e'nus	Ne'o-cles	Ni-c'e-pho'ri-us	Nit'ri-a	Nur'sci-a
Na-sid'i-us	Ne-og'e-nes	Ni-ceph'o-rus	No'as	Nur'si-a
Na'so	Ne-om'o-ris	Ni-ce'r-a'tus	Noc'mon	Nu'tri-a
Nas'sus, or Na'sus	Ne'on	Ni-ce'tas	Noc-ti-lu'ca	Nyc-te'is
Nas'u-a	Ne-on-ti'chos	Ni-c'e-te'ri-a	Nom-en-ta'nus	Nyc-te'li-us
Na-ta'lis	Ne-op-to'i'e-mus	Nic'i-a	Nom'a-des	Nyc-te-us
Na-ta'li-a	Ne'o-ris	Nic'i-as	No-men'tum	Nyc-tim'e-ne
Nau'co-lus	Ne'pe	Ni-cip'pe	No'mi-i	Nyc'ti-mus
Nau'cles	Ne-pha'i-i-a	Ni-cip'pus	No'mi-us	Nym-bae'um
Nau'cra-tes	Neph'e-le	Ni'co	No-na'gris	Nym'phae
Nau'cra-tis	Neph-er-i'tes	Ni-coch'a-res	No'ni-us	Nym-phae'um
Na'vi-us Ae'ti-us	Ne'phus	Ni-co'cles	Non'ni-us	Nym-phae'us
Nau'lo-chus	Ne'pi-a	Ni-coch'ra-tes	No'pi-a, or	Nym-phid'i-us
Nau-pac'tus, or	Ne-po-ti-a'nus	Ni-co'cre-on	Cno'pi-a	Nym'phis
Nau-pac'tum	Nep'thys	Ni-co-de'mus	No'ra	Nym-pho-do'rus
Nau'pli-a	Nep-tu'ni-a	Ni-co-do'rus	Nor-ba'nus, C.	Nym-pho-leg'us
Nau'pli-us	Nep-tu'ni-um	Ni-cod'ro-mus	Nor'i-cum	Nym'phon
Nau'ra	Nep-tu'ni-us	Ni-co-la'us	Nor-thip'pus	Nyp'si-us
Nau-sic'a-ae	Nep-tu'nus	Ni-com'a-cha	Nor'ti-a	Ny'sa or Ny'sis
Nau'si-cles	Ne-re'i-des	Ni-com'a-chus	No'nus	Ny-sae'tus
Nau-sim'e-nes	Ne-re'i-us	Ni-co-me'des	No'ti-tum	Ny'sus
Nau-sith'o-e	Ne-re'us	Ni-co-me'di-a	No-va'tus	Ny-se'i-us
Nau-sith'o-us	Ne-ri'ne	Ni'con	No-vi-o-du'num	Ny-si'a-des
Nau'tes	Ner'i-phus	Ni-co'ni a	No-vi-om'a-gum	Ny-sig'e-na
Nax'os	Ner'i-toa	Ni-co-phron	No-vi-us Pris'cus	Ny-si'rus
Ne-a'tra				

CE N	O L	O R	O R	O Z
'A-RUS	CE'n'o-e	O-lyn'thus	Or'a-sus	Or-sed'i-ce
'es	CE-nom'a-us	O-ly'ras	Or-be'lus	Or-se'is
is	CE-no'na	O-ly'zon	Or-bil'i-us	Or-sil'lus
'es	CE-no'ne	O-ma'ri-us	Or-bo'na	Or-sil'o-chus
'us	CE-no'pi-a	Om'bri	Or-ca-des	Or-si-nes
l-tro'ni-us	CE-nop'l-des	Om'o-le	Or-cha'lis	Or-sip'pus
le-a, or	CE-no'pi-on	Om-o-pha'gi-a	Or-cha-mus	Or'ta-lus, M.
ca'li-a	CE'n'o-tri	Om'pha-le	Or-chom'e-nus,	Or-thag'o-raa
'a-na	CE-no'tri-a	Om'pha-los	or Or-chom'e-	Or'the
an'i-des, or	CE'n'o-trus	O-nae'um, or	num	Or-thu'a
e-an-it'i-des	CE-nu'se	O-ne'ne-um	Or'eus	Or'thi-a
'a-nus	CE'o-nus	O-na'rus	Or-cyn'i-a	Or'thrus
i-a	CE'r'o-e	O-nas'i-mus	Or-des'sus	Or-tyg'i-a
'lus	CE't'y-lus, or	O-na'tas	O-re'a-des	Or-tyg'i-ua
'lum	CE't'y-lum	On-ches'tus	O're-as	O-ry-an'der
a	O-fel'lus	O-ne'i-on	O-res'te	O-ry'us
'e-si-us	O'd	O-nes'i-mus	O-res'tes	O'tyx
us	Og-dol'a-pis	On-e-sip'pus	O-res'te-um	Os-cho-pho'ri-a
cu-lum	Og-do'rus	O-ne'si-us	Or-es'ti'des	Os'cl
d'i-on	Og'mi-us	On-e-tor'i-des	Or'e-tae	Os'ci-us
s'i-a	Og'o-a	On-e-sic'ri-tus	Or-e-ta'ni	O-sin'i-us
i-cil'i-us	O-gul'ni-a	O'ni-um	Or-e-tli'i-a	O-si'ris
'vi-a	Og'y-ges	On'o-la	O-re'um	O-sis'mi i
i-vi-a'nus	O-gyg'i-a	Q-noch'o-nus	Or-ges'sum	Os'pha-gua
'vi-us	Og'y-ris	On-o-mac'ri-tus	Or-get'o-rix	Os'rho-e'ne
o'o-phum	O-ic'le-us	On-o-mar'chus	Or'gi-a	Os-te-o'des
'a-lus	O-il'e-us	On-o-mas-tor'i-	O-rib'a-sus	Os'ti-a
p'e-te	O-i-l'des	des	Or'i-cum, or	Os-to'ri-us
r'o-e	O'i-a-ne	On-o-mas'tus	Or'i-cus	Os-tro'go thi
na'tus	O'i-a-nus	On'o-phas	O'ri-ens	Os-y-man'dy-as
s'sus	Oi'ba, or Oi'bus	On'o-phis	Or'i-gen	Ot-a-cil'i-us
nus	Oi'bi-a	On-o-san'der	O-ri'go	O-ta'nes
tes	Oi'bi-us	On'y-thes	O-ri'us	Oth'ma-rus
a'cer	Oi-chin'i-um	O-pa'li-a	O-ri-ob'a-tes	O'tho, M. Sal'-
man'ti	O-le'a-ros, or	O-phe'las	O-ri'on	vi-us
nes	Oi'i-ros	O-phel'tes	O-ris'sus	Oth-ry-o'ne-us
y-ses	O-le'a-trum	O-phen'sis	Or-i-sul'ia Liv'i-a	O'thrys
'e-a	O'len	O'phi-a	O-ri'te	O'tre-us
'a-rus, and	Oi'e-nus, or	O'phi'on	O-rith-y-i'a	O-tri-a-des
'a-ger	Oi'e-num	O-phi-o'ne-us	O-rit'i-as	O-tror'da
'a'tha, and	Oi'ga-sys	O-phi-u'cua	O-ri-un'dus	O'tus
an'thi-a	Oi-i-gyr'tis	O-phi-u'sa	Or'me-nus	O-vid'i-us
c	O-lin'thus	Op'i-ci	Or'ne-a	O-vin'i-a
'li-a	O-i-tin'gi	O-pig'e-na	Or'ne-us	O-vin'i-us
'lus	O'i'i-us	O'pis	Or-ni'thon	Ox-ar'tes
'res	Oi-lov'i-co	O-pil'i-us	Or'ni-tus	Ox-id'a-tes
al'l-a	O'i-mi-us	Op'l-ter	Or-nos'pa-des	Ox'i-mes
i'des	O-lin'i-ne	O-pim'i-us	Or-nyt'i-on	Ox-i'o-nos
e-us	Oi-o-phyx'us	Op-i-ter-gi'ni	O-ro'bi-a	Ox-y'a-res
'me'ni-us	O-lym'pe-um	O-pi'tes	O-ro'des	Ox-y-ca'nus
'po'di-a	O-lym'pi-a	Op'pi-a	O-rae'tes	Ox-yd'ra-cus
'pus	O-lym'pi-as	O-rom'e-nus	O-rom'e-don	Ox'y-lus
e	O-lym'pi-o-	Op-pi'di-us	O-ron'tas	Ox-yn'thes
an'thes	do'rus	Op'pi-us	O-ron'tes	Ox-yp'o-rus
'a	O-lym'pi-os'the-	Op-ta'tus	Or-o-pher'nes	Ox-y-rin-chi'tae
'us	nes	Op'ti-mus	O-ro'pus	Ox-y-rin'chus
'des	O-lym'pi-us	O-rac'u-lum	O-ro'si-us	O-zi'nes
	O-lym'pus	O-rae'a	Or'phe-us	Oz'o-le, or
	Oi-ym-pu'sa			Oz'o-li

PA	PA	PA	PE	
<b>P</b> A-CA-TI-A'NUS	Pal-lan'ti-on	Pa-pæ'us	Pat'a-ra	Pe-l
Pac'ci-us	Pal-le'ne	Pa-pha'ges	Pa-ta'vi-um	P
Pa'ches	Pal-my'ra	Pa'phi-a	Pa-ter'cu-lus	Pe-l
Pa-chi'nus	Pal-phu'ri-us	Paph-la-go'ni-a	Pa-tiz'i-thea	Pe-
Pa-co'ni-us	Pal-mi'sos	Pa'phos	Pat'nos	Pen
Pac'o-rus	Pam'me'nes	Paph'us	Pa'tro	Pe-
Pac-to'lus	Pam'mon	Pa-pl-a'nus	Pa-tro'eli	P
Pac'ty-as	Pam'phi-lus	Pa'pi-as	Pa-tro'cles	Pe-
Pac'ty-es	Pam'phoa	Pa-pin-i-a'nus	Pa-tro'chus	Pe-
Pa-cu'vi-us	Pam'phy-la	Pa-plin'i-us	Pat-ro-cl'i'des	Pe'
Pa-dæ'i	Pam-phyli'a	Pa-pir'i-a	Pat'ro-us	P
Pad'u-a	Pan-a-cæ'a	Pa-pir'i-us	Pa-tul'ci-us	Per
Pa-du'sa	Pa-næ'ti-us	Pa-pyr'i-us	Pau-li'na	Per
Pa'an	Pan'a-res	Par-a-bys'ton	Pau-li'nus	Per
Pe'di-us	Pan-a-ris'te	Par-a-di'sus	Pau'lus	Pei
Pe-ma'ni	Pan-ath-e-næ'a	Pa-ræ't'a-cæ	myli'us	Pei
Pe'o-nes	Pan-chæ'a, or	Par-æ-to'ni-um	Pau-sa'ni-as	Pei
Pe-o'ni-a	Pan-che'a, or	Par'a-li	Pau'si-as	Pej
Pe-on'i-des	Pan-cha'l-a	Par'a-lus	Pe'as	Pej
Pe'sos	Pan'da-ma	Pa-ra'si-a	Pe-da'ci-a	Pe-
Pes'tum	Pan-da'ri-a	Pa-ra'si-us	Pe-dæ'us	Pei
Pe-to'vi-um	Pan'da-rus	Par'cæ	Pe-da'ni	Pei
Pe'tusCæ-cin'na	Pan'da-tes	Pa-ris'a-des	Pe-da'ni-us	Pei
Pag'a-æe, or	Pan-de'mus	Pa-ris'i-i	Pæd'a-sus	Pei
Pag'a-sa	Pan'di-a	Par'i-sus	Pe-di'a-dis	Pei
Pag'a-sus	Pan'di-on	Pa'ri-um	Pe-di'a-nus	Pe-
Pa'gus	Pan-do'ra	Par-men'i-des	Pe'di-as	Pe-
Pa-la'ci-um, or	Pan-do'si-a	Par-me'ni-o	Pe'di-us	Pe'
Pa-la'ti-um	Pan'dro-sos	Par-nas'sus	Ilæ'sus	Pe'
Pa-læ'a	Pan'e-nus, or	Par-nas'sus	Pe-gas'i-des	Per
Pal-æ-ap'o-lis	Pa-næ'us	Par'nes	Peg'a-sis	Per
Pa-læ'mon, or	Pan-gæ'us	Par-nes'sus	Peg'a-sus	Per
Pal'e-mon	Pa-ni'a-sis	Pa'ron	Pe-la-gon	Pe-
Pa-læp'a-phos	Pa-ni-o'ni-um	Par-o-re'i-a	Pe-lar'ge	Pe-
Pa-læph'a-tus	Pa-ni-us	Par-rha'si-a	Pe-lus'gi	Per
Pa-læp'o-lis	Pan-no'ni-a	Par-rha'si-us	Pe-las'gi-a, or	Per
Pa-las'te	Pan-om-phæ'us	Par-thy-mis'i-ris	Pe-las'gi'o-tis	Per
Pal-æ-sti'na	Pan'o-pe, or	Par-thu'on	Pe-las'gus	Per
Pa-læ-sti'nus	Pan-o-pe'a	Par-the'ni-a	Pe-le-thro'ni-i	Pe-
Pal-a-me'des	Pan'o-pes	Par-the'ni-æ, and	Pe'le-us	Pe-
Pa-lan'ti-a	Pa-no'pe-us	Par-the'ni-i	Pe-li'a-des	Pe-
Pa-lan'ti-um	Pa-no'pi-on	Par-the'ni-on	Pe'li-as	Pe-
Pal-a-ti'nus	Pa-nop'o-lis	Par-the'ni-us	Pe-li'des	Pe-
Pa'le-is or Pa'læ	Pa-nor'mus	Par-the-non	Pe-lig'ni	Per
Pa'les	Pan-tag-nos'tus	Par-then-o	Pe-lig'nus	Per
Pal-ful'ri-us Su'ra	Pan-ta'gy-as	par'us	Pe-li-næ'us	Pe-
Pa-li'ci, or	Pan-ta'le-on	Par-then'o-pe	Pe-li-næ'um	Pe-
Pa-lis'ci	Pan-tau'chus	Par'thi-a	Pe'li-on	Per
Pa-lil'i-a	Pan'te-us	Par-thy-e'ne	Pe'li-um	Pei
Pal-i-nu'rus	Pan'thi-des	Pa-rys'a-des	Pe-li-næ	Pe-
Pal-i-æco'rum, or	Pan'the'a	Par-y-sa'tis	Pe-le'ne	Pei
Pal-i-co'rum	Pan'the-on	Pa-sar'ga-da	Pei-o-pe'a, or	Pe-
Pal'la-des	Pan'the-us	Pa'se-as	Pei-o-pi'a	Pei
Pal-la'di-um	Pan'tho'i-des	Pa-s'i-cles	Pei-o-pe'i-a	Pe-
Pal-la'di-us	Pan-ti-ca-pe'um	Pa-sic'ra-tæ	Pe-lop'i-das	Pei
Pal-la'di-us	Pan-tic'a-pes	Pa-siph'a-e	Pei-so-pon-ne'sus	Pei
Pal-lan-te'um	Pan-til'i-us	Pa-sith'e-a	Pe'lops	Pe-
Pal-lan'ti-as	Pa-ny'a-sis	Pa-sit'i-gris	Pe'lör	Pe-
Pal-lan'ti-des	Pa-ny'a-sus	Pa-sa-ron	Pe-lo'ri-a	Pe-
		Pa-si-e'nus		Pe-

to'ni-um	Phæn'nis	Phav-o-ri'nus	Phi-lip'po-lis	Pho'cus
or Per'o-ne	Phæ-oc'o-mes	Pha-yi'lus	Phi-lip-pop'o-lis	Pho-cyl'i-des
e	Phæ's-a-na	Phæ'a, or Phæ'i-a	Phi-lip'pus	Pho'be
ies'sus	Phæ's-tum	Phæ-ca'dum	Phi-lis'cus	Pho'be-um
la	Phæ'e-ton	Phæ'ge-us, or	Phi-lis'ti-on	Pho'b'i-das
en'na, M.	Phæ-e-tu'sa	Phle'ge-us	Phi-lis'tus	Pho'e-big'e-na
a-re'ne	Phæ-e-ton-	Phel'i-a	Phi-l-o-bæ'o-tus	Pho'bus
in'thes	ti'a-des	Phel'lo-e	Phi-loch'o-rus	Pho'mos
æe'bi-a	Phæ'us	Phel'us	Phil'o-cles	Pho-ni'co
or Per-se'is	Phæ-græ'si-a	Phem'i-us	Phi-loc'ra-tes	Pho-nic'i-a
e	Phæ'le	Phæ-man'o-e	Phi-oc-te'tes	Pho-nic'e-us
e'us	Phæ-læ'cus	Phæ-ne'um	Phi-o-cy'prus	Pho-nic'i-des
'e	Phæ-læ'si-a	Phæ-ne-us(lacus)	Phi-o-da-me'a	Pho-ni'cus
'is	Phæ-lan'thus	Phæ-ræ'us	Phi-o-de'mus	Phæn-i-cu'sa
sph'o-ne	Phal'a-ris	Phæ-rau'les	Phi-lod'i-ce	Pho-nis'sa
p'o-lis	Pha'nas	Phæ-rec'lus	Phi-o-la'us	Phol'o-e
-us, or	Phal'a-rus	Phæ-rec'ra-tes	Phi-lol'o-gua	Pho'lus
'æes	Phal'ci-don	Phæ-ræ-cy'des	Phi-lom'a-che	Phor'cus, or
-us	Phæ'te-as	Phæ-ren-da'tes	Phi-lom'bro-tus	Phor'cys
-a	Phæ-le're-us	Phæ-ræ-ni'ce	Phi-o-me'di-a	Phor'ni-o
-usFlac'cus	Phæ'le'ris	Phæ'res	Phi-o-me'dus	Pho-ro'ne-us
-max	Phæ-le'ron, or	Phæ-re'ti-as	Phi-o-me'la	Pho-ro'nis
'si-a	Phæ-le'rum	Phæ-re'ti-ma	Phi-o-me'lus	Pho-ro'ni-um
n'ni-us	Phæ-le'rus	Phæ-r'i-num	Phi'on	Pho-ti'us
'nus	Phæ'li-as	Phæ'ron	Phi-lon'i-des	Pho'ti-us
li-a	Phal'i-ca	Phæ'le	Phi'o-nis	Phox'us
lus	Phæ-lys'i-us	Phi-a'li-a, or	Phi-lon'o-e	Phra-at'es
li-a	Phæ-næ'us	Phi-ga'li-a	Phi-lon'o-me	Phra-at'i-cæ
li'nus	Phæn-a-ræ'a	Phi'a-lus	Phi-lon'o-mus	Phra-da'tes
on	Phæ'nes	Phic'o-res	Phi'o-nus	Phra-gan'de
as	Phæn'o-cles	Phid'i-as	Phi-lap'a-tor	Phra-ha'tes
i-a	Phæn-o-de'mus	Phid'i-le	Phi'o-phron	Phra-nic'a-tes
i-i	Phæn-ta'si-a	Phi-dip'pi-des	Phi-o-pæ'mert	Phra-or'tes
i-us	Phæ'on	Phi-dit'i-a	Phi-lox'tra-tus	Phras'i-cles
si'ris	Phæ'ra	Phi'don	Phi-lo'tas	Phras'i-mus
'a	Phæ-rac'i-des	Phid'y-le	Phi-lot'e-ra	Phra'si-us
i'us	Phæ'rae, or Phæ'ras	Phig-a'le-i	Phi-lot'i-mus*	Phra-ta-pher'nes
'num	Phæ-ras'ma-nes	Phi'la	Phi-lo'tis	Phri-a-pa'ti-us
'ni-a	Phæ'rax	Phi-l-a-del'phi-a	Phi-lox'e-nus	Phrix'us
'ni-us	Phæ-me-cu'sa	Phi-l-a-del'phus	Phi-ly'i'li-us	Phron'i-ma
-us	Phæ-na-bæ'us	Phi'le	Phi'l'y-ra	Phron'tia
's	Phæ-na'ce-a	Phi-læ'ni	Phi'l'y-res	Phru'ri
'ætes	Phæ-na'ces	Phi-læ'us	Phi-tyr'i-des	Phry'ges
'ti-a	Phæ-na-pa'tes	Phi-lam'mon	Phi-ne-us	Phryg'i-a
'ni	Phæ-nas'pes	Phi-lar'chus	Phin'ti-as	Phry'ne
'la'us	Phæ-nus	Phi-le'mon	Phleg'e-las	Phryn'i-cus
-do'rus	Phæ-sa'li-a	Phi-le'ne	Phleg'e-thon	Phry'nis
	Phæ'te	Phi-le'ris	Phle'gi-as	Phry'no
'ci-a	Phæ'rus	Phle'e-ros	Phle'gon	Phryx'us
x	Phæ-ru'sci, or	Phi-le'si-us	Phle'gra	Phthi'a
l-mus	Phæu-ra'si-i	Phi-le-tæ'rus	Phle'gy-e	Phthi-o'tis
on	Phæ'si-as	Phi-le'tas	Phle'gy-as	Phy'a
ra	Phæ'y-bus	Phi-le'ti-us	Phli'us	Phy'cus
ri-a	Phæ-ryc'a-don	Phi'l'i-das	Phlo'us	Phyl'a-ce
rus	Phæ'y-ge	Phi'l'i-des	Pho-be'tor	Phyl'a-cus
y-ma	Phæ-se'lis	Phi-lin'na	Pho-cæ'a	Phy-lar'chus
non'o-e	Phæ-si-a'na	Phi-li'nus	Pho-cen'ses, and	Phy'las
-a-re'te	Phæ'sis	Phi-lip'pe-i	Pho-ci-ci	Phy'le
i-as	Phæ'sus	Phi-lip'pi	Pho-ci'i-des	Phyl'e-is
na	Phæu'da	Phi-lip'pi-des	Pho-ci-on	Phy-le-us



Phyl'i-ra	Pi-sau'rus	Plis-to-ni'ces	Po-lyc'ri-tus	Pom-po'ni-us
Phyl'la	Pi-se'nor	Plot'e	Po-lyc'ri	Pom-po-si-a'us
Phyl-la'li-a	Pis'e-us	Plot'i'na	Po-ly-de'moa	Pomp'i'ne
Phyl-le'i-us	Pis'i-as	Plot-i-nop'o'lis	Ph-lyd'a-mas	Pomp'i-tus
Phyl'lis	Pi-si'di-a	Plo-ti'nus	Po-ly-dam'na	Pon'ti-a
Phyl'il-us	Pi-sid'i-co	Plo'ti-us	Po-ly-deu'tes	Pon'ti-cum
Phyl-lod'o-cee	Pi'sis	Plu-tar'chus	Po-ly-deu-ce'a	na're
Phyl'los	Pis-is-trat'i-dae	Plu'ti-a	Po-ly-do'ra	Pon'ti-cus
Phyl'lus	Pis-is-trat'i-des	Plu-to'ni-um	Po-ly-de'rus	Pon'ti-na
Phy-scel'ia	Pi-sis'tra-tus	Plu'vi-us	Po-ly-a-mon'i-des	Pon'ti-nus
Phy-rom'a-chus	Pi-so'nis	Plun-te'ri-a	Po-ly-gi'ton	Pon'ti-us
Phys'co-a	Pi-si-rus	Pluig'e-us	Po-ly-gi'ton	Pon'tus Eu-
Phys'coa	Pi-auth'nes	Pob-lic'i-us	Po-ly-g'i'ton	xi'nus
Phys'cos	Pit'a-ne	Pod-a-lir'i-us	Po-ly-g-no'tus	Po-pil'i-us
Phys'cus	Pith-e-cu'sa	Pod-dar'ce	Po-ly-g'o-nus	Lae'nas
Phy-tal'i-des	Pith'e-us	Pod-dar'ces	Po-ly-hym'ni-a,	Pop-lic'o-la
Phyt'a-lus	Pith-o-la'us	Po-da'res	and Po-lym'ni-a	Pop-phe'asa-l'ia
Phyt'on	Pi-tho'le-on	Po-dar'ge	Po-ly-id'i-us	Pop-pus-us
Phyx'i-um	Pit'thus	Po-dar'gus	Po-ly-la'us	Pon-u'o'ni-a
Pi'a, or Pi-a'li-a	Pit'ta-cus	Po'as	Po-lym'e-nes	Por'ci-us
Pi'a-sus	Pit'the-a	Poc'i-le	Po-ly-me'de	Po-red'o-nax
Pi-ce'ni	Pit'the'is	Poc'ni	Po-lym'e-don	Por-ri'na
Pi-cen'ti-a	Pit'the-us	Poc'ni	Po-ly-me'la	Por-o-se-le'm
Pic-en-ti'ni	Pit-u-a'ni-us	Poc'o'ni-a	Po-ly-mes'tes	Por-phyr'i-on
Pic-e-num	Pit-u-la'ni	Poc'us	Po-ly-mes'tor	Por-phyr'i-us
Pi-cra	Pit-y-ae'a	Po'gon	Po-ly-ni'ce	Por'ti-na
Pic-ta'vi, or	Pit-y-as'sus	Po-e-mo-cra'ti-a	Po-lyn'o-c	Por-sen'na, or
Pict'o-nes	Pit-y-o-ne'sus	Po'e-mon	Po-ly-per'mon	Por-se-us
Pic-ta'vi-um	Pit-y-u'sa	Po'e'nor	Po-ly-per'chon	Por'ti-a
Pi'cus	Pla-cen'ti-a	Po'll-as	Po-ly-ph'e-mus	Por-tum-na'l'a
Pi-do'rus	Pla-cid-i-a'nus	Po-ll-or-ce'tes	Po-ly-pho'n'tes	Por-tum'us
Pid'y-tes	Pla-cid'i-a	Po-lis'ma	Po-ly-phron	Po-si'des
Pi'e-lus	Pla-cid'i-us	Po-lis'tra-tus	Po-ly-pos'tes	Po-si-de'um
Pi'e-ra	Pla-na'si-a	Po-lit'es	Po-lys'tra-tus	Po-si'don
Pi-e'ri-a	Pla-n-ci'na	Po-li-to'ri-um	Po-ly-tech'nus	Po-si-do'ni-a
Pi-er'i-des	Plan'cus	Po-len'ti-a	Po-ly-ti-me'tus	Po-si-do'ni-us
Pi'e-ris	Pa-tae'a	Po-lin'e-a	Po-lyt'i-on	Po'si-o
P'e-rus	Pla-tae'e	Po'li-o	Po-lyt'ro-pus	Post-hu'mi-a
Pi'e-tas	Pla-ta'ni-us	Po'li-us Fe'l'ix	Po-lyx'e-na	Post-hu'mi-us
Pi'gres	Plau'ti-a	Po-lu'ti-a	Po-lyx-en'i-das	Post-ver'ta
Pi-lum'nus	Plau'ti-us	Po-lus'ca	Po-lyx'e-nus	Pos-tu'mi-us
Pim-ple'i-des	Plau-ti-a'nus	Po-ly-a-nus	Po-lyx'o	Po-tam'i-des
Pim-pra'na	Plau-ti'la	Po-ly-nus	Po-ly-z'e'us	Pot'a-mum
Pin'a-re	Plau'tus	Po-ly-ar'chus	Pom-ax-ae'thres	Po-thi'nus
Pi-na'ri-us	Plei'a-des	Po-lyb'i-das	Po-me'ti-a	Pot-i-dae'a
Pin'da-rus	Plei'o-ne	Po-lyb'i-us, or	Po-me'ti-i	Po-ti'na
Pin'da-sus	Plem-myri-um	Po-ly-bus	Pom-e-ti'na	Po-tit'i-us
Pin-de-nis'sus	Plem'ne-us	Po-ly-boe'a	Po-mo'na	Pot'ni-ae
Pin'thi-as	Plem'ne-us	Po-ly-bo'tes	Pom-pe'i-a	Pot'ti-um
Pi-o'ni-a	Plem'ron	Po-ly-bo'tes	Pom-pe'i-a'nus	Prae'ci-a
Pi-rae'us, or	Plex-au're	Po-ly-ca'on	Pom-pe'i-i, or	Prae'ne'te
Pi-rae'e-us	Plex-ip'pus	Po-ly-car'pus	Pom-pe'i-um	Prae'sus
Pi-re'ne	Plin'i-as	Po-ly-cas'te	Pom-pe-i-op'o-lis	Prae'sti
Pi-rith'o-us	Plin-thi'ne	Po-lych'a-res	Pom-pe'us	Prae-to'ri-us
Pi'rus	Pli-sar'chus	Po-ly-cle'a	Pom-pil'i-a	Prae-tu'ti-um
Pi'ee	Pli'stha-nus	Po-ly-cles	Pom-pil'i-us	Prat'i-nus
Pi-ee'us	Pli'sthe-nes	Po-ly-cle'tus	Nu'ma	Prax-ag'o-ne
Pi-san'der	Pli'ti'nus	Po-lyc'ra-tes	Pom-pi'us	Prax'i-as
Pi-so'tes, or	Pli-s-to'a-nax	Po-ly-cra'te, or	Pom-pis'cus	Prax-id'a-sus
Pi-see'i	Pli-s-to'nax	Po-ly-cra'ta	Pom-po'ni-a	Prax-id'i-ci

-la	Prom'a-chus	Pro-tog'e-nes	Pub-lic'i-us	Pyr'gi-on
iph'a-nes	Pro-math'i-das	Prot-o-ge-ni'a	Pub-lic'i-a	Pyr'go
it'e-les	Pro-ma'thi-on	Pro-to-me-di'a	Pub-lic'o-la	Pyr-got'e-les
ith'e-a	Prom'e-don	Prot-o-me-du'sa	Pul-che'ri-a	Py-rip'pe
'ge-nes	Prom-e-næ'a	Prox'e-nus	Pu'ni-cum	Py'ro
as'pes	Pro-me'the-i	Pru-den'ti-us	bel'lum	Pyr'o-is
a'i-des	Pro-me'the-us	Prum'ni-des	Pu'pl-us	Pyr-ro'ni-a
mus	Pro-me'this, and	Pru-sæ'us	Pu-pl-e'nus	Pyr'rha
pus	Prom-e-thi'des	Pru'si-as	Pup'pi-us	Pyr'rhi-as
ne	Prom'e-thus	Prym'no	Pu-te'o-li	Pyr'rhi-ca
r'nus	Prom'u-lus	Pryt'a-nes	Py-a-nep'si-a	Pyr'rhi-cus
r'num	Pro-nap'i-des	Pryt-a-ne'um	Pyd'na	Pyr'rhi-dæ
'o-rus	Pron'o-e	Pryt'a-nis	Pyg'e-la	Pyr'rho
'y-ta	Pron'o-mus	Psam'a-the	Pyg-mæ'l	Pyr'rhus
il'i-us	Pron'o-us	Psam'a-thos	Pyg-ma'li on	Pys'te
il'la	Pron'u-ba	Psam-me-ni'tus	Pyl'a-des	Py-thag'o-ras
il'lus	Pro-per'ti-us	Psam-met'i-chus	Py'læ	Pyth-a-ra'tus
ie-a	Pro-pot'i-des	Psam'mis	Py-kem'e-nes	Pyth'e-as
ies	Pro-pon'tis	Psa'phis	Py-lag'o-ræ	Py'thes
ne	Prop-y-le'a	Psa'pho	Py-lag'o-ras	Pyth'e-us
il'dæ	Pros-chys'ti-us	Pse'cas	Py-la'on	Pyth'i-a
on-ne'sus	Pro-ser'pi-na	Pso'phis	Py-lar'tes	Pyth'i-as
o'pi-us	Pro-s-o-pi'tis	Psy'che	Py-lar'ge	Pyth'i-on
rus'tes	Pro-sym'na	Psych'rus	Py-le'ne	Pyth'i-us
u-la	Pro-tag'o-ras	Psyl'li	Pyl'e-us	Py'tho
u-lef'us	Prot-a-gor'i-des	Pte'le-um	Pyl'le-on	Py-thoch'a-ris
u-lus	Pro'te-i Co-	Pter-e-la'us	Py'los	Pyth'o-cles
y-on	lum'næ	Pte'ri-a	Py-rac'mon	Pyth-o-do'rus
i-cus	Pro-te-i-la'us	Ptol-e-der'ma	Py-rac'mos	Pyth-o-la'sus
r'na	Pro'te-us	Ptol-e-mæ'um	Py-ræch'mes	Pyth-o-ni'ce
i-des	Pro-tho-e'nor	Ptol-e-mæ'us	Pyr'a-mus	Pyth-o-nis'sa
us	Pro'the-us	Ptol-e-ma'is	Pyr-e-næ'i	Pyt'na
ne	Proth'o-us	Ptol'y-cus	Pyr-e-næ'us	Pyt'ta-lus
a'us	Prot-o-ge-ne'a	Pto'cus	Py-re'ne	

Q U	Q U	Q U	Q U	Q U
UA-DER'	Quies-to'res	Quinc'ti-us, T.	Quin-til-i-a'nus	Quin'tus Cur'-
NA	Qua'ri-us	Quin-de-cem'-	Quin-til'i-us	ti-us
il	Quer'cens	vi-ri	Va'rus	Quir-i-na'l-i-a
fra'tus	Qui-e'tus	Quin-qua'tria	Quin-til'ius, M.	Quir-i-na'lis
'ri-frons, or	Quinc-ti-a'nus	Quin-quen-na'les	Quin'ti-us	Qui-ri'nus
ad'ri-ceps	Quinc-til'i-a			Qui-ri'tes

R A	R E	R H	R H	R H
A-RIR'I-	Rau-ra'ci	Re-mu'ri-a	Rhe'ti, or Ræ'ti	Rhe'bas, or
US	Rau-ri'ci	Re-u-dig'ni	Rhe'ti-a	Rhe'bus
'i-a	Re-a'te	Rha'ci-a	Rham-nen'ses	Rhet'o-nes
'e-ces	Re-dic'u-lus	Rha'ci-us	Rham'nes	Rhe'gi-um
'ses	Red'o-nes	Rha-co'tis	Rham-si-ni'tus	Rhe-gus'ci
nes	Re-gil'æ	Rhad-a-man'-	Rham'nus	Rhe'mi
	Re-gil-li-a'nus	thus	Rha'nis	Rhe'ne
ip'o-lis	Re-gil'us	Rhad-a-mis'tus	Rha'ros	Rhe'nus
m'na	Reg'u-lus	Rha'di-us	Rhas-cu'po-ris	Rhe-o-mi'tres
-la	Rem'u-lus	Rha'te-um	Rhe'a	Rhe-tog'e-nes

Rhet'i-co	Rhod-o-gy'ne, or	Rhyn'thon	Rox-a'na	Ru'mi-nus
Rhe-u'nus	Rhod-o-gu'ne	Rhy'pae	Rox-o-la'ni	Run-ci'na
Rhex-e'nor	Rho'do-pe, or	Ri-phæ'i	Ru-bel'i-us	Ru-pil'i-us
Rhex-ib'i-us	Rho-do'pis	Ri-phæ'us	Ru'bi	Rus-ci-us
Rhi-a'uns	Rho'dus	Rix-am'a-rae	Ru'bi-con	Rus-co'ni-a
Rhid'a-go	Rho'e'us	Ro-bi'go, or	Ru-bi-e'nus	Ru-sel'ne
Rhi-mot'a-cles	Rho'e'us	Ru-bi'go	Lap'ta	Rus'pi-na
Rhi'on	Rho'e-te-um	Rod-e-ri'cus	Ru-bi'go	Ru-te'ni
Rhi'pha, or	Rho'e'tus	Ro-ma'ni	Ru'bra sa'xa	Rus'ti-cus
Rhi'phe	Rho-sa'ces	Ro-ma'nus	Ru'br-i-us	Ru'ti-la
Rhi-phæ'i	Rho'sus	Ro-mil'i-us	Ru'di-æ	Ru'ti-lus
Rhi-phæ'us	Rhox-a'na, or	Rom'u-la	Ru'fe	Ru-ti'l'i-usRu'tus
Rhi'um	Rox-a'na	Ro-mu'l-dre	Ruf'fus	Ru'tu-ba
Rhod'a-nus	Rlox-a'ni	Rom'u-lus	Ru-fil'us	Ru'tu-bus
Rho'de	Rhu-te'ni, and	Ros-ci-us	Ruf-a'nus	Ru'tu-li
Rho'di-a	Rhu-the'ni	Ro-sil'a-nus	Ru'fus	Ru'tu-pae
	Rhyn'da-cus	Ro'si-us	Ru'gi-i	Ru-tu-pi'nus

<b>S</b> A'NA	Sa-l-a-mi'na	Sa-mo'ni-um	Sar'dis, or Sar'des	Sau-rom'a-te
Sab'a-chus, or	Sa-la'pi-a, or	Sa'mos	Sar-don'i-cus	Sau'rus
Sab'a-con	Sa-la'pi-æ	Sa-mos-a-ta	Sar-i-as'ter	Sa'vus
Sa'bee	Sa-la-ra	Sam-o-thra'ce, or	Sar-ma'ti-a	Sar'i-ches
Sa-ba'ta	Sa-la'ri-a	Sam-o-thra'ci-a	Sar-men'tus	Scæ'a
Sa-ba'zi-us	Sa-las'ci	Sa'na	Sar'ni-us	Scæ'va
Sa-bel'ia	Sa-lei'us	San'a-os	Sa'ron	Scæ'vo-la
Sa-bel'il	Sa-le'ui	San-cho-ni'a-	San-ron'i-cus	Scal'pi-um
Sa-bi'na	Sal-en-ti'ni	thon	Si'nus	Scam'ader
Sa-bin-i-a'nus	Sa-ler'num	San-da'ce	Sar-pe'don	Scam'an'dri-us
Sa-bi'nus Au'lus	Sal-ga'ne-us, or	San-da'll-um	Sar-ras'tes	Scan-da'ri-a
Sa'bis	Sal-gu'ne-a	San'da-nis	Sar'si-na	Scan-di-na'vi-a
Sab'ra-cæ	Sa'li-i	San'da-nus	Sar-san'da	Scat-ti'la
Sa-bri'na	Sal-i-na'tor	San-di'on	Sa'son	Scap-tes'y-le
Sab'u-ra	Sa'li-us	San-dre-cot'tus	Sa-tas'pes	Scap'ti-a
Sab-u-ra'nus	Sal-lus'ti-us	San-ga-la	Sa'ti-æ	Scap'ti-us
Sab'ra-ta	Sal'ma-cis	San-ga'ri-us, or	Sat-i-bar-za'ne	Scap'u-la
Sa'bus	Sal-mo'ne	San-ga'ris	Sa-tic'u-la, and	Scar'di-i
Sac'a-dan	Sal-mo'ne-us	San-guin'i-us	Sa-tic'u-lus	Scar-phi'a, or
Sa'cæ	Sal-my-des'sus	San-ny'r'i-on	Sa'tis	Scar'phe
Sach-a-li'tes	Sa'lo	San'to-nes, and	Sat-ra-pe'ni	Scaur'rus
Sa-cra'ni	Sa-lo'me	San'to-næ	Sa-tri'cum	Sced-a-sus
Sa-cra'tor	Sa-lo'na, or	Sa'on	Sa-trop'a-ces	Scei-e-ra'tus
Sa-crat'i-vir	Sa-lo'nae	Sa-pæ'i, or	Sat'u-ra	Sche'di-a
Sad'a-les	Sal-o-ni'na	Sa-phæ'i	Sat-u-rei'um, or	Sche'di-us
Sa'dus	Sal-o-ni'nus	Sa'por	Sa-tu're-um	Sche'ri-a
Sad-y-a'tes	Sa-lo'ni-us	Sa-po'res	Sat-u-rei'us	Scho'ne-us
Sag'a-na	Sal'pis	Sap'pho, or Sa'pho	Sat-ur-na'l'i-a	Scho'mus, or
Sag'a-ris	Sal'vi-an	Sap'ti-ne	Sa-tur'ni-a	Sche'no
Sa-git'ta	Sal-vid-i-e'nus	Sa-rac'o-ri	Sat-ur-ni'nus	Sci'a-this
Sa-gun'tum, or	Sal'vi-us	Sa-ran'ges	Sa-tur'ni-us	Sci'a-thon
Sa-gun'tus	Sa-ma'ri-a	Sar-a-pa'ni	Sa-tur'nus	Sci'dros
Sa'is	Sam-bu'los	Sar'a-pus	Sat'u-rum	Sci'lus
Sa'ia	Sa'me, or Sa'mos	Sar'a-sa	Sat'y-rus	Sci'nis
Sa'l-a-con	Sa'mi-a	Sa-ras'pa-des	Sav'e-ra	Scin'thi
Sa-l-a-min'i-a	Sam-ni'tæ	Sa-dna-a-pa'lus	Sau-fel'us	Sci-o'ne
Sa'l-a-mis	Sam-ni'tes	Sar'des	Tro'gus	Sci-pl'a-dæ
	Sam'ni-um	Sar-din'i-a	Sa'ro, or Sav-o'na	Scip'i-o

/di-um	Se-len'eis	Se-su'vi-i	Sim'mi-as	So-lo'ni-um
a	Sel-eu'ci-a	Set'a-bis	Si'mo	So'tus
a	Se-leu'ci-dae	Se'thon	Si'mo-is	Sol'y-ma, and
as	Se-leu'eis	Se'ti-a	Sim-o-is'i-us	Sol'y-mae
as	Se-leu'eus	Se-ve'ra	Si-mon'i-des	Son'chis
/brus	Sel'ge	Se-ve-ri a'nus	Sim-pli'e'i-us	Son-ti'a-tes
as	Se-lim'nus	Se-ve'r'us	Sim'u-lus	Sop'a-ter
-um	Se-li'nus, or	Seu'thes	Sym'y-ra	So'phax
lis'ci, and	Se-li-nus	Sex'ti-a	Sin'di	So'phe'ne
-dis'cae	Se-la'si-a	Sex-ti'i-a	Sin-gw'i	Soph'o-cles
/nus	Sel-le'is	Sex-ti'i-us	Si'nis	Soph-o-nis'ba
as'ma	Sel'li	Sex'ti-us	Sim'na-ces	So'phron
o'ni-a	Se-lym'bri-a	Sex'tus	Sim'na-cha	So-phron'i-cus
o-ni-a'nus	Sem'e-le	Si-bi'ni	Sin'o-e	Soph-ro-nis'eus
o'ni-us	Sem-i-ger-ma'ni	Si-bur'ti-us	Si'nion	So-phro'ni-a
-ce'um	Sem-i-gun'tus	Si-by'l'ae	Si-no'pe	So-phros'y-ne
oc	Se-mir'a-mis	Si'ca	Si-no'pe-us	Sop'o-lis
a	Sem'no-nes	Si-cam'bri, or	Sin'o-rix	So'ra
se'um	Se-mo'nes	Sy-gam'bri	Sin'ti-i	So-rac'tes, and
-as	Sem-o-sane'tus	Si-ca'ni	Sin-u-es'sa	So-rac'te
as	Sem-pro'ni-a	Si-ca'ni-a	Siph'nos	So-ra'nus
as	Sem-pro'ni-us	Sic'e-lis	Si-pon'tum,	So'rex
/rus	Se-mu'ri-um	Si-cel'i-des	Si'pus	So-rit'i-a
a-um	Se-na'tus	Si-chae'us	Sip'y-lum, and	So'si-a Gal'la
a	Sen'na, or Se'na	Si-cil'i-a	Sip'y-ius	So-sib'i-us
a	Sen'e-ca	Si-cin'i-us	Si-re'nes	Sos'i-cles
as	Sen'o-nes	Den-ta'tus	Si'ris	So-sic-ra-tes
as, or	Sen'ti-us	Si-ci'nus	Si'r'i-us	So-sig'o-nes
tha	Sep-te'ri-on	Sic'o-rus	Sir'mi-um	So'si-i
-a	Sep-tim'i-us	Sic'u-li	Si-sam'nes	Sos'i-lus
-i-des	Sep-ti-mu-lol'us	Sic'y-on	Si-sa-pho	So-sip'a-ter
i'nus	Sep'y-ra	Sic'y-o'ni-a	Si-s'e-nes	So'sis
an	Seq'ua-na	Si'de	Si-sen'na	So-sis'tra-tus
op'o-lla	Seq'ua-ni	Si-de'ro	Sis-i-gam'b'is, or	So'si-us
'ta	Se-quin'i-us	Sid-i-ci'num	Sis-y-gam'b'is	Sos'the-nes
'ti-a	Se-ra'pi-o	Si-do'nis	Sis-o-cos'tus	Sos'tra-tus
-ny'tus	Se-ra'pis	Si-do'ni-us	Sis'y-phus	Sot'a-des
tus	Se'res	Si'ga	Si-tal'ces	So'ter
si-a'ni, or	Ser-bo'nis	Si-gae'um, or	Sith'ni-des	So-te'ri-a
u-si-a'ni	Se-re'na	Si-ge'um	Si'thon	So-ter'i-cus
nus	Se-re-ni-a'ntes	Si'ni-a	Si-tho'ni-a	So'this
a'ni, or	Se-re'nus	Si-g-oves'sus	Si'ti-us	So'ti-on
en-ta'ni	Ser-ges'tus	Si-gy'ni, Sig'u-	Si'to-nes	So'ti-us
ni	Ser'gi-a	nae	Sme'nus	So'us
si-l	Ser'gi-us	Si-gyn'nae	Smer'dis	Soz'o-men
ta	Ser-g'i'o-lus	Si'la, or Sy'la	Smil'ax	Spa'co
tes	Se-ri'phes	Si-la'na Ju'il-a	Smil'is	Spar'ta
ri-ga	Ser'ny-la	Si-la'nus	Smin-dyr'i-des	Spar'ta-cus
	Ser-ra'nus	Si-la-ris	Smin'the-us	Spar'tas, or Spar't
ax	Se'ron	Si-le'nus	Smyr'na	Spar'ta'ni, or
ti-a, or	Ser-to'ri-us	Si-li-cen'se	So-a'na	Spar-ti-a'tae
an'ti-a	Ser-vae'us	Si'i-us-i-tal'i-cus	So-an'da	Spar-ti-a'nus
ti'a ci	Ser-vi-a'nus	Si'l'phi-um	So-a'nes	Spe'chi-a
-a	Ser-vil'i-a	Si-l'va'nus	Soc'ra-tes	Spen'di-us
'ti-um	Ser-vil'i-a'nus	Sim-briv'i-us, or	Soc'mi-as	Spen'don
as	Ser-vil'i-us	Sim-bruv'i-us	Sog-di-a'na	Sper-chi'us
tra'bo	Ser-vi-us Tul'i-us	Si-me'thus, or	Sog-di-a'nus	Sper-ma-toph'-
nus	Ses'a-ra	Sy-me'thus	Sol'o-e, or Sol'i	a-gi
	Se-so'stris	Sim'i-lae	So-lor'is	Speu-sip'pus
re'na, or	Ses'ti-us	Sim'i-lis	So'lon	Spac-te'ri-a



Sph'e'rus	Ste-noc'ra-tes	Stru'thus	Sul-pit'i-a	Syl'e-us
Spi'o	Steph'a-na	Stry'ma	Sul-pit'i-us, or	Syl'lis
Sph'o'dri-as	Steph'a-nus	Strym'no	Sul-pic'i-us	Syl'o-es
Sphra-gid'i-um	Ster'o-pe	Stry'mon	Sum-ma'nus	Syl'o-son
Spi-cl'i-us	Stym'o pes	Stym-pha'll-a, or	Su'ni-ci	Syl'-va'nus
Spin'tha-rus	Ster-tin'i-us	Stym-pha'lis	Su'ni-des	Syl'vi-a
Spin'ther	Ste-sag'o-ras	Stym-pha'lus	Su'ni-um	Syl'vi-us
Spi-tan'e-nes	Ste-sich'o-rus	Styg'ne	Su-o-vet-au-	Sy'ma, or Sy'me
Spi-thob'a-tes	Stes-i-cl'e'a	Sty'ra	ril'i-a	Sym'bo-lum
Spith-ri-da'tes	Ste-sim'bro-tus	Sty'rus	Su'pe-rum ma're	Sym'ma-chus
Spo-le'ti-um	Sthen'e-le	Su-ar-do'nes	Su'ra JE-myl'i-us	Sym-pleg'a-des
Spor'a-des	Sthen'e-lus	Su-ba'tri-i	Su-re'na	Syn-cel'us
Spu-ri'na	Sthe'nis	Sub-le'i-us	Sur-ren'tum	Sy-ne'si-us
Spu'ri-us	Sthe'no	Sub'o-ta	Su'rus	Syn'ge-lus
Sta-be'ri-us	Sthen-o-bo'e'a	Sub-ur'ra	Su'sa-na	Syn-na-lax'a
Sta-bi-ne	Stil'te, or Stil'bi-a	Su'cro	Su-si-a'na, or	Syn'nis
Sta-g'i'ra	Stil'i-eho	Sues'sa	Su'sis	Sy-no'pe
Sta'i-us	Stim'i-con	Sues'so-nes	Su-sa'ri-on	Syn'ty-che
Staph'y-lus	Stiph'i-lus	Sue-to'ni-us	Su'tri-um	Sy-phac'um
Sta-sun'der	Sto-bae'us	Sue'vi	Sy-ag'rus	Syr'a-ces
Sta-sil'e-us	Stoec'h'a-des	Sue'vi-us	Syb'a-ris	Syr-a-co'si-a
Sta-ti'l-i-a	Sto'i-ci	Suf-fe'nus	Syb-a-ri'ta	Syr-a-cu'se
Sta-til'i-us	Strat'ar'chas	Suf-fe'ti-us, or	Syb'o-tas	Sy'rinx
Stat'i-nce	Strat'o, or Strat'on	Fu-fe'ti-us	Sy-cin'nus	Syr-o-pho'e'nix
Sta-ti'ra	Strat'o-cles	Sul'das	Sy'e-dra	Syr-o-pho-uf'es
Sta-ti-us	Strat-o-ni'ce	Sull'i-us	Sy'e-ne	Sy'ros
Sta-sic'ra-tes	Strat-to-ni'cus	Sul'o-nes	Sy-e-ne'si-us	Sy'r'es
Stel-la'tes	Stron'gy-le	Sul'chi	Sy-en'i-tes	Sys'i-gam'bis
Stel'li-o	Stroph'a-ces	Sul'ci-us	Syg'a-ros	Sy-sim'e-thrus
Ste'na	Stro'phi-us	Sul'mo, or	Sy-le'a	Sys'i-nas
Sten-o-bo'e'a	Stru-thoph'a-gi	Sul'mo-na		

## TA

## TA

## TA

## TE

## TE

T  
A-AU'TES

Tal'ra-ca	Tan'a-gra	Tar-pe'i-us	Tau-ri'ni	Teg'y-ra
Ta-bur'nus	Tan'a-grus, or	Tar-quin'i-a	Tau-ris'ci	Te'i-us
Tac-fa-ri'nas	Tan'a-ger	Tar-quin'i-l	Tau'ri-um	Te'i-um, or Te'os
Ta-champ'ao	Tan'a-is	Tar-quin'i-us	Tau-ro-min'i um	Tel'a-mon
Ta'chos, or	Tan'a-gull	Tar-quit'i-us	Tax'i-la	Tel-a-mo-ni'a-
Ta'chus	Tan-tal'i-des	Tar'qui-tus	Tax'i-lus, or	des
Tac'i-fa	Tan'ta-lus	Tar-ra-ci'na	Tax'i-les	Tel-chi'nes
Ta'di-a	Ta-nu'si-us	Tar'ra-co	Tax-i-maq'ud-lus	Tel-chin'i-a
Ta'n'a-rus	Ger'mi-nus	Tar-ru'ti-us	Ta-yg'e-te, or	Tel-chin'i-us
Ta'ni-as	Ta'phi-ne	Tar'si-us	Ta-y-ge'te	Tel'chis
Ta'ges	Ta'phi-us	Tar'ta-rus	Ta-yg'e-tus, or	Te'le-a
Ta-go'ni-us	Ta'phi-us, or	Tar-tes'us	Ta-yg'e-ta	Te-leb'o-as
Ta-la'si-us	Ta-phi-as'sus	Tar-un'ti-us	Te-a'nium	Te-leb'o-as, or
Tal'a-us	Tap-rob'a-ne	Tas-ge'ti-us	Te'a-rus	Te-leb'o-ee
Tal'e-tum	Tap'sus	Ta'ti-an	Te-a'te-a, Te'a-	Tel-e-bo'i-ds
Tal-thyb'i-us	Tap'y-ri	Ta-ti-en'ses	te, or Te-ge'a-te	Te-lec'les, or
Tam'a-rus	Tap'a-nis	Ta'ti-us	Tech-mes'a	Te-lec'us
Tam'pl-us	Tar-ax-ip'pus	Tau-lan'ti-l	Tech'na-tis	Tel-e-cl'i'des
Tam'y-ris	Tar-be'i'i	Tau'nus	Tec'ta-mus	Te-log'o-nus
	Tar-che'ti-us	Tec-tos'a-ger, or	Tec-tos'a-ge, or	Te-lem'a-chus
	Ta-ren'tum, or	Tau-ran'tes	Tec-to-sa-gie	Tel'e-mus
	Ta-ren'tus	Tau'ri	Te'go-a, or	Tel-e-phas'a
	Tar'ne	Tau'ri-ca Cher	Te-gae'a	Tel'e-phos
	Tar-pe'i'a	-so-ne'sus	Teg'u-lu	Te le'si-a

/i-clas	Ter-ra-ci'na	Theix-i'on	The-rod'a-mas	Thrac'i-dae
si'la	Ter-ra-sid'i-us	Theix-i'o-pe	Ther-pan'der	Thra'cis
sin'i-cus	Ter'ti-us	The-me'si-on	Ther-san'der	Thra'se-as
si'nus	Ter-tul-i-a'nus	The'mis	Ther-sil'o-chus	Thra-sid'e-us
si'pus	Te'thys	The-mis'cy-ra	Ther-sip'pus	Thra'si-us
/pho-rus	Te-trap'o-lis	Them'e-nus	Ther-si'tes	Thras-y-bu'lus
stag'o-ras	Tet'ri-cus	Them'i-son	Thes-bi'tes	Thras-y-dae'us
/tas	Teu'cer	The-mis'ta	The-se'i-dae	Thra-syl'lus
/tes	Teu'cri	The-mb'ti-us	The-se'is	Thra-sym'a-chus
/to	Teu'cri-a	The-mis'to-cles	The-se-us	Thras-y-me'des
thus	Teuc'te-ri	Them-i-stog'e-nes	The-si'dae	Thras-y-me'nus
thu'sa	Teu-mes'sus		The-si'des	Thre-ic'i-us
/ri-as	Teu'ta	The-o-cle'a	Thes-moph-o'ri-a	Thre-is'sa
/ti-as	Teu-ta'mi-as, or	The'o-cles	Thes-moth'e-tae	Threp-sip'pas
'ne	Teu'ta-mis	The'o-cius	Thes-pi'a	Thri-am'bus
as	Teu'ta-mus	The-o-clym'e-nus	Thes-pi'a-dae	Thro'ni-um
	Teu'tas, or		Thes-pi'a-des	Thry'on
es'sus, or	Teu'ta'tes	The-oc'ri-tus	Thes'pi-ae	Thry'us
mis'sus	Teu'thras	The-od'a-mas, or	Thes'pi-us, or	Thu-cyd'i-des
	Teu-tom'a-tus	Thi-od'a-mas	Thes'ti-us	Thu-is'to
u'sa	Teu'to-ni, and	The-o-dec'tes	Thes-pro'ti-a	Thu'le
	Teu'to-nes	The-od-o-re'tus	Thes-pro'tus	Thu'ri-ae, or
a'the-a	Tha-ben'na	The-od-o-ri'tus	Thes-sa'li-a	Thu'ri-um
/ni-um	Tha'lis	The-o-do'ra	Thes-sa'li-on	Thu'ri-nus
-ni'tes	Thal'a-me	The-o-do'rus	Thes-sa'll'o-tis	Thus'ci-a
-nus	Tha-las'si-us	The-o-do'si-us	Thes-sa-lo-ni'ca	Thy'a
-rin'da	Tha'les	The-od'o-ta	Thes'sa-lus	Thy'a-des
-sa	Tha-les'tri-a, or	The-o-do'ti-on	Thes'te	Thy'am-is
-se	Tha-les'tris	The-od'o-tus	Thes'ti-a	Thy'a-na
ca	Tha-le'tes	The-og-ne'tes	Thes-ti'a-de, and	Thy-a-ti'ra
e	Tha-li'a	The-og'nis	Thes-ti'a-dcs	Thy-bar'ni
dos	Thal'pi-us	The-om-nes'tus	Thes'ti-as	Thy-es'ta
	Tham'y-ras	The'on	Thes'ti-us	Thy-es'tes
sis	Tham'y-ris	The-on'o-e	Thym'tor	Thym'bra
-ra, Egypt	Thar-ge'li-a	The'o-pe	Thes'ty-lis	Thym-bra'eus
/ra, Thrace	Tha-ri'a-des	The-oph'a-ne	Thes'tis, or	Thym'bris
or Te'i-os	Tha'rops	The-oph'a-nes	Teu'this	Thym'bron
lon	Thap'sa-cus	The-o-pha'ni-a	Thi'a	Thym'e-le
/ti-a	Tha'si-us, or	The-oph'i-lus	Thi'as	Thy-mi'a-this
-ti-a'nus	Thra'si-us	The-o-phras'tus	Thim'bron	Thy-moch'a-res
/tus	Tha'sos	The-o-pol'e-mus	Thi-od'a-mas	Thy-moe'tes
is	Thau-man'ti-as,	The-o-pom'pus	This'be	Thy-od'a-mas
s'te, and	and Thau-	The-o-phy-	This'i-as	Thy-o'ne
ges'tum	man'tis	lac'tus	This'o-a	Thy-o'ne-us
a	Thau'mas	The-o'ri-us	Tho-an'ti-um	Thy'o-tes
a'zus	Thau-ma'si-us	The-o-ti'mus	Tho'as	Thy're
'a-e	The'a	The-ox'e-na	Tho'e	Thyr'e-a
la'tes	The-og'e-nes	The-ox'e-ni-a	Thom'y-ris	Thyr'e-us
rum	The-a'ges	The-ox'e-ni-us	Tho'us	Thyr'i-on
ri'ti-a	The-a'no	The'ra	Tho'nis	Thyr-sag'e-tae
r'us	The-a'num	The-ram'bus	Tho'on	Thys'sos
s'sus	The-ar'i-das	The-ram'e-nes	Tho-o-sa	Thy'us
-na'li-a	The-ar'us	The-rap'ne, or	Tho-o'tes	Ti'a-sa
-na'lis	The-a-te'tes	Te-rap'ne	Tho-ra'ni-us	Tib-a-re'ni
-nus	Theb'a-is	The-rip'pi-das	Tho'ri-a	Ti-be'ri-as
-sus, or	The'be, or The'bœ	Ther'i-tas	Thor'nax	Tib-e-ri'nus
mes'sus	The'i-a	Ther'ma	Thor'sus	Tib'e-ris
n'der	The'i-as	Ther-mo'don	Tho'us	Ti-be'ri-us
ch'o-re	Thel-e-phas'sa	Ther-mop'y-lœ	Thra'ces	Ti-be'sis
c'ra-te	Thel-pu'sa	Ther'mus	Thra'ci-a	Ti-bul'lus

Ti-bur'ti-us	Ti-sag'o-ras	Top'i-ris, or	Tip'o-lis	Tu'ro-nes
Ti-bur'tus	Ti-sam'e-nes	Top'rus	Trip, lol'e mus	Tur'pi-o
Tich'i-us	Ti-san'drus	Tor'i-ni	Triq'ue-tra	Tu-rul'i-us
Tic'i-da	Ti-sar'chus	To-ro'ne	Tris-me-gis'tus	Tus-ca'ni-a, and
Ti-ci'nus	Ti-si'a-rus	Tor-qua'ta	Trit'i-a	Tus'ci-a
Tid'i-us	Ti-si'as	Tor-qua'tus	Trit-o-ge-ni'a	Tus'ci
Ti-es'sa	Ti-siph'o-ne	Tor'y-ne	Tri'ton	Tus-cu-la'num
Tif'a-ta	Ti-siph'o-nus	Tox-a-rid'i-a	Tri-to'nis	Tus-cu-lum
Ti-fer'num	Tis-sam'e-nus	Tox'e-us	Tri-ven'tum	Tu'ti-a
Tig'a-sis	Tis-sa-pher'nes	Tox-ic'ra-te	Triv'i-æ an'trum	Tu'ti-cum
Tig-el-li'nus	Ti-tæ'a	Tra'be-a	Triv'i-æ lu'cus	Ty'a-na
Ti-ge'l'i-us	Ti'tan, Ti-ta'nus	Trach'a-lus	Tri-vi'cum	Ty-a'ne-us, or
Ti-gra'nes	Tit'a-na	Tra'chas	Tri-um'vi-ri	Ty-a-ne'us
Tig-ran-o-cer'ta	Ti-ta'nes	Tra-chin'i-a	Tro'a-des	Ty-a-ni'tis
Ti-gres	Ti-ta'ni-a	Trach-o-ni'tis	Tro'as	Ty'bris
Tig-u-ri'ni	Ti-tan'i-des	Traj-a-nop'o-liis	Troch'o-is	Ty'che
Til-a-tæ'l	Ti-ta'nus, (a	Tra-ja'nus	Troc-ze'ne	Tych'i-us
Ti-mæ'a	giant)	Tral'les	Trog'i-lus	Tych'i-cus
Ti-mæ'us	Tit'a-nus, (a	Trans-tib-er-i'na	Trog-lod'y-tæ	Ty'de
Ti-mag'e-nes	river)	Tra-pe'zus	Tro'gus Poun-	Ty'de-us
Ti-mag'o-ras	Tit-a-re'si-us	Tra-sul'us	pe'i-us	Ty-di'des
Ti-man'dra	Tit'e-nus	Tre-la'ti-us	Tro'ja	Ty-e'nis
Ti-man'dri-des	Tith-e-nid'i-a	Tre-bel-li-a'nus	Tro'i-lus	Tym'ber
Ti-man'thes	Ti-tho'nus	Tre-bel-li-e'nus	Trom-en-ti'na	Ty-mo'hus
Ti-mar'chus	Tit'i-a	Tre-bel'l'i-us	Troph'i-mus	Tym-pa'ni-a
Tim-a-re'ta	Tit-i-a'na	Tre'bi-a	Tro-pho'ni-us	Tym-phæ'i
Ti-ma'si-on	Tit-i-a'nus	Tre'bi-us	Tros'su-lum	Tyn-dar'i-des
Tim-a-sith'e-us	Tit'i-l	Tre-bo'ni-a	Trot'i-lum	Tyn'da-ris
Ti-ma'yus	Ti-thraus'tes	Tre-bo'ni-us	Tru-en'tum, or	Tyn'da-rus
Ti-me'si-us	Ti-tin'i-us	Treb'u-la	Tru-en-ti'num	Tyn'ni-chus
Ti-moch'a-ris	Tit'i-us	Trev'e-ri	Tryph'e-rus	Ty-phæ'us, or
Tim-o-cle'a	Ti-tor'mus	Tri-a'tri-a	Tryph-i-o-do'rus	Ty-phæ'us, sub.
Ti-moc'ra-tes	Ti-tu'ri-us	Tri-a'tri-us	Try'phon	Ty-phæ'us, adj.
Ti-mo'cre-on	Tit'y-rus	Tri-bal'i	Try-pho'sa	Ty'phon
Tim-o-de'mus	Tit'y-us	Trib'o-ci	Tu'be-ro	Ty-ran-ni'on
Tim-o-la'us	Tie-pol'e-mus	Tri-bu'ni	Tuc'ci-a	Ty-ran'nus
Ti-mo'le-on	Tma'rus	Tric-as-ti'ni	Tu'ci-a	Ty'res
Ti-mo'lus	Tmo'lus	Tric'cæ	Tu'der, or Tu-	Tyr-i-da'tes
Ti-mom'a-chus	Troch'a-ri	Tri-cla'ti-a	der'ti-a	Tyr'i-l
Ti-moph'a-nes	To-ga'ta	Tri-cre'na	Tu'dri	Ty-ri'o-tes
Ti-mo'the-us	Tol'mi-des	Tri-e-ter'i-ca	Tu-gi'ni, or	Ty-rog'ly-phus
Ti-mox'e-nus	To-lo'us	Trif-o-li'us	Tu-ge'ni	Tyr-rhe'i-dæ
Tin'gis	To-lum'nus	Tri-na'cri-a, or	Tu-gu-ri'nus	Tyr-rhe'i-des
Ti'phys	To'lus	Trin'a-cris	Tu-is'to	Tyr-rhe'i
Tiph'y-sa	To-mæ'um	Tri-no-ban'tes	Tu-lin'gi	Tyr-rhe'num
Ti-re'si-as	Tom'a-rus	Tri-oc'a-la, or	Tul-li'o-la	Tyr-rhe'nus
Tir-i-ba'ses	Tom'i-sa	Tri'o-cia	Ta-ne'ta, or	Tyr-rhe'nus
Tir-i-da'tes	To'mos, or To'mis	Tri'o-pas, or	Tu'nis	Tyr-rhi'dæ
Ti'ris	Tom'y-ris	Tri'ops	Tu-ra'ni-us	Tyr-tæ'us
Ti-ryn'thi-a	To'ne-a	Tri-phy'l'i-a	Tur-de-ta'ni	Ty'rus, or Ty'rus
Ti-ryn'thus	Ton-gil'i	Tri-phil'is	Tu-re'sis	Tys'l-as
Ti-sæ'um	To-pa'zos	Tri-phil'us	Tu'ri-us	

VE	VE	VI	VO	UZ
AC-CÆ'I	Ve-li'tree	Ver-u-la'nus	Vin-dic'i-us	Vo-lum'nus
'na	Vel'ta-ri	Ves'bl-us, or	Vin-do-nis'sa	Fa'num
-dru'sa	Vel'te-da	Ve-su'bl-us	Vi-nic'i-us	Vo-lum'ni-a
'li-us	Vel-le'i-us	Ves-ci-a'num	Vi-nid'i-us	Vo-lum'nus
'ni	Ve-na'frum	Ves-pa-si-a'nus	Vin'i-us	Vo-lum'ni-us
'ti-a	Ven'e-di	Ves-cu-la'ri-us	Vin'ni-us	Vo-lup'tas, and
n-tin-i-	Ven'e-li	Ves'e-ris	Vip-sa'ni-a	Vo-lu'pi-a
us	Ven'e-ti	Ve-se'vi-us, and	Vir'bi-us	Vol-u-se'nus
'ri-a	Ve-ne'ti-a	Ve-se'vus	Vir-gil'i-us	Vo-lu-si-a'nus
-ri-a'nus	Ven'e-tus	Ves-ta'les	Vir-gin'i-a	Vo-lu'si-us
'ri-us	Ve-ni'i-a	Ves-ta'li-a	Vir-gin'i-us	Vol'u-sus
rus	Ve-no'ni-us	Ves-tic'i-us	Vir-i-a'thus	Vol'ux
i-us	Ven-tid'i-us	Ves-til'i-us	Vir-i-dom'a-rus	Vo-ma'nus
la'ti-i	Ven-u-le'i-us	Ves-til'la	Vi-rip'la-ca	Vo-no'nes
gi'o-nes	Ven'u-lus	Ves-ti'ni	Vir'o	Vo-pis'cus
il-us	Ve-nu'si-a, or	Ves-ti'nus	Vi-sel'i-us	Vo-ra'nus
'nes	Ve-nu'si-um	Ves'u-lus	Vi-sel'ius	Vo-ti-e'nus
se'i	Ve-ra'gri	Vet'ti-us	Vi-tel'i-a	U-ra'ni-a
a	Ve-ra'ni-a	Vet-to'nes	Vi-tel'i-us	U-ra'ni-i, or U'ri-i
'ni	Ve-ra'ni-us	Vet-u-lo'ni-a	Vit'i-a	U'ra-nus
s'ti	Ver-big'e-nus	Ve-tu'ri-a	Vit'ri-cus	Ur-bic'u-a
us	Ver-cel'las	Ve-tu'ri-us	Vi-tru'vi-us	Ur'bi-cus
o'nes	Ver-cin-get'orix	U'fens	Vit'u-la	U'ri-a
ca'nus	Ver-e'na	Uf-en-ti'na	Ul-pl-a'nus	U'ri-tes
s'i-us	Ver-gil'i-a	Vi-bid'i-a	U'l-u-brie	Ur-sid'i-us
e'nus	Ver-gas-il-lau'-	Vi-bid'i-us	U-lys'ses	Us'ca-na
i	nus	Vib'i-us	Um'br-i-a	U-sip'e-tes, or
-e-gon	Ver-gel'ius	Vib-u-le'nus	Um-brig'i-us	U-sip'i-ci
bis	Ver-gil'i-ae	Vi-bul'i-us	Un-de-cem'vi-ri	Us'ti'ca
-us	Ver-gin'i-us	Vi-cen'ta, or	U-nel'i	U'ti-ca
-us Pol'i-o	Ver-gi-um	Vi-ce'ti-a	Unx'i-a	Vul-ca-na'li-a
'ti-us	Ver-go-bre'tus	Vi-cel'i-us	Vo-co'ni-a	Vul-ca'ni
i	Ver'i-tas	Vic-to'ri-a	Vo-co'ni-us	Vul-ca'ni-us
'nus	Ver-o-doc'ti-us	Vic-to'ri-us	Vo-con'ti-a	Vul-ca'nus
en'tes	Ver-o-man'du-i	Vic-to'ri'na	Vog'e-sus	Vul-ca-ti-us
m'to	Ve-ro'na	Vic-to'ri'nus	Vol-a-gin'i-us	Vul'so
-vis	Ve-ro'nes	Vic-tum'vi-ce	Vo-la'na	Vul'tu-ra
/brum	Ver-o-ni'ca	Vi-en'na	Vo-lan'dum	Vul-tu-re'i-us
'ni-us	Ver-re-gi'num	Vil'i-a	Vol-a-ter'ra	Vul-tu'ri-us
a	Ver'res, C.	Vil'i-us	Vol'cas, or Vol'gae	Vul-tur'num
ca	Ver'ri-tus	Vim-i-na'lis	Vo-log'e-ses	Vul-tur'num
na	Ver'ri-us	Vin-cen'ti-us	Vo-log'e-sus	Vul-si'num
num	Ver-ru'go	Vin'ci-us	Vol'scens	Ux-el-lo-du'num
o-cas/si	Ver'ti-co	Vin-da'li-us	Vol'sci, or Vol'ci	Ux'i-i
ter'na	Ver-ti-cor'di-a	Vin-del'i-ci	Vol-sin'i-um	Ux-is'a-ma
	Ver-tis'cus	Vin-de-mi-a'tor	Vol-tin'i-a	U'zi-ta
	Ver-tum'nus	Vin'dex, Ju'l-i-us		

XA	XE	XE	XE	XY
AN'THE	Xan'thus	Xe'ne-us	Xe-nod'i-ce	Xen-o-pi-thi'a
thi-a	Xan'ti-cles	Xe-ni'a-des	Xe-nod'o-chus	Xerx'es
thi-ca	Xan-tip'pe	Xe'ni-us	Xen-o-do'rus	Xeu'xes
thip'pe	Xan-tip'pus	Xen-o-cle'a	Xe-nod'o-tus	Xu'thus
thip'pus	Xe-nag'o-ras	Xen-o-cles	Xe-noph'a-nes	Xy'chus
tho	Xe-nar'chus	Xen-o-cl'i-des	Xe-noph'i-lus	Xyn'i-as
tho-pu'lus	Xen'a-res	Xe-noc'ra-tes	Xen'o-phon	Xyn-o-ich'i-a
	Xen'e-tus	Xe-nod'a-mus	Xen-o-pho-n-ti-us	



Z A	Z E	Z E	Z O	Z Y
<b>Z</b> AB'A-TUS	Zan'the-nes	Zen-o-do'ti-a	Zeu-xip'pe	Zo-pyr'i-on
Zab-di-ce'ne	Zan'thi-cles	Ze-nod'o-tus	Zeu'xis	Zop'y-rus
Za-bir'na	Za'rax	Ze-noth'e-mis	Zeu'xo	Zor-o-as'ter
Zab'u-lus	Zar-bi-e'nus	Ze-noph'a-nes	Zi-gi'ra	Zos'i-mus
Za-cyn'thus	Zar-i-as'pes	Ze-phyr'i-um	Zil'i-a, or Ze'tis	Zos'i-ne
Za-græ'us	Za'thes	Zeph'y-rus	Zi-my'ri	Zos-te'ri-a
Za'grus	Ze-bi'na	Zeph'y-rum	Zi-ob'e-ris	Zo-thraus'tes
Zal'a-tes	Ze'la, or Ze'il-a	Ze-ryn'thus	Zi-pæ'tes	Zy-gan'tes
Za-leu'cus	Ze'les	Ze'thes, or Ze'tus	Zmal'a-ces	Zyg'e-ma
Za'ma, or Zag'ma	Ze-lot'y-pe	Zeu-gi-ta'na	Zo'i-lus	Zyg'i-a
Za'me-is	Ze-no'bi-a	Zeug'ma	Zo-ip'pus	Zy-gom'a-la
Za-mol'xis	Zen'o-cles	Ze'us	Zon'a-ras	Zy-gop'o-lis
Zan'cle	Zen-o-clit'des	Zeux-id'a-mus	Zoph'o-rus	Zy-grit'us
	Zen-o-do'rus	Zeux'i-das	Zo-pyr'i-o	

## VOCABULARY

OF

## SCRIPTURE PROPER NAMES.

A B	A B	A C	A D	A G
<b>A</b> 'A-LAR	Ab'ga-rus	A-bi'rom	A'chad	Ad'a-dah
A'a-ron	A-bi'a- or A-bi'ah	A-bis'a-i	A-cha'i-a	Ad-ad-e'zer
Ab'a-cue	A-bi-al'bon	Ab-i-se'l	A-cha'i-cus	Ad-ad-rim'mon
Ab'a-dah	A-bi'a-saph	Ab'i-shag	A'chan	A'dah
A-bad'don	A-bi'a-thar	A-bish'a-i	A'char	Ad-a-i'ah
Ab-a-di'as	A'bib	A-bish'a-har	A'chaz	Ad-a-li'a
A-bag'tha	A-bi'dah	A-bish'a-lom	A-chi-ach'a-rus	Ad'a-ma, or
A'bal	Ab'i-dan	A-bish'u-a	A'chim	Ad'a-mah
Ab'a-na	A'bi-el	Ab'i-shur	A-chim'e-lech	Ad'a-mi
Ab'a-rim	A-bi-e'zer	Ab'i-sunm	A'chi-or	Ad'a-mi Ne'zeb
Ab'a-ron	A-bi-ez'rite	Ab'i-tai	A-chi'ram	Ad'a-na
Ab-di'as	Ab'i-gail	Ab'i-tub	A'chish	Ad'a-sha
Ab-di-el	Ab-i-ha'il	A-bi'ud	Ach'i-toi, or	Ad'be-el
A-bed'ne-go	A-bi'hus	A'bram, or	Ach'i-tub	Ad'din
A'bel Beth-	A-bi'hud	A'bra-ham	A-chit'o-phel	A'der
ma'a-cah	A-bi'jah	Ab'sa-lom	Ach'me-tha	Ad'i-da
A'bel Ma'im	A-bi'jam	A-bu'bus	Ach'sa	A'di-el
A'bel Me-ho'lath	Ab-i-le'ne	Ac'cad	Ach'saph	A'din
A'bel Mis'ra-im	A-bim'a-el	Ac'a-ron	Ach'zib	Ad'i-na
A'bel Shit'tim	A-bim'e-lech	Ac'a-tan	Ac'i-pha	Ad'i-no
Ab'e-san	A-bin'a-dab	Ac'ca-ron	Ac'i-tho	Ad'i-nus
Ab'e-sar	A-bim'o-am	A-cel'da-ma	A-cu'a	Ad'i-tha
	A-bi'ram	A'chab	Ad'a-da	Ad-i-tha'im

Ad'la-i	A-hish'a-hur	A-mal'da	An'ti-pha	Ar-i-ma-the'a
Ad'ma-tha	A-hi'sham	Am'a-lek	An-to-ni-a	Ar'i-och
Ad'nah	A-hi'shar	Am'a-lek-ites	An-to-thi'jah	A-ris'a-i
Ad'o-nai	A-hi'tob	Am'a-na	An'toth-ite	Ar-is-to-bu'lus
Ad-o-ni'as	A-hit'o-phei	Am-a-ri'ah	A'nub	Ark'ites
A-do-ni-be'zek	A-hi'tub	A-ma'sa	Ap-a-me'a	Ar-ma-ged'don
Ad-o-ni'jah	A-hi'ud	A-mas'a-i	Aph-a-ra'im	Ar-mi-shad'a-i
A-don'i-kam	Ah'lah	Am-a-shi'ah	A-phar'sath-chites	Ar'ne-pher
A-don-i'ram	Ah'lai	Am-a-the'is	A-phar'sites	Ar'o-di
A-don-i-ze'dek	A-ho'e, or	Am'a-this	A'phek	Ar'o-er
A-do'ra	A-ho'ah	Am-a-zl'ah	A'phek	Ar'pad, or
Ad-o-ra'im	A-ho'ite	A'men'	A'phe'kah	Ar'phad
A-do'ram	A-ho'lah	A-min'a-dab	A-pher'e-ma	Ar'sa-ces
A-dram'e-lech	A-hol'ba	A-mit'tai	A-pher'ra	Ar-phax'ad
A'dri-a	A-hol'bah	A-miz'a-bad	A-phi'ah	Ar'te-mas
A'dri-el	A-ho'li-ab	Am'mah	Aph'rah	Ar'vad
A-du'el	A-ho'i'i-bah	Am-mad'a-tha	Aph'ses	Ar'vad-ites
A-dul'lam	A-ho-lib'a-mah	Am'mi	A-poc'a-lypae	Ar'u-both
A-dum'mim	A-hu'ma-i	Am-mid'i-ol	A-poc'ry-pha	A-ru'mah
A-e-di'as	A-hu'zam	Am'mi-el	A-pol'los	As-a-di'as
Æ-ne'as, — Virgil	A-huz'zah	Am-mi'hud	A-pol'y-on	As'a-el
Æ-ne-as—Acts 9	A'i	Am-i-shad'da-i	Ap'pa-im	As'a-hel
Æ'non	A-i'ah	Am'mon	Ap'phi-a	As-a-i'ah
Æ'nos	A'i-ath	Am'mon-ites	Ap'phus	As'a-na
Ag'a-ba	A-i'ja	Am'mon	Aq'u'i-la	As'a-phar
Ag'a-bus	A-i'jah	A'mok	Ar	As'a-ra
A'gag	A'i'ja-lon	A'mon	A'ra	A-sar'e-el
A'gag-ite	A'i'je-lithSha'har	Am'o-rites	A'rab	As-a-re'lah
Ag-a-renes'	A'in	Am'pli-as	Ar'a-bah	As-baz'a-reth
Ag'e-e	A-i'oth	Am'ram	Ar-a-bat'ti-ne	As'ca-lon
Ag-ge'us	A-i'rus	Am'ram-ites	Ar-a-bi-a	A-se'as
Ag-noth-ta'bor	Ak-rab'bim	Am'ran	A'rad-ite	As-e-bi'a
A'gur	A-lam'e-lech	Am'ta-phil	Ar'a dus	A-seb-e-bi'a
A'hab	A'l'a-meth	Am'a-el	A'rah	As'e-nath
A-har'ah	A'l'a-moth	An-a-ha'rath	Ar'a-rat	A-se'r-ar
A-har'al	A'l'ci-mus	An-a-i'ah	A-rau'nah	Ash-a-bi'ah
A-has'a-i	A'l'e-ma	An'a-kims	Ar'ba, or Ar'bah	A'shan
A-has-u-e'rus	A-le'meth	An'a-mim	Ar-bat'tis	Ash'be-a
A-ha'va	Al-ex-an'dri-a	A-nam'e-lech	Ar-be'la, in Syria	Ash'bel
A-haz'a-i	Al-ex-an'dri-on	An-a'ni	Ar-bel'la	Ash'bel-ites
A-ha-zl'ah	Al-le-lu'jah	An-a-ni'ah	Ar'bite	Ash'dod
A'hi	A-li'ah	An-a-ni'as	Ar-bo'nai	Ash'doth-ites
A-hi'ah	A-li'an	An-nan'i-el	Ar-che la'us	Ash'doth Pis'gah
A-hi'am	A'lom	A'nath	Ar-ches'tra-tus	A'she-an
A-hi-e'zer	A'lom Rac'huth	A-nath'e-ma	Ar'che-vites	Ash'er
A-hi'bud	Al-mo'dad	An'a-thoth	Ar-chi-at'a-roth	Ash'i-math
A-hi'jah	Al'mon, Dib-la-	An'drew	Ar-chip'pus	Ash'ke-naz
A-hi'kam	tha'im	A'nem, or A'nen	Arch'ites	Ash'nah
A-hi'lud	Al'na-than	A'neth	Ar'd'ites	A'shon
A-him'a-az	A'loth	An'a-thoth-ite	A-re'li	Ash'pe-naz
A-him'e-lech	Al-phe'us	A'ni-am	A-re'lites	Ash'ri-el
A-hi'moth	Al-ta-ne'us	A'nim	A-re-op'a-gite	Ash'ta-roth
A-hin'a-dab	Al-tas'chith	An'na-as	A-re-op'a-gus	Ash'te-moth
A-hin'o-am	Al'te-kon	An-nu'us	Ar-e'tas	Ash'ta-roth-ites
A-hi'o	Al'rah, or Al'van	An-ti-lib'a-nus	A-re'us	A-shu'ath
A-hi'ra	A'lush	An'ti-och	Ar'gob	Ash'ur
A-hi'ram	A'mad	An-ti'o-chis	A-rid'a-i	A-shu'rim
A-hi'ram-ites	A-mad'a-tha	An-ti'o-chus	A-rid'a-tha	Ash'ur-ites
A-his'a-mach	A-mad'a-thus	An'ti-pas	A-ri'ch	As-i-bi'as
	A'mai	An-tip'a-tris	A'ri-el	A'si-el

As'i-pha	As-si-de'ans	Ath-a-ri'as	A-za'phi-on	A-zi'e-i
As'ke-lon	As'ta-roth	Ath-e-mo'bi-us	As'a-ra	A'zi-el
As'ma-dai	Ash'ta-roth	Ath'lai	A-za're-el	A'zi'za
As'ma veth	As-tar'te	At'roth	Az-a-ri'ah	Az'ma-reth
As-mo-de'us	As'tath	At-ta-li'a	Az-a-ri'as	As'mon
As-mo-ne'ans	A-suy'pim	At'ta-lus	A-za'zel	Az'noth Ta'or
As-nap'per	A-syn'cri-tus	At-thar'a-tes	Az-a-ri'ah	A'zor
A so'chis	A'tad	Av'a-ran	As-baz'a-reth	A-zo'tus
As'pa-tha	At'a-rah	Au'gi-a	As'buk	As'ri-el
As'phar	A-tar'ga-tia	Au-ra-ni'tis	A-ze'kah	As'r'i-kam
As-phar'a-sus	At'a-roth	Au-ra'nus	Az-e-phi'rith	A-zu'bah
As'ri-el	At-e-re-zi'as	Au-te'us	A-ze'tas	As'u-ran
As-sa-bi'na	A'thack	Az-a-e'lus	As'gad	As'y-mites
As-sa'i-moth	Ath-a-i'ah	Az-a-li'ah	A-zi'a	Az'yah
As-sa-pi'as	Ath-a-li'ah	Az-a-ni'ah		

## B A

## B A

## B E

## B E

## B E

<b>B</b> A'AL-AH	Ba'jith	Bas'lith	Be'li-al	Beth-ab'a-rah
Ba'al-ath	Bak-bak'er	Bas'math	Bel'ma-im	Beth'a-math
Ba'al-ath Be'er	Bak'buk	Bas'ta-i	Bel'men	Beth'a-moth
Ba'al Be'rith	Bak-buk i'ah	Bat'a-ne	Bel-shaz'zer	Beth'a-ny
Ba'al-le	Ba'la-am	Bath	Bel-te-shaz'zar	Beth-ar'a-bah
Ba'al Ham'on	Ba'la-dan	Bath'a-loth	Ben-al'ah	Beth-a-ram
Ba'al Han'an	Ba'lah	Bath-rab'him	Ben-am'mi	Beth-ar'bel
Ba'al Ha'zor	Ba'la-mo	Bath'she-ba	Ben-eb'e-rak	Beth-a'ren
Ba'al Her'non	Ba'la-nus	Bath'shu-a	Ben-e-ja'a-kam	Beth-az'ma-red
Ba'al-i	Bal-tha'sar	Bar'a-i	Ben'ha-dad	Beth-ba-al
Ba'al-im	Bar'mah	Be-a-li'ah	Ben-ha'il	me'on
Ba'al-is	Ba'moth	Be'a-loth	Ben-ha'nan	Beth-ba'ra
Ba'al Me'on	Ba'moth Ba'al	Be'an	Ben'ja-min	Beth-ba'rah
Ba'al Pe'or	Ba'nid	Be'b'a-i	Ben'ja-mite	Beth-ba-si
Ba'al Per'a-zim	Ban-a-i'as	Be'cher	Ben'ja-mites	Beth-bir'e-i
Ba'al Shai'i-sha	Ban'nus	Bech-o'rath	Ben'i-nu	Beth'car
Ba'al Ta'mar	Ban'u-as	Bech'ti-leth	Ben-u'i	Beth-da'gon
Ba'al Ze'bub	Be-rab'bas	Be'dad	Be-no'ni	Beth-dib-la
Ba'al Ze'phon	Bar'a-chel	Bed-a-i'ah	Ben-zo'heth	tha'im
Ba'a-na	Bar-a-chi'ah	Be-el-i'a-da	Be'on	Beth'el
Ba'a-nah	Bar-a-chi'as	Be-el'sa-rus	Be'or	Beth'el-ite
Ba'a-nan	Bar-ce'nor	Be-el-beth'mus	Be'r-a-chah	Beth-e'mek
Ba'a-nath	Bar-hu'mites	Be-el'ze-bub	Be-r-a-chah	Beth-e's-da
Ba-a-ni'as	Be-ri'ah	Be'er	Be-r-a-i'ah	Beth-e'zel
Ba'a-ra	Bar-je'sus	Be'er'a	Be-re'a	Beth-gu'der
Ba'a-sha	Bar-jo'na	Be-e'rah, or	Be-red	Beth-ga'mul
Ba'a-shah	Bar'na-bas	Be'rah	Be-ri'ah	Beth-hac'ce'us
Ba-a-si'ah	Be-ro'dis	Be-er-e'lim	Be-r'i'ah	Beth-ha'ra
Ba'bel	Bar'sa-bas	Be-e'ri	Be-ri'ce	Beth-hag'lah
Ba'bi	Bar'ta-cus	Be-rr-la-ha'i-rol	Be-ro'dach	Beth-ho'ron
Bab'y-lon	Bar-thol'o-mew	Be-e'roth	Ba'la-dan	Beth-jes'i-mad
Ba'ca	Bar-ti-me'us	Be-e'roth-ites	Be'roth	Beth-keb'a-oth
Bach'rites	Be'ruch	Be-e'r'she-ba	Be'o-thai	Beth-le-hem
Bac-chu'rus	Bar-zil'la-i	Be-esh'te-rah	Be-ro'thath	Beth-le-hem
Bach'uth Al'lon	Bas'ca-ma	Be'be-moth	Be'r'yl	Eph'ra-tah
Ba-go'as	Be'shan, or	Be'kah	Be-r'e'lus	Beth-le-hem
Ba'g'o-i	Bas'san	Be'lah	Be'zai	Ju'dah
Ba-ha'rum-ite	Be'shan Ha'voth	Be'la-ites	Bez-o-dei'ah	Beth-le-hem
Ba-hu'rim	Fa'ir	Be'l'e-mus	Be'ten	Beth-lo'mus
	Bash'e-math	Be'l'ga-i	Beth-ah'a-ra	Beth-ma'a-e

Beth-mar'ca-both	Beth'shan	Be-u'lah	Bin'e-a	Bo'han
Beth-me'on	Beth-she'an	Be'zai	Bin'au-i	Bos'caih
Beth-nim'rah	Beth-she-mesh	Be-za'e-el	Bir'za-vith	Bo'sor
Beth-o'ron	Beth-shit'tah	Be'zer or Boz'ra	Bish'lam	Bos'o-ra
Beth-pa'let	Beth'si-mos	Bi'a-tas	Bi-thi'ah	Bos'rah
Beth-paz'zer	Beth-tap'pu-a	Rich'ri	Bith'ron	Bo'zez
Beth-pe'or	Beth-su'ra	Big'than	Biz-i-jo-thi'ah	Boz'rah
Beth'pha-ge	Be-thu'el	Big'tha-na	Biz-i-'o-thi'ah	Brig'an-dine
Beth'phe-let	Be'thul	Big'va-i	Biz'tha	Buk'ki
Beth'ra-bah	Beth-u-li'a	Bil'e-am	Blas'tus	Buk-ki'ah
Beth'ra-pha	Beth'zor	Bil'gah	Bo-a-ner'ges	Bu'nah
Beth're-hob	Beth'zur	Bil'ga-i	Bo'az, or Bo'oz	Bun'ni
Beth-sa'i-da	Be-to'li-us	Bil'ha, or Bil'hah	Boc'cas	Buz
Beth'sa-mos	Bet-o-mes'tham	Bil'shan	Boch'e-ru	Bu'zi
	Bet'o-nim	Bim'lal	Bo'chim	Buz'ite

## CA

## CH

## CH

## CH

## CY

<b>C</b> AB'HAM	Car'che-mish	Chal-de'a	Cher'eth-ites	Chu'si
Ca'bul	Ca-re'ah	Chal'nes	Cher'rith, or	Cin'ner-eth, or
Cal'dis	Ca'ri-a	Chan-nu-ne'us	Cher'riah	Cin'ner-oth
Ca'des	Car-ma'ni-ans	Char-a-ath'a-lar	Cher'ub	Cir'a-ma
Ca'desh	Car'me	Char'a-ca	Cher'u-him	Ci'sai
Cal'a-phas	Car'mel	Char'a-sim	Ches'a-lon	Cis'leu
Ca-i'nan	Car'mel-ite	Char'cus	Ches'd	Cith'e-rus
Cal'rites	Beth-mel-i-tess	Chare'a	Ches'sil	Cit'tims
Ca'lah	Car'mites	Char'mis	Ches'sud	Cle-a'sa
Cal'a-mus	Car'na-im	Char'ran	Ches-sul'loth	Cle'o-phas
Cal-dees'	Car'ni-on	Chas'e-ba	Chet'tim	Clo'e
Ca'leb Eph'ra-tah	Car-she'na	Chet'bar	Chet'zib	Col-ho'zeh
Cal'i-tas	Ca-siph'i-a	Ched-er-la'o-mer	Chil'don	Col'li-us
Cal-a-mol'a-lus	Cas'leu	Chel'al	Chil'le-ab	Co-los'se
Cal'phi	Cas'tu-bim	Chel'ci-as	Chi-li'on	Co-los'si-ans
Cal'va-ry	Cas'phor	Chel'tub	Chil'mad	Co-ni'ah
Ca'mon	Cas'pis, or	Chel'od	Chim'ham	Con-o-ni'ah
Ca'na-an	Cas'phin	Chel'ub	Chis'leu, Cas'leu,	Cor'ban
Ca'na-an-ites	Ca-thur'ath	Chel'li-ans	or Cis'leu	Co're
Can'neh	Ce'dron	Chel'lus	Chis'lon	Cor'inth
Can'veh	Cel'lan	Chel'lu'bai	Chis'loth Ta'bor	Co-rin'thi-ans
Ca-per'na-um	Ce-le-mi'a	Chel'lu'bar	Chit'tim	Co'sam
Caph-ar-sal'a-mah	Cen'cre-a	Chem'a-rims	Chl'un	Cou'tha
Ca-phen'a-tha	Cen-de-be'us	Chem'osh	Chlo'e	Cres'cens
Ca-plu'ra	Cen-tu'ri-on	Chen-a'nah	Cho'ba	Cre'ti-ans
Caph'tor	Ce'phas	Chen-a-ni	Cho-ra'sin, or	Cu'shan Rish-
Caph'to-rim	Ce'ras	Chen-a-ni'ah	Cho-ra'shan, or	tha'im
Caph'to-rims	Ce'teb	Chen'phar Ha-	Cho-ra'zin	Cu'shi
Cap-pa-do'ci-a	Cha'bris	am'mo-nai	Chos-a-me'us	Cuth, or Cuth'ah
Car-a-ba'al-on	Cha'di-as	Cheph-i'rah	Cho-ze'ba	Cu'the-ans
Car'cha-mis	Chae're-as	Cher'an	Chu'sa, or Chu'za	Cy'a-moon
	Chal'ce-do-ny	Cher'e-as	Chush'an Rish-a-	Cy-re'ne
	Chal'col	Cher'eth-lms	tha'im	Cy-re'ni-us



DA	DE	DI	DI	DU
<b>D</b> AB'A-REH	Dan'tes	Ded'a-nim	Dib'za-hab, or	Di'shan
Dab'ba-sheth	Dan-ja'an	Ded'a-nims	Diz'a-hab	Di'shou
Dab'e-rath	Dan't-el	De-ha'vites	Di'drachm	Diz'a-hab
Da'ri-a	Dan'nah	De'kar	Did'y-mus	Do'cus
Da-co'bi	Dan'o-brath	Del-a-l'ah	Dik'lah, or	Dod'a-
Dad-de'us	Da'ra	Del'l-lah	Dil'dah	Dod'a-nim
Dal'san	Da'ri-an	Der'be	Dil'e-an	Dod'a-vah
Dal-a-l'ah	Dathan	Des'sau	Dim'nah	Do'eg
Dal'i-lah	Dath'e-mah, or	De-u'el	Di'mon	Doph'kah
Dal-ma-nu'tha	Dath'mah	Deu-ter-on'o-my	Di-mo'nah	Do-rym'e-nas
Dal'phon	De'bir	Dib'la-im	Di'nah	Do-sith'e-us
Dam'a-ris	Deb'o-rah	Dib'lath	Di'na-ites	Do'tha-im, or
Dam-a-scenes'	De-cap'o-lis	Di'bon Gad	Din'ha-bah	Do'than
	De'dan	Dil'ri	Di-ot're-phes	Du'mah

EL	EL	EM	ES	EU
<b>E</b> A-NAS	E-leu'the-rus	E-li'sha	Em'ma-us	E'sar-had'dan
E'bal	El-ey-za'i	E-li'shah	Em'mer	E'sau
E-bed'me-lech	El-ha'nan	E-lish'a-ma	E'mor	Es'dras
Eb-en-e'zer	E-l'ah	E-lish'a-mah	E'nam	Es-dre'lon
E-l'i'a-saph	E-l'i'a-da	E-lish'a-phat	En'dor	Es'e-bon
E-bre'nah	E-l'i'a-dah	E-lish'e-ba	En-eg-la'im	E-se'bri-as
E-ca'nus	E-l'i'a-dun	El-i-shu'a	En-e-mes'sar	Esh'ba-al
Ec-bat'a-na	E-l'ah	E-lis'i-mius	E-ne'ni-as	Esh'ban
Ec-cle-si-as'tes	E-l'ah-ba	E-li'u	En-gan'nim	Esh'col
Ec-cle-si-as'ti-cus	E-l'i-a-kim	E-li'ud	En'ge-di	E'she-an
E'den	E-l'i-a-li	E-liz'a-phan	En-had'dah	E'shek
E'di-as	E-l'i'am	El-i-se'us	En-hak'ko-re	Esh'ka-lon
E'dom	E-l'i'as	E-li'zur	En-ha'zor	Esh'ta-ol
E'dom-ites	E-l'i'a-saph	El'ka-nah	En-mish'pat	Esh'tau-lites
Ed're-i	E-l'i'a-shib	El'ko-shite	E'noch	Esh'tem'o-a
Eg'lah	E-l'i'a-sis	El'la-sar	E'non	Esh'te-moth
Eg'la-im	E-l'i'a-tha, or	El'mo-dam	En-rim'man	Esh'ton
E'hi	E-l'i'a-thah	El'na-am	En-ro'gel	Es'ti
E'hud	E-l'i-a'zar	El'na-tham	En'she-mesh	Es-ma-chi'ah
E'ker	E-l'i'dad	E'lon	En-lap'pu-ah	E-so'ra
Ek're-bel	E'l'i-el	E'lon ites	Ep'a-phras	Es'ril
Ek'ron-ites	E-li-e'na-i	E'lon Beth'ha-nan	E-paph-ro-di'tus	Es'roin
E'la	E-li-e'zer	E'loth	E-pen'e-tus	Es-senes'
El'a-dah	E-li-ha-ba	El'pa-al	E'phah	Est'ha-ol
E'lam	El-i-ho'na-i	El'pa-let	E'phai	E'tham
E'lam-ites	El-i-ho'reph	El'pa-ran	E'pher	Eth'a-nim
El'a-sah	E-l'hu	El'te-keh	E'phes-dam'nin	Eth'ba-al
E'lath	E-l'as	El'te-keth	Eph'hal	E'ther
El-beth'el	E-l'jah	El'te-kou	E'phod	Eth'ma
El'ci-a	El'l'ka	El'to-lad	Eph'pha-tha	Eth'nan
El'da-ah	E'lim	E'lul	E'phra-im	Eu-as'i-bus
El'dad	E-lim'e-lech	E-lu'za-i	E'phra-im-ites	Eu-bu'lus
E'le-ad	E-li-o'na-i	El-y-ma'is	Eph'ra-tah	E'vi
E-le-a'leh	E-li-o'nas	El'y-mas	Eph'rath	E'vil mer-o'lah
E-le-a'sah	El'i-phal	El'za-bad	Eph'rath-ites	Eu'na-than
E-le-a'zer	El'i-phaz	El'za-phan	E'phron	Eu-ni'ce
E-le-a-zu-rus	E-liph'e-let	Em-al-cu'el	E'ran-ites	Eu-o'di-as
El-el-o'he'Is'ra-el	E-lis'a-beth	E-man'u-el	E-ras'tus	Eu-pol'e-nus
	El-i-sa'e'us	E'mims	E'rech	Eu-roc'y-dus
			E-sa'i-as	Eu'ty-chus

E Z	E Z	E Z	E Z	E Z 279
-dus	Ex-e-ki'as	E-xi'as	Ex'ra-hite	Ex'ron, or
r	E-ze'ki-el	E-xi'on Ge'bar,or	Ex'ri	Hes'ron
a-i	E'zel	E'zi-on-ge'ber	Ex'ri-el	Ex'ron-ites
-chi'as	Ex-e-ri'as	Ex'nite	Ex'ril	

G A	G E	G E	G I	G U
A'AL	Ga'mul	Gem-a-ri'ah	Ge'zer-ites	Gir'ga-shites
sh	Gar'i-zim	Ge-ne'zar	Gi'ah	Gis'pa
a	Gar'mites	Ge-ne's-a-reth	Gib'bar	Git'tah He'pher
a-el	Gash'mu	Gen'e-sis	Gib'be-thon	Git'ta-im
a-tha	Ga'tam	Gen-ne'us	Gib'e-s	Git'tite
'bai	Gath He'pher	Gen-u'bath	Gib'e-ah	Git'tites
'ba-tha	Gath Rim'mon	Ge'on	Gib'e-ath	Git'tith
ri-as	Gau'tan	Ge'rah	Gib'e-on	Gi'zo-nite
ri-el	Gau'lon	Ger'a-sa	Gib'e-on-ites	Gni'dus
'a-ra	Gaz'a-bar	Ger'ga-shi	Gib'lites	Go'ath
-a-renes'	Ga-za'ra	Ger'ga-shites	Gid-dal'ti	Go'lan
'des	Ga-zath-ites	Ger-ge-senes'	Gid-del	Gol'go-tha
'di-el	Ga-ze'ra	Ger'i-zim	Gid'e-on	Go-li'ah
li	Gaz'ites	Ger'rin-i-ans	Gid-e-o'ni	Go-li'ath
'ites	Gaz'zam	Ger-re'ans	Gi'dom	Go'mer
sam	Ge'bal	Ger'shom	Gi'er Ea'gle	Go-mor'rah
ar	Ge'ber	Ger'shon	Gi'hon	Go'pher-wood
-us	Ge'bm	Ger'shon-ites	Gi'a-lal	Gor'gi-as
a-dad	Ged-a-li'ah	Ger'shur	Gi'bo-a	Gor'ty-na
al	Ged'dur	Ge'sem	Gi'e-ad	Go'shen
'e-ed	Ge'der	Ge'shem	Gi'e-ad-ite	Go-thon'i el
ga-la	Ge-de'rah	Ge'shur	Gi'gul	Go'zan
i-lee	Ged'e-rite	Gesh'u-ri	Gi'loh	Gra'ba
lim	Ge-de-roth	Gesh'u-rites	Gi'lo-nite	Gre'el-a
li-o	Ged-e-roth-a'im	Ge'thur	Gi'm'zo	Gud'go-dah
'a-el	Ge'dir	Geth-o-li'as	Gi'nath	Gu'ni
na'li-el	Ge-ha'zi	Geth-sem'a-ne	Gi'n'e-tho	Gu'nites
'ma-dims	Gel'i-loth	Ge-u'el	Gi'n'e-thon	Gur-ba'al
	Ge-mal'li	Ge'zer	Gir'ga-shi	

H A	H A	H A	H A	H A
A-A-HA-	Ha'dar	Hag'gi	Ha'math-ite	Ha-nan'e-el
TA-RI	Had'a-shah	Hag-gi'ah	Ha'math Zo'bah	Han'a-ni
'ai'ah	Ha-das'sa	Hag'gites	Ham'math	Han-a-ni'ah
'a-kuk	Ha-das'sah	Hag'gith	Ham-med'a-tha	Ha'nes
-a-xi-ni'ah	Ha-dat'tah	Ha'i	Ham'e-lech	Han'i-el
ber'ge-on	Ha'did	Hak'ka-tan	Ham'i-tal	Han'nah
bor	Had'in-i	Hak'koz	Ham-mol'e-keth	Han'na-thon
h-a-li'ah	Ha-do'ram	Ha-ku'pha	Ham'mon	Han'ni-el
h'i-lah	Ha'drach	Ha'lah	Ham'o-nah	Ha'noch
h'mo-ni	Ha'gab	Ha'iac	Ha'mon Gog	Ha'noch-ites
h'mo-nite	Hag'a-bah	Hal'tul	Ha'moth Dor	Haph-a-ra'im
da	Hag'a-i	Ha'li	Ha-mu'el	Har'a-dah
'ad-e'zer	Ha-gar-enes'	Hal-le-lu'jah	Ha'mul	Har-a-i'ah
lad Rim'mon	Hal-lo'esh	Ha'mul-ites	Ha-mu'tal	Ha'ran
	Hag'ga-ri	Ha'math, or	Ha-nam'e-el	Ha'ra-rite
	Hag'ge-ri	He'math		Har-bo'na

Har-bo'nah	Ha'voth Ja'ir	Hel'kath Haz'-	Hid'de-kel	Ho'ri
Ha'reph	Hau'ran	zu rim	Hi'el	Ho'rims
Ha'reth	Haz'a-el	Hel-ki'as	Hi-er'e-el	Ho'rith
Har'has	Ha-zal'ah	He'lon	Hi-er'e-moth	Hor'nah
Har'ha-ta	Ha'zar Ad'dar	He'man	Hi-er-i-e'lus	Hor-o-na'im
Har'hur	Ha'zar E'nan	He'math, or	Hi-er'mas	Hor'o-nites
Ha'rim	Ha'zar Gad'dah	Ha'math	Hi-er-on'y-mus	Ho'sa, or Hushah
Ha'riph	Ha'zar Hat'ti-con	Hem'dan	Hig-gal'on	Ho-san'na
Har'ne-pher	Ha'zar Ma'veth	He'na	Hi'ten,	Ho-se'a
Ha'rod-ite	Ha-za'roth	Hen'a-dad	Hi-kil'ah	Hosh-a-i'ah
Har'o-eh	Ha'zar Shu'el	He'noch	Hi'lai	Hosh'a-ma
Ha'ro-rite	Ha'zar Su'sah	He'pher	Hin'nom	Ho-she'a
Har'o-sheth	Ha'zar Su'sim	He'pher-ites	Hi'rah	Ho'tham
Har'sha	Ha'zel El-po'ni	Heph'zi-bah	Hi'ram	Ho'than
Ha'rum	Ha-ze'rim	He'res	Hir-ca'nus	Ho'thir
Ha-ru'maph	Ha-ze'roth	He'resh	Hir-ki'jah	Huk'kock
Ha-ru'phite	Ha'zer Shu'sim	Hier'mas	Hit'tites	Hul'dah
Ha'ruz	Haz'o-zon	Her-mog'e-nes	Hi'vites	Hum'tah
Has-a-di'ah	Ta'mar	Her'mon	Ho'ba, or Ho'bah	Hu'pham
Has-e-nu'ah	Ha'zi-el	Her'mon-ites	Ho'bab	Hu'pham-ites
Hash-a-bi'ah	Ha'zor	Her'od	Hod-a-i'ah	Hup'pah
Hash-ab'nah	Haz'u-bah	He-ro'di-ans	Hod-a-vi'ah	Hup'pim
Hash-ab-ni'ah	He'ber-ites	He-ro'di-as	Ho'dish	Hu'rai
Hash-bad'a-na	He'brews	He'seb	Ho-de'va	Hu'ram
Ha'shem	He'bron-ites	He'sed	Ho-de'vah	Hu'ri
Hash-mo'nah	Heg'a-i	Hesh'bon	Ho-di'ah	Hu'shah
Ha'shum	He'ge	Hesh'mon	Ho-di'jah	Hu'shai
Ha-shu'pha	He'lam	Heth'lon	Hog'lah	Hu'sham
Has'rah	Hel'bah	He'z-e-ki	Ho'ham	Hu'shath-ite
Has-so-na'ah	Hel-chi'ah	He'z-e-ki'ah	Ho'len	Hu'shim
Has-su'pha	Hel'da-i	He'zer, or He'zir	Hol-o-fer'nes	Hu'shub
Ha'tach	He'led	He'zi'a	Ho'man, or	Hu'shu-bah
Ha'thath	He'lek-ites	He'zi-on	He'man	Huz
Hat'l-ta	He'leph	He'zi-ra-i	Hoph'ni	Hu'zoth
Hat'til	He'lez	He'zo	Hoph'rah	Huz'zab
Hat-ti'pha	He'li	He'z'ron	Ho'ram	Hy-das'pes
Hat'tush	Hel'ka-i	He'z'ron-ites	Ho'reb	Hy-e'na
Hav'i-lah	Hel'kath	Hid'da-i	Hor-a-gid'dad	Hy-men-e'as

<b>J</b> A'A-KAN	Ja'bes	Ja-ba'za	Ja'knn	Ja'phet
Ja-ak'o-bah	Ja'bez	Ja-ba'zah	Ja'keh	Ja'pheth
Ja-a'la	Ja'bin	Ja-ba-zi'ah	Ja'kim	Ja-phi'ah
Ja-a'lah	Jab'ne-el	Ja-ba'zi-el	Jak'kim	Japh'let
Ja-a'lam	Jab'neh	Jah'da-i	Ja'lon	Japh'le-ti
Ja-a'nai	Ja'chan	Jah'di-el	Jam'bres	Ja'pho
Ja-ar-e-or'a-gim	Ja'chin	Jah'do	Jam'bri	Ja'rah
Ja-as-a-ni'a	Ja'chin-ites	Jah'le-el	Ja'min	Ja'reb
Ja'a-sau	Ja-cu'bus	Jah'le-el-ites	Ja'min-ites	Ja'red
Ja-a'si-el	Ja'da	Jah'ma-i	Jam'lech	Ja'r-e-si'ah
Ja-a'zah	Jad-du'a	Jah'zah	Jam'na-an	Ja'raha
Ja-az-a-ni'ah	Ja'don	Jah'ze-el	Jam'ni-a	Ja'rib
Ja-a'zar	Ja'el	Jah'zi-el	Jm'nites	Jar'muth
Ja-a-zi'ah	Ja'gur	Jah'ze-el-ites	Jan'na	Ja-ro'uh
Ja-a'zi-el	Ja-ha'le-el	Jah'ze-rah	Jan'nes	Jas'a-el
Ja'bal	Ja-hal'e-lal	Ja'ir	Ja-no'ah	Ja'shem
Jab'bok	Ja'hath	Ja'ir-ites	Ja-no'hah	Ja'shen
	Ja'haz	Ja'i-rus	Ja'num	Ja-sho'be-am

Jash'ub	Je-his-ki'ah	Jer'o-ham	Ik'kesh	Josh'a-bad
Jash'u-biLe'hem	Je-ho'a-dah	Jer-o-bo'am	I'lai	Jo'shah
Jash'ub-ites	Je-ho-ad'dan	Je-rub'ba-al	Im'lah	Josh'a-phat
Ja'si-el	Je-ho'a-haz	Je-rub'e-sheth	Im'mah	Josh-a-vi'ah
Ja-su'bus	Je-ho'ash	Jer'u-el	Im-man'u-el	Josh-bek'a-sha
Ja'tal	Je-ho'ha-dah	Je-ru'sa-lem	Im'mer	Josh'u-a
Jath'ni-el	Je-ho'ha-nan	Je-ru'sha	Im'na, or Im'nah	Jo-si'ah
Jat'tir	Je-hoi'a-chin	Je-sai'ah	Im'rah	Jos-i-bi'ah
Ja'van	Je-hoi'a-da	Jesh-a-i'ah	Im'ri	Jos-i-phi'ah
Ja'zar	Je-hoi'a-kim	Jesh'a-nah	Jo'ab	Jo-si'phus
Ja'zi-el	Je-hoi'a-rib	Jesh-ar'e-lah	Jo'a-chaz	I-o'ta
Ja'ziz	Je-hon'a-dab	Jesh-eb'e-ab	Jo-a-da'nus	Jot'bah
Ib'har	Je-hon'a-than	Jesh-eb'e-ah	Jo'ah	Jot'bath
Ib'le-am	Je-ho'ram	Je'sher	Jo'a-haz	Jot'be-tha
Ib-nei'ah	Je-ho-shab'e-ath	Jesh'i-mon	Jo'a-kim	Jo'tham
Ib-ni'jah	Je-hosh'a-phat	Je-shish'a-i	Jo-an'na	Joz'a-bad
Ib'ri	Je-hosh'e-ba	Jesh-o-ha-i'ah	Jo-an'nan	Joz'a-char
Ib'zan	Je-hosh'u-a	Jesh'u-a	Jo'ash	Joz'a-dak
Ich'a-bod	JE-HO'VAH	Jesh'u-run	Jo'a-tham	Iph-e-dei'ah
I-co'ni-um	Je-ho'vah Ji'reth	Je-si'ah	Jo-a-zab'dus	I'ra
Id'a-lan	Je-ho'vah Nis'si	Je-sim'i-el	Jo'bab	I'rad
Id'bash	Je-ho'vah Shal'-	Je'se	Joch'e-bed	I'ri
Id'do	lom	Je's-u-a	Jo'da	I-ri'jah
Id'u-el	Je-ho'vahSham'-	Je's-u-i	Jo'ed	Ir'na-hash
Id-u-mse'a	mah	JE'SUS	Jo'el	I'ron
Id-u-mse'ans	Je-ho'vah Taid'-	Je'ther	Jo-e'lah	Ir'pe-el
Je-a-rim	ke-nu	Je'theth	Jo-e'zer	Ir-she'mish
Je-at'e-rai	Je-hoz'a-bad	Jeth'lah	Jog'te-ah	I'ru
Je-ber-e-chi'ah	Je'hu	Je'thro	Jog'li	I-sai'ah
Je'bus	Je-hub'bah	Je'tur	Jo'ha	Is'cah
Je-bn'si	Je'hu-cal	Je'u-el	Jo-ha'nan	Is-car'i-ot
Jeb'u-sites	Je'hud	Jo'i'ash	Jo'i'a-da	Is'da-el
Jec-a-mi'ah	Je-hu'di	Jo'uz	Jo'i-a-kim	Ish'bah
Jec-o-li'ah	Je-hu-di'jah	Jew'rie	Jo'i-a-rib	Ish'bak
Jec-o-ni'ah	Je'hush	Jez-a-ni'ah	Jok'de-am	Ish'bi Be'nob
Je-dai'a	Je-i'el	Jez'a-bel	Jo'kim	Ish'bo-sheth
Je-dal'ah	Je-kab'ze-el	Je-ze'lus	Jok'me-an	I'shi
Jed-de'us	Jek-a-me'am	Je'zer	Jok'me-am	I-shi'ah
Jed'du	Jek-a-mi'ah	Je'zer-ites	Jok'shan	I-shi'jah
Jed-e-di'ah	Jem'i-mah	Je-z'i'ah	Jok'tan	Ish'ma
Je-dei'ah	Jem-u'el	Je'zi-el	Jok'the-el	Ish'ma-el
Je-di'a-el	Jeph'thah	Jez-li'ah	Jon'a-dab	Ish'ma-el-ites
Jed'i-ah	Je-phun'nah	Jez'o-ar	Jo'nah	Ish-ma-i'ah
Je'di-el	Je'rah	Jez-ra-hi'ah	Jon'a-than	Ish'me-rai
Jed'u-thun	Je-rahm'e-el	Jez're-el	Jo'nath E'lim	I'shod
Je-e'li	Je-rahm'e-el-ites	Re-cho'chim	Re-cho'chim	Ish'pan
Je-e'zer	Jer'e-chus	Jez're-el-i-tem	Jop'pa	Ish'tob
Je-e'zer-ites	Jer'ed	I'gal	Jo'ra	Ish'u-a
Je'gar Sa-ha-	Jer'e-mai	Ig-da-li'ah	Jo'ra-i	Ish'u-ai
du'tha	Jer-e-mi'ah	Ig-e-ab'a-rim	Jo'ram	Is-ma-chi'ah
Je-ha'le-el	Jer'e-moth	Ig'e-al	Jor'dan	Is-ma-i'ah
Je-hal'e-el	Jer'e-mouth	Jib'sam	Jor'l-bas	Is'pah
Je-ha'zi-lei	Je-ri'ah	Jid'laph	Jo'rim	Is'ra-el
Jeh-dei'ah	Jer'i-bai	Jor'la, or Im'la	Jor'ko-am	Is'ra-el-ites
Je-hei'el	Jer'i-cho	Jim'na, or	Jos'a-bad	Is'sa-char
Je-hex'e-kel	Jer'i-el	Jim'nah	Jos'a-phat	Is-tai-cu'rus
Je-hi'ah	Je-ri'jah	Jim'nites	Jos-a-phi'as	Is'u-i
Je-hi'el	Jer'i-moth	I'jon	Jo'se	Is'u-ites
Je-hi'e-li	Jer'i-oth	Jiph'tah	Jo'se-dech	Ith'a-i
Je-hish'a-i	Jer'o-don	Jiph'tah-el	Jo'se-el	Ith'a-mar



Ith'i-el	Ith'rites	Ju-de'a	Jus'tus	Iz'ra-hite
Ith'mah	It'tah Ka'zin	Ju'dith	Jut''ah	Iz-ra-i'ah, or
Ith'nan	It'ta-i	Ju'el	Iz'e-har	Is-ra-i'ah
Ith'ra	It-u-re'a	Ju'li-a	Iz'har	Iz're-el
Ith'ran	I'vah	Ju'ni-a	Iz'har-ite	Iz'ri
Ith're-am	Ju'dah	Ju-shab'he-sed	Iz-ra-hi'ah	Iz'rites

## K A

## K E

## K I

## K I

## K U

<b>K</b> AB'ZE-EL	Ke'dar	Ken'ntz-zites	Kir'i-eth, or	Kith'lish
Ka'des	Ked'e-mah	Ker-en-hap'puch	Kir'jath	Kit'ron
Ka'desh, or	Ked'e-moth	Ke'ri-oth	Kir'jath Ar'ba	Kit'tim
Ca'desh	Ke'desh	Ke'ros	Kir'jath A'im	Ko'a
Ka'desh Bar'ne-a	Ke-hel'a-thah	Ke-tu'ra	Kir'jath A'rim	Ko'bath
Kad'mi-el	Kel'lah	Ke-tu'rah	Kir'jath A'ri-us	Ko'bath-ites
Kad'mon-ites	Ke-lai'ah	Ke-xi'a	Kir'jath Ba'al	Kol-a'ah
Kal'la-i	Kel'i-ta	Ke'ziz	Kir'jath Hu'zoth	Ko'rah
Ka'nah	Kel'kath-ha-	Kib'roth Hat-	Kir'jath Je'a-rim	Ko'rah-ites
Ka-re'ah	zu'rim	ta'a-vah	Kir'jath San'nah	Ko'raht-ites
Kar'ka-a	Kem'u-el	Kib'za-im	Kir'jath Se'pher	Ko're
Kar'kor	Ke'nah	Kid'ron	Kir'i-oth	Kor'hites
Kar'na-im	Ke'nan	Ki'nah	Kish'i	Kor'hites
Kar'tan	Ee'nath	Kir-har'a-seth	Kish'i-on	Kor'ites
Kar'tah	Ke'naz	Kir'he-resb	Ki'shon, or Ki'son	Kush-a'ah
	Ken'ites			

## L A

## L E

## L I

## L O

## L Y

<b>L</b> A'A-DAH	La'kum	Le'chah	Lil'ni	Lu'him
La'a-dan	La'mech	Le'ha-bim	Lil'nites	Lu'blims
Lab'a-na	Lap'i-doth	Le'hi	Lil'y-a	Lu'cl-fer
La'chish	La-se'a	Lem'u-el	Lig-nal'oes	Lu'ci-us
La-cu'nus	La'sbah	Le'shem	Li'gure	Lu'dim
La'dan	La-sha'ron	Let'tus	Lik'hi	Lu'hith
La'el	Las'the-nes	Le-tu'shim	Lo-am'mi	Lyc-a-o'ni-a
La'had	Laz'a-rus	Le-vi'a-than	Lod'e-bar	Lyc'ca
La-hai'roi	Le'ah	Le'vis	Lo'la	Lyd'i-a
Lah'man	Leb'a-nah	Le'vites	Lo Ru'ha-mah	Ly-sa'ni-as
Lah'mas	Leb'a-non	Le-vit'i-cus	Lo'tan	Lys'i-a
Lah'mi	Leb'a-oth	Le-um'mim	Loth-a-su'bus	Lys'i-as
La'ish	Leb-be'us	Lil'b-a-nus	Lo'zon	Lys'tra
	Le-bo'nah	Lil'nah		

## M A

## M A

## M A

## M A

## M A

<b>M</b> A'A-CAH	Ma-a-sei'ah	Ma'chi	Ma'don	Ma'ha-lath
Ma'a-chah	Ma-a-si'ah	Ma'chir	Ma-e'tus	Le-an'noth
Ma-ach'a-thi	Ma'ath	Ma'chir-ites	Mag'bish	Ma'ha-lath
Ma-ach'a-thites	Ma'az	Mach'mas	Mag'da-la	Mas'chil
Ma-ad'ai	Ma-a-zi'ah	Mach-na-de'bai	Mag'da-len	Ma-ha'le-el
Ma-a-di'ah	Mab'da-i	Mach-pe'lah	Mag-da-le'ne	Ma'ha-li
Ma-a'i	Mac'a-lon	Ma'cron	Mag'di-el	Ma-ha-na'im
Ma-a'i	Mac'ca-bees	Mad'a-i	Ma'gog	Ma'ha-neh Du
Ma-al'eh	Mac-ca-be'us	Ma-di'a-bun	Ma'gar Mis'a-	Ma'ha-nem
A-crab'bim	Mach'be-nah	Ma-di'ah	lib	Ma-har'a-i
Ma'a-nai	Mach'be-nai	Ma-di-an	Mag'pl-ash	Ma'nath
Ma'a-rath	Mach-be'loth	Mad-ran'nah	Ma'ha-lah	Ma'ha-vites

az	Ma'roth	Mel'chi	Mes'o-bah	Mi'shal
a'zi-oth	Mar're-kah	Mel-chi'ah	Mes'o-ba-ite	Mi'sham
er-shal'al-	Mar'se-na	Mel-chi'as	Mes-o-po-ta'mi-a	Mi'she-al
h'baz	Mar'te-na	Mel'chi-el	Mes-si'ah	Mish'ma
lah	Mas'chil	Mel-chis'e-dek	Mes-si'as	Mish-man'na
li	Mas'e-loth	Mel-chi-shu'a	Me-te'rus	Mish'ra-ites
lites	Ma'shal	Me-le'a	Me'thegAm'mah	Mis'par
lon	Mas'man	Me'lech	Meth're-dath	Mis'pe-reth
an'e-as	Mas'moth	Mel'li-cu	Me-thu'sa-el	Mis'pha
as	Mas're-kah	Mel'li-ta	Me-thu'se-lah	Mis'phah
ed	Mas'sah	Mel'zar	Me-thu'se-la	Mis'ra-im
e'loth	Mas-si'as	Mem'phis	Me-u'nim	Mis're-photh-
ke'dah	Ma'tred	Me-mu'can	Mez'a-hab	ma'im
tesh	Ma'tri	Men'a-hem	Mi'a-min	Mith'cah
-chi	Mat'tan	Me'nan	Mib'har	Mith'nite
cham	Mat'tan-ah	Me'ne	Mib'sam	Mith'ri-dath
chi'ah	Mat-tan-i'ah	Me'nith	Mib'zar	Mi'zar
chi-el	Mat'ta-tha	Men'o-thai	Mi'cah	Miz'pah
chi-el-ites	Mat-ta-thi'as	Me-on'e-nem	Mi-cai'ah	Miz'peh
chi'jah	Mat-te-na'i	Meph'a-uth	Mi'cha	Miz'ra-im
chi'ram	Mat'than	Me-phis'o-sheth	Mi'cha-el	Miz'zah
chi-shu'ah	Mat'that	Me'rab	Mi'chah	Mna'son
chom	Mat-the'las	Mer-a-i'ah	Mi-chai'ah	Mo'ab
chus	Mat-thi'as	Me-rai'oth	Mi'chel	Mo'ab-ites
ias	Mat-ti-thi'ah	Me'ran	Mich'mas	Mo-a-di'ah
io-thi	Maz-i-ti'as	Mer'a-ri	Mich'mash	Mock'mur
luch	Maz-za'roth	Mer'a-rites	Mich'me-thah	Mock'ram
na'as	Me'ah	Mer-a-tha'im	Mich'ri	Mo'din
i'mom	Me-a'nik	Me'red	Mich'tam	Mo'eth
i-ni-ta-nai'-	Me-a'rah	Mer'e-moth	Mid'din	Mol'a-dah
is	Me-bu'nal	Me'res	Mid'i-an	Mo'lech
i're	Mech'e-rath	Mer'i-bah	Mid'i-an-ites	Mo'li
nu'cus	Mech'e-rath-ite	Mer'i-bah	Mig'da-lei	Mo'lid
'a-en	Me'dad	Kn'desh	Mig'del Gad	Mo'loch
'a-hath	Med'a-lah	Me-rib'ba-al	Mig'dol	Mom'dis
'a-hem	Me'dan	Mer'l-moth	Mig'ron	Mo-o-si'as
an'heth-ites	Med'e-ba	Me-ro'dach	Mij'a-min	Mo'rash-ite
-as-se'as	Me'di-a	Bal'a dan	Mik'loth	Mo'ras-thite
aas'sch	Me'di-an	Me'rom	Mik-nei'ah	Mor'de-cai
aas'sites	Me-e'da	Me-ron'o-thite	Mil-a-la'i	Mo'reh
sch	Me-gid'do	Me'roz	Mil'cah	Mor'es-ethGath
-ha-na'im	Me-gid'don	Me'ruth	Mil'chah	Mo-ri'ah
ni	Me-la'li	Me'sech	Mil'cha	Mo-se'ra
no'ah	Me-het'a-bel	Me'sha	Mil'com	Mo-se'rah
sch	Me-hi'da	Me'shach	Mil'lo	Mo-so'roth
an	Me'hir	Me'shech	Mi'na	Mo-sol'lum
an-ites	Me-hol'ath-ite	Mesh-el-e-mi'ah	Mi-ni'a-min	Mo-sul'la-mor.
rah	Me-hu'ja-el	Mesh-ez'a-bel	Min'ni	Mo'za
'a-lah	Me-hu'man	Mesh-ez'a-beel	Min'nith	Mup'pim
-a-nath'a	Me-hu'nim	Mesh-il-la'mith	Miph'kad	Mu'shi
-do-che'us	Me-hu'nims	Mesh-il'le-moth	Mir'i-am	Mu'shites
re'shal	Me-jar'kon	Me-sho'bah	Mir'ma	Muth'lab-beu
'i-sa	Mek'o-nah	Me-shul'lam	Mis'gab	Myn'dus
'moth	Mel-a-ti'ah	Me-shul'le-mith	Mish'a-el	Myt-e-le'ue

NA	NA	NE	NE	NY
<b>N</b> A'AM	Na'hash	Naz-a-rene'	Ne'hun	Ne-toph'a-thites
Na'a-mah	Na'hath	Naz-a-renes'	Ne-hush'ta	Ne-z'ah
Na'a-man	Nah'bi	Naz'a-reth	Ne-hush'tah	Ne'zib
Na'a-ma-thites	Na'ha-bi	Naz'a-rite	Ne-hush'tan	Nib'bas
Na'a-mites	Na'hor	Ne'ah	Ne'i-el	Nib'shan
Na'a-rah	Nah'shon	Ne-a-ri'ah	Ne'keb	Nic-o-de'mus
Na'a-rai	Na'hum	Neb'a-i	Ne-ko'da	Nic-o-la'i-tanes
Na'a-ran	Na'i-dus	Ne-bal'oth	Nem-u'el	Nic'o-las
Na'a-rath	Na'im	Ne-bal'joth	Nem-u'el-ites	Nim'rah
Na-ash'on	Na'in	Ne-bal'lat	Ne'pheg	Nim'rim
Na'a-thus	Nai'oth	Ne'bat	Ne'phi	Nim'shi
Na'bal	Na-ne'a	Neb-u-chad-	Ne'phis	Nin'e-ve
Nab-a-ri'as	Na'o-mi	nez'zar	Ne-phish'e-sim	Nin'e-veh
Na-ba-the'ams	Na'ph-i	Neb-u-chod-	Neph'tha-li	Nin'e-vites
Na'bath ites	Naph'i-si	on'o-sor	Nep'tho-ah	Ni'san
Na'both	Naph'tha-li	Neb-u-chad-	Neph'tu-im	Nis'roch
Na'chon	Naph'thar	rez'zar	Ne-phn'sim	No-a-di'ah
Na'chor	Naph'tu-him	Neb-u-chas'ban	Ne're-us	No'ah or No'e
Na'dab	Nas'bas	Neb-u-zar'a-dan	Ner'gal	No'bah
Na-dab'a-the	Na'shon	Ne'cho	Ner'gal Sha-	No'dab
Nag'ee	Na'sith	Ne-co'dan	re'zer	No'e-ba
Na-ha'il-el	Na'sor	Ned-a-bi'ah	Ne-ri'ah	No'ga, or No'gab
Na-ha'ljal	Na'than	Ne-e-mi'as	Ne-than'e-el	No'hah
Na'ha-lol	Na-than'a-el	Neg'i-noth	Neth-a-ni'ah	Nom'a-des
Na'ham	Nath-a-ni'as	Ne-hel'a-mite	Neth'i-nims	No'phah
Na-ham'a-ni	Na'than Me'lech	Ne-he-mi'ah	Ne-to'phah	No-me'ti-us
Na-har'a-i	Na've	Ne he-mi'as	Ne-toph'a-thi	Nym'phas
	Na'um			

O'D	ON	OP	OS	OZ
<b>O</b> B-A- DI'AH	Od-on-ar'kes	On-o-siph'o-rus	Oph'rah	Os'pray
O'bal	O'had	O-ni'a-res	O'reb	Os'si-frage
O'bed E'dom	O'hel	O-ni'as	O'ren, or O'ran	Oth'ni
O'both	Ol'a-mus	O'no	O-ri'on	Oth'ni-el
O'chi-el	O-lym'phas	O'nus	Or'nau	Oth-o-ni'as
Oc-i-de'lus	Om-a-e'rus	O-ny'as	Or'phah	O'zem
Oc'i-na	O'mar	On'y-cha	Or-tho-si'as	O-z'as
Oc'ran	O-me'ga	O'nyx	O-sai'as	O'zi-el
O'ded	Om'ri	O'phel	O-se'as	Or'ni
O-dol'am	O'nam	O'phir	O'see	Or'nites
	O-nes'i-mus	Oph'ni	O'she-a	O-zo'ra

PA	PA	PA	PE	PH
<b>P</b> A'A-RAI	Pal'ti-el	Pa'rosh	Pa-the'us	Pel-a-i'ah
Pa'dan A'ram	Pal'tite	Par-shan'da-tha	Path'ros	Pel-a-li'ah
Pa'gi-el	Pan'nag	Par'u-ah	Path-ru'sim	Pel-a-ti'ah
Pa'hath Mo'ab	Par'a-dise	Par-va'im	Pat'ro-bas	Pe'leg
Pa'i	Pa'rah	Pa'such	Pa'u	Pe'let
Pa'lal	Pa'ran	Pas-dam'min	Ped'a-hel	Pe'leth
Pa'es-tine	Pa'rhar	Pa-se'ah	Ped'ah-zur	Pe'leth-ites
Pa'l'u	Par-mash'ta	Pa-sh'ur	Ped-al'ah	Pe-li'as
Pa'l'u-ites	Par-me-nas	Pa-s'o-ver	Pe'kah	Pel'o-nite
Pa'ti	Par'nath	Pat'a-ra	Pek-a-hi'ah	Pe-ni'el
	Par'nach	Pa-te'o-li	Pe'kod	Pe-nin'nah

P E	P H	P H	P I	P Y	285
i-nah	Pe-ni'thai	Phar'zites	Phi'son	Pi'son	
ap'o-lis	Phac'a-reth	Pha'se-ah	Phle'gon	Pis'pah	
i-feuch	Phai'sur	Pha-se'lis	Pho'ros	Pi'thon	
i-cost	Phal-dai'us	Phas'i-ron	Phu'rah	Poch'e-reth	
'el	Pha-le'as	Phe'be	Phu'yah	Pon'ti-us Pi'late	
	Pha'leg	Phe-ni'ce	Phy-gel'ius	Por'a-tha	
zim	Phal'tu	Phib'e-seth	Phy-lac'te-ries	Pot'i-phar	
h	Phal'ti	Phi'col	Pi-ha-bi'roth	Po-tiph'e-ra	
Uz'za	Phal'ti-el	Phi-lar'ches	Pil'dash	Proch'o-rus	
a	Pha-nu'el	Phi-le'mon	Pil'e-tha	Pu'a, or Pu'ah	
i-mos	Phar'a-cim	Phi-le'tus	Pil'tai	Pu'dens	
da	Pha'ra-oh	Phi-lis'ti-a	Pi'non	Pu'hites	
-zites	Phar-a-tho'n'l	Phi-lis'tim	Pi'ra	Pu'nites	
e-nas	Pha'rez	Phi-lis'tines	Pi'ram	Pu'non	
'da	Pha'rez-ites	Phi-lol'o-gus	Pir'a-thon	Pur, or Pu'r'im	
a-hi'ah	Phar'i-sees	Phi-l-o-me'tor	Pir'a-thon-ite	Pu'ti-el	
r	Pha'rosh	Phin'e-as	Pis'gah	Py'garg	
el	Phar'phar	Phin'e-has			

RA	RA	RE	RE	RU
A'A-MAH	Ra'ham	Rath'a-mus	Re'kem	Rhe'gi-um
ai'ah	Ra'kem	Ra'zis	Rem-a-li'ah	Rhe'sa
a'es	Rak'kath	Re-a'tah	Re'meth	Rho'da
ah	Ra'ma, or	Re'ba	Rem'mon	Rhod'o-cus
ath	Ra'mah	Re-ec'ca	Meth'o-ar	Ri'bai
i	Ra'math	Re'chab	Rem'phan	Rib'lah
ith	Ra-math-a'im	Re'chab-ites	Rem'phis	Rim'mon
o'ni	Ram'a-them	Re-el-ai'ah	Re'pha-el	Rim'mon Pa'rez
ag	Ra'math-ite	Re-el-i'as	Re'phah	Rin'nah
i-ces	Ra'math Le'hi	Ree-sai'as	Reph-a-i'ah	Ri'phath
i-ris	Ra'math Mis'peh	Re'gem, the g	Reph'a-im	Ris'sah
na-keh	Ra-me'ses	hard	Reph'a-ims	Rith'mah
, or Ra'cha	Ra-mi'ah	Re-gem'me-lech	Reph'i-dim	Ris'pah
b	Ra'moth Gil'e-ad	Re'grom	Re'sen	Ro-ge'lim
ab	Ra'pha	Re-ha-bi'ah	Re'sheph	Roh'gah
a-i	Ra'pha-el	Re'hob	Reu'len	Ro't-mus
u	Ra'phah	Re-ho-bo'am	Re-u'el	Ro-mam-ti-e'zer
s	Raph'a-im	Re-ho'both	Reu'mah	Ru'by
-a	Ra'phon	Re'hu	Re'zeph	Ru'ha mah
'el	Ra'phu	Re'hum	Re-zi'a	Ru'mah
b	Ras'sis	Re'l	Re'zin	Rus'ti-cus
			Re'zon	

SA	SA	SA	SA	SA
BAC	Sal'di	Sa'doc	Sal-in'mus	Sa-ma'ri-a, or
ANI	Sa-be'ans	Sa-ha-du'tha	Sal'ma, or	Sam-a-ri'a
oth	Sa'bi	Je'gar	Sal'mah	Sa-mar'i-tans
	Sab'tah	Sa'lah	Sal'mon	Sam'a-tus
	Sah'te-cha	Sala-sad'a-i	Sal-mo'ne	Sa-me'i-us
tus	Sa'car	Sa-la'thi-el	Sa'lom	Sam'gar Ne'bo
in	Sad-a-mi'as	Sal'cah	Sa-lo'me	Sa'mi
ith	Sa'das	Sal'chah	Sa'lu	Sa'mis
s-the'us	Sad-de'us	Sal'la-i	Sa'lum	Sam'lah
e'us	Sad'duc	Sal'tu	Sam'a-el	Sam'mus
e'us	Sad'du-cces	Sal'tum	Sa-mai'as	Samp'sa-mes



San-a-bas'ka-rus	Sen'a-ah	Sha'rar	She-re'zer	Sho'bek
San'a-sib	Se'neh	Sha-re'zer	She'shack	Sho'bi
San-bal'lat	Se'nir	Sha'ron	She'shai	Sho'cho
San'be-drim	Sen-a-che'rib	Sha'ron-ite	She'shan	Sho'choh
San-san'nah	Sen'u-ah	Sha-ru'hen	Shesh-baz'zar	Sho'hsm
Sa'phat	Se-o'rim	Shash'a-i	She'thar	Sho'mer
Saph-a-ti'as	Se'phar	Sha'shak	She'thar Box'na-i	Sho'phach
Saph'ir	Seph'a-rad	Sha'veh	Shib'bo-leth	Sho'phan
Sa'pheth	Seph-ar-va'im	Sha'veth	Shib'mah	Sho-shan'nim
Sap-phi'ra	Se'phaar-vites	Sha'ul	Shi'chron	E'duth
Sap'phire	Se-phe'la	Sha'ul-ites	Shig-gai'on	Shu'a
Sar-a-bi'as	Se'rah	Sha-u'sha	Shi'on	Shu'ah
Sar-a-i'ah	Se-ra-i'ah	She'al	Shi'har Ljb'nath	Shu'al
Sa-rai'as	Ser'a-phim	She-al'ti-el	Shi-i'im	Shu'ba-el
Sa-rani'a-el	Se'red	She-a-ri'ah	Shi'hi	Shu'ham
Sar'a-mel	Se'rog	She-ar-ja'shub	Shil'him	Shu'ham-ites
Sa'raph	Se'sis	She'ba, or She'bah	Shil'lem	Shu'hites
Sar-ched'o-nus	Se'thel	She'bam	Shil'lem-ites	Shu'lam-ite
Sar'de-us	Se'thar	Sheb-a-ni'ah	Shi'loh, or Shi'lo	Shu'lam-ites
Sar'dites	Sha-al-ah'bin	Shel'a-rim	Shi-lo'ah	Shu'nam-ite
Sar'di-us	Sha-al'bim	She'bat	Shi-lo'ni	Shu'nem
Sar'dine	Sha-al'bo-nite	She'ber	Shi-lo'nites	Shu'ni
Sar'do-nyx	Sha'aph	Shel'na	Shil'shah	Shu'nites
Sa're-a	Sha-a-ra'im	Shel'u-el	Shim'e-a	Shu'pban
Sa-rep'ta	Sha-r'a'im	Shec-a-ni'ah	Shim'e-ah	Shu'pban-ite
Sar'gon	Sha-ash'gas	She'chem	Shim'e-am	Shup'pim
Sa'rid	Shab-beth'a-i	She'chem-ites	Shim'e-ath	Shu'shan
Sa'ron	Shach i-a	Shech'i-nah	Shim'e-ath-ites	Shu'shan E'duth
Sa-ro'thi	Shad'da-i	Shed'e-ur	Shim'e-i	Shu'the-lah
Sar-se'chim	Sha'drach	She-ha-ri'ah	Shim'e-on	Shu'thal-ites
Sa'ruch	Sha'ge	She'kel	Shim'hi	Si'a
Sath-ra-baz'nes	Sha-haz'i-math	She'lah	Shi'mi	Si'a-ka
Sath-ra-bou-za'nes	Shal'e-cheth	She'lan-ites	Shim'ites	Si'ba
Sav'a-ran	Shal'em	Shel-e-mi'ah	Shim'ma	Sib'ta-chai
Sa'vi-as	Shal'im	She'leph	Shi'mon	Sib'bo-leth
Sce'va	Shal'i-sha	She'lesh	Shim'rath	Sib'mah
Sche'chem	Shal'lum	Shel'o-mi	Shim'ri	Sib'ra-im
Scy-thop'o-lis	Shal'ma-i	Shel'o-mith	Shim'rith	Si'chem
Scyth-o-pol'i-tans	Shal'man	Shel'o-moth	Shim'ron-ites	Sid'dim
Se'bat	Shal-ma-ne'ser	She-lu'mi-el	Shim'ron Me'ron	Si'de
Se'e-cah	Sham'a	She'ma	Shim'shai	Si-gi'o-noth
Sech-e-ni'as	Sham-a-ri'ah	Shem'a-ah	Shi'nab	Si'ha
Se'chu	Sham-med	Shem-a-i'ah	Shi'nar	Si'hon
Sed-e-ci'as	Sham'mer	Shem-a-ri'ah	Shi'phi	Si'la
Se'gub	Sham'gar	Shem'e-ber	Shiph'mite	Si'l'o-a
Se'ir	Sham'huth	She'mer	Shiph'ra	Si'l'o-as
Se'i-rath	Sham'mir	She-mi'da	Shiph'rath	Si'l'o-ah, or
Se'la Ham-mah-le'koth	Sham'ma	Shem'i-nith	Ship'tan	Si'l'o-am
Se'lah	Sham'mah	She-mir'a-moth	Shi'sha	Si'l'o-e
Se'led	Sham'ma-i	She-mu'el	Shi'shak	Si-mal-cu'e
Sei-e-mi'as	Sham'moth	She-na'zar	Shit'ra-i	Sim'e-on
Sem-a-chi'ah	Sham-mu'a	She'nir	Shit'tah	Sim'e-on-ites
Sem-a-i'ah	Sham-mu'ah	She'pham	Shit'tim Wood	Sim'ri
Sem-a-i'as	Sham-she-ra'i	Sheph-a-ti'ah	Shi'za	Si'nal
Sem'e-i	Sha'pham	She'phi	Sho'a	Si'nim
Se-me'i'e-us	Sha'phau	She'pho	Sho'ah	Si'nites
Se'mis	Sha'phat	She-phu'phan	Sho'ab	Siph'moth
	Sha'pher	She'rah	Sho'bach	Si'pai
	Shar'a-i	Sher-e-bi'ah	Sho'ba-i	Si'rach
	Shar'ma-im	She'resh	Sho'bal	Si'rah

S O	S T	S U	S Y	S Y 257
on	Sod'om-ites	Stac'te	Su-ca'ath-ites	Sy'char
m'a-l	Sod'o-ma	Steph'a-nas	Su'di-as	Sy-e'lus
-ra	Sop'a-ter	Steph'a-na	Suk'ki-ima	Sy-e'ne
a'nes	Soph'e-reth	Ste'phen	Su'sa	Syn'a-gogue
ah	So-sip'a-ter	Su'ah	Su'san-chites	Syn'ti-che
n	Sos'the-nes	Su'ba	Su-san'nah	Syr'i-a Ma'a-cuh
uh	Sos'tra-tus	Su'ba-i	Su'si	Syr'i-on
h	So'ta-i	Suc'coth	Syc'a-mine	Sy-ro-phe-nic'i-a
	Sta'chys	Suc'coth Be'noth	Sy-ce'ne	

T A	T E	T H	T I	T Y
A/A-NACH	Taph'e-nes	Tel'me-lah	Thim'na-thath	Ti'za
-nach Shi'lo	Taph'nes	Te'ma	This'be	Ti'zite
ba-oth	Ta'phon	Te'man	Thom'o-i	To'ah
bath	Tap'pu-ah	Tem'a-ni	Thra-se'as	To'a-nah
e-al	Ta'rah	Te'man-ites	Thum'mim	To-bi'ah
e-el	Tar'a-lah	Tem'e-ni	Thy-a-ti'ra	To-bi-el
ei'li-us	Ta're-a	Te'pho	Tib'bath	To-bi'jah
e-ra	Tar'pel-ites	Te'rah	Ti-be'ri-as	To'chen
i-tha	Tar'shis	Ter'a-phim	Tib'ni	To-gar'mah
or	Tar'shish	Te'resh	Ti'dal	To'hu
ri-mon	Tar-shi'si	Ter-tul'us	Tig'lath Pi-le'ser	To'i
'mo-nite	Tar'sus	Te'ta	Tik'vah	To'la
mor	Tar'tak	Tet'rarch	Tik'yath	To'lad
an	Tar'tan	Thad-de'us	Ti'lon	To'la-ites
an-ites	Tat'na-i	Tha'hash	Ti-me'lus	Tol'ba-nes
aph'a-nes	Te'bah	Tha'mah	Tim'na	Tol'mai
ap'e-nes	Teb-a-li'ah	Tham'na-tha	Tim'nath	To'phei
ath	Te'beth	Tha'ra	Tim'na-thah	To'phet
'pe-nes	Te-haph'ne-hes	Thar'ra	Tim'nath He'res	To'u
re-a	Te-hin'nah	Thar'shish	Tim'nath Se'rah	Trach-o-ni'tis
tim Hod'shi	Te'kel	Thas'si	Tim'nite	Trip'o-lis
i-tha Cu'mi	Te-ko'a, or	The'bez	Ti-mo'the-us	Tro'as
mai	Te-ko'ah	The-co'e	Tip'sah	Tro-gyl'li-um
non	Te-ko'ites	The-las'ser	Ti'ras	Troph'i-mus
sas	Tel'a-bib	The-ler'as	Ti'rath-ites	Try-phe'na
nah	Te'lah	The-oc'a-nus	Tir'ha-kah	Try-pho'sa
'muz	Tel'a-im	The-od'o-tus	Tir'ha-nah	Tu'bal Ca'im
ach	Te-las'sar	The-oph'i-lus	Tir'i-a	Tu-bi'e-ni
hu-meth	Te'lem	The'ras	Tir'sha-tha	Ty-be'ri-as
as	Tel-ha-re'sha	Ther'me-leth	Tir'zah	Tych'i-cus
hath	Tel-har'sa	Thes-sa-lo-ni'ca	Tish'bite	Ty-ran'nus
	Tel'me-la	Theu'das	Ti'van	Ty'rus

U C	V O	U R	U Z	U Z
A-JEZ'A-	U'el	U'phas	U-ri'jah	Uz'za
EA	U'la-i	U-phar'sin	U'rim	Uz'zah
i'ah	U'lam	U'ba-ne	U'ta	Uz'zen She'rah
'ni	U'la	U'ri	U'tha-i	Uz'zi
'ti	Um'mah	U-ri'ah	U'thi	Uz-zi'ah
l	Un'ni	U-ri'as	U'za-i	Uz-zi-el
	Voph'si	U'ri-el	U'zal	Uz-zi-el-ites

X A	X E	X E	X E	Xy
<b>X</b> A'GUS	Xan'thi-cus Xe'ne-as	Xer-o-pha'gi-a	Xe-rol'y-be	

Z A	Z E	Z E	Z I	Zy
<b>Z</b> A-A-NA'IM	Za-no'ah	Zeb'u-lon-ites	Ze'reth	Zig
Za'a-man	Zaph-nath-pa-a- ne'ah	Zech-a-ri'ah	Ze'ri	Zig
Za-a-nan'nim	Za'phon	Ze-de-ki'ah	Ze'ror	Zi'
Za'a-ran	Za'ra	Ze'lah	Ze-ru'ah	Zig
Za'lad	Zar'a-ces	Ze'lek	Ze-rub'ba-bel	Zig
Zab-a-de'ana	Za'rah	Ze-lo'phe-ad	Zer-u-i'ah	Zit
Zab-a-dai'as	Zar-a-i'as	Ze-lo'tes	Zer-vi'ah	Zis
Zab'bai	Za're-ah	Zel'zah	Ze'tham	Zi'
Zab'ud	Za're-ath-ites	Zem-a-ra'im	Ze'than	Zi'
Zab-de'us	Za'red	Zem'a-rite	Ze'thar	Zi'
Zab'di	Zar'e-phah	Zi'a	Zi'ba	Zo'
Zab'di-el	Zar'e-tan	Ze-mi'ra	Zib'e-on	Zo'
Zab-bi'na	Za'reth Sha'har	Ze'nai	Zib'i-on	Zo-
Za'bud	Zar'hites	Ze'nas	Zib'ri	Zo'
Zab'u-lon	Zar'ta-nah	Ze-or'im	Zid'dim	Zo'
Zac-ca-i	Zar'than	Zeph-a-ni'ah	Zid-ki'jah	Zos
Zac'cur	Zath'o-e	Ze'phath	Zi'don, or Si'don	Zo'
Zac-a-ri'ah	Za-thu'i	Zeph'a-thah	Zi-do'ni-ans	Zo'
Za'cher	Zath'thu	Ze'phi, or Ze'pho	Zi'ha	Zo'
Zac-che'us	Zat'tu	Ze'phon	Zik'lag	Zo'
Za'dok	Za'van	Zeph'on-ites	Zil'lah	Zo'
Za'ham	Za'za	Ze'rah	Zil'pah	Zo'
Za'ir	Zeb-a-di'ah	Zer-a-bi'ah	Zil'thal	Zo'
Za'laph	Ze'bah	Zer-a-i'a	Zim'mah	Zo'
Zal'mon	Ze-ba'im	Ze'rau	Zim'mah, or	Zo'
Zal-mo'nah	Zeb'e-dee	Ze'red	Zim'ran	Zo-
Zal-mun'nah	Ze-bi'na	Zer'e-da	Zim'ri	Za'
Zam'bis	Ze-bo'im	Zer'e-dah	Zi'na	Za'
Zam'bri	Ze-bu'da	Ze-red'a-thah	Zi'or	Za-
Za'moth	Ze-bul	Zer'e-rath	Zi'phah	Zu'
Zam-zum'mims	Zeb'u-lon	Ze'resh		

THE END.

LONDON:  
Printed by A. & R. Spottiswoode,  
New-Street-Square.















